





**Columbia University**  
**in the City of New York**

THE LIBRARIES





















SCOTLAND IN 1298.

DOCUMENTS

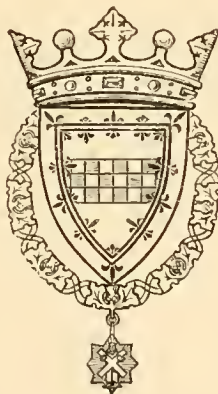
RELATING TO THE CAMPAIGN OF

KING EDWARD THE FIRST

IN THAT YEAR,

AND ESPECIALLY TO

THE BATTLE OF FALKIRK.



EDITED BY

HENRY GOUGH

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

ALEXANDER GARDNER,

*Publisher to Her Majesty the Queen,*

PAISLEY, AND 12 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1888.

PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SONS,  
25, PARLIAMENT STREET, WESTMINSTER.

94 1.02  
67 72



## To John, Marquess of Bute, K.T., etc.

MY LORD,

**T**HE documents comprised in the present volume relate to the expedition of King Edward I. against Scotland in the year 1298, and to the battle of Falkirk, which was the principal event in that expedition. As a necessary introduction to these documents I desire to state, as clearly and concisely as I can, the facts with which they stand connected.

At the commencement of the year Edward was in the Netherlands, whither he had gone in the preceding August for the purpose of assisting his ally, Guy Count of Flanders, in a war which he was then waging against Philip IV., King of France. Through the mediation of Pope Boniface VIII., not as Pontiff, but as a private person, a truce was concluded between France and England in November, 1297.<sup>1</sup> The relations of England and Scotland at this period were hostile. The King, John de Balliol, was Edward's prisoner, his capital was in possession of the English, and Wallace, who had recently appeared as his country's champion, had during Edward's absence signally defeated John de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and the English army, in the neighbourhood of Stirling.<sup>2</sup> With what remained of that army the Earl seems to have taken up his quarters at Berwick-upon-Tweed, and there to have continued for some months.<sup>3</sup> Berwick (the town, but not the castle) was taken by the Scots shortly afterwards, and most of the north of England was ravaged by Wallace and his forces. The power of England beyond the Tweed was at this time represented by Brian FitzAlan, Baron of

King Edward in Flanders.

At war with Scotland.

<sup>1</sup> Rymer's *Fœdera* (Record Commission edition), vol. I. pp. 877-882. <sup>2</sup> 11 September, 1297.

<sup>3</sup> Account of R. de Dalton, 5 Nov. 1297—6 May 1298, pp. 1-5 in this volume.

Bedale, to whom Edward, shortly before his departure, had committed the custody of Scotland,<sup>1</sup> that of Galloway being, a few days afterwards, entrusted to John de Hodleston.<sup>2</sup> The English governor of Edinburgh was Walter de Huntercumbe.

A campaign  
resolved upon.

Tidings of the Scottish victories and incursions having reached King Edward, he resolved to take the field in person against those whom he regarded not only as his enemies, but as rebels against his authority.

Soldiers raised in  
Wales, Salop and  
Staffordshire, and  
in Cheshire; also in  
Lancashire, York-  
shire, Northumber-  
land, Westmoreland  
and Cumberland.

As early as the 7th of December several writs were issued in the King's name, but in his absence tested at Westminster by his son, directing a large number of foot soldiers (3,900 in all) to be chosen in various districts of Wales, and in the counties of Salop and Stafford, and to be conducted to Durham or Newcastle-upon-Tyne by the quinzaine of St. Hilary (*i.e.* the 27th of January), at the latest, together with 4,000 other footmen who had previously been ordered to be raised in Cheshire. There had been a similar direction as to 3,000 foot raised in Lancashire, as appears by a mandate for their payment dated the 12th of December. It appears, moreover, that infantry were raised in Yorkshire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. There was also a writ, witnessed by the Treasurer, on the 19th of December, for the payment of 500 horsemen, and eventually of 200 more.

Military tenants  
summoned.

On the 8th of January, writs, (tested by Edward, the King's son, at Langley), were issued to sixty-eight military tenants of the Crown, stating the King's intention shortly to return to England, and thence to proceed forthwith to Scotland for the deliverance of his adherents there and the putting down of his opponents, and requiring the persons addressed to be ready with horses and arms to accompany him on the expedition.

The Earl of Surrey  
directed to proceed  
to Scotland with  
an army.

On the 22nd of the same month a writ dated at Westminster (the King being still abroad) was addressed to the Earl of Surrey as captain of the intended expedition. It directed him to proceed at once to the seat of war, without waiting for the reinforcements which were even then expected to arrive from Wales.

Edward lands at  
Sandwich, 14  
March.

Edward landed at Sandwich on the 14th of March, and made immediate preparations for his intended expedition.<sup>3</sup>

Towards the end of the same month Sir William Wallace, Regent of Scot-

<sup>1</sup> 14 Aug. 1297. *Fœdera*, vol. I. p. 874.

<sup>2</sup> 28 Aug. *Fœdera*, vol. I. p. 877.

<sup>3</sup> A. Blair's "Relation," that Edward met the army of Wallace on Stanmore, on 20 March, St. Cuthbert's day, is, of course, entirely unfounded.



land, held his head-quarters at the Hospital of Torphichen, the feat of the Lord Prior of Scotland, Sir Alexander de Welles, who had previously sworn fealty to Edward, and who shortly afterwards fell, on the English side, at Falkirk. On the 29th of March the Regent, by a charter dated at Torphichen, granted to Alexander Scrimgeour, King John's standard-bearer, certain lands at Dundee, as a reward for his public services.<sup>1</sup>

Wallace at  
Torphichen.

On the 30th of March a second set of writs, tested at Westminster, were issued to the persons who were addressed on the 8th of January.<sup>2</sup> They were now directed to be at York by the feast of Pentecost. Writs to the like effect were at the same time sent to Alan de Goldingham, and sixty-eight other military tenants, whose names were not comprised in the former writs, and also to William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and one hundred and fifty-three knights not previously summoned, commanding them to take part in the expedition. As the names of these personages are a necessary part of the history of the campaign, they are given in the present volume.

Knights to be at  
York at Pentecost,  
i.e. 25 May.

On the 8th of April several writs, dated at Westminster, ordered a large number of foot soldiers to be chosen in various districts of Wales, and to be conducted to Edward at Carlisle, duly armed, by the Tuesday after the feast of St. Barnabas. The total number of these forces, including 1,000 men from the county of Chester, was to be 10,800. The persons to whom these writs were respectively addressed, the numbers of the forces to be raised, and the districts within which the recruiting was to be effected, are stated in the List of Documents prefixed to the collection.

Welsh forces to be  
raised, and led to  
Carlisle by 17  
June.

The constitution of an army, whether in Scotland or in England, during the middle ages, does not seem to have received that attention which its importance as an element in the history of each country calls for.<sup>3</sup> As regards the former country there is greater obscurity than as regards the latter. In England the

The constitution of  
armies at this  
period.

<sup>1</sup> "Alexandro dicto Skirmischur . . . datum apud Torpheichyn." There is a fac-simile of the charter in Anderson's *Diplomata Scotiæ*.

<sup>2</sup> One, or perhaps two, excepted.

<sup>3</sup> The subject is treated, to some extent, in Topham's "Observations," prefixed to *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ*. Londini: 1787. 4°, pp. l.-liv., and as to wages, p. ix. Grose's *Military Antiquities*, 2 vol., London: 1786-88, 4°; and *The British Army* by Sir James Sibbald D. Scott, Bart. 2 vol. London: 1868, 8°, may also be referred to.

feudal system secured to the Sovereign the services of a numerous body of knights, who were, by the tenure of their lands, bound to perform active service for forty days in every year:<sup>1</sup> and although feudalism was somewhat differently developed in Scotland, knight-service was a recognized institution in that realm from an early period. In both countries the ways of military service were in many respects continually changing. In England, towards the close of the XIIIth century, the obligation, already referred to, of personal service for forty days in a year was, it appears, frequently merged in a stipulation to serve under the Crown for a term of years with a certain number of followers for a stated payment; such agreement being witnessed by a formal indenture under seal.<sup>2</sup> In the campaign of 1298 the host of cavalry, led in its several companies by bannerets, was divided (as was usual at this period) into four battalions, the third of which was commanded by the King himself. Besides bannerets the host included simple knights (at a later period termed knights-bachelors), and valets, who appear to have been in rank equal to esquires.<sup>3</sup> Some of these several classes were of the Royal Household, others not. It was the practice to appraise the horses of knights and others at the time when they joined the army, and to pay for such of them as were killed or lost in the King's service.<sup>4</sup> There were also common soldiers, both cavalry and infantry, who seem to have been for the most part stipendiaries. Amongst officers we read of *centenarii*, or captains of hundreds, and, amongst the archers at least, of others called *vintenarii*, each of whom seems to have been the first of twenty. These arrangements were all entirely independent of the *posse comitatus*, the members of which were only liable to serve in the event of domestic commotion or foreign invasion, and were not called upon to leave the kingdom.

As regards the payment of troops, and other expenses mentioned in this volume, it should be observed that the difference between the value of money in 1300 and 1700, according to the reckoning of Bp. Fleetwood,<sup>5</sup> was as 1 to 15. The depreciation of money since the latter date has been such that in order to bring the various sums mentioned to their present value they should be multiplied at least by 20.

On the 10th of April a writ, tested at Westminster, was issued to John Earl

The English army,  
1298.

Horses appraised.

Value of money.

Writs of 10 April  
for a conference

<sup>1</sup> Blackstone, *Commentaries*, vol. I. p. 409.    <sup>2</sup> For instances of this practice see pp. 260-264.

<sup>3</sup> "Il semble qu'on ait appelé varlet un gentilhomme, tant qu'il n'étoit pas chevalier." Menage.

<sup>4</sup> *Liber Quot.*, pp. viii. 170-187.

<sup>5</sup> *Chronicon Preciosum; or, An Account*, etc. 1707, 8°.

of Surrey, captain of the King's host in Scotland.<sup>1</sup> It recites that at the coming feast of Pentecost the King proposed to be at York, where he desired to have a special conference with the Earl and others<sup>2</sup> upon certain affairs touching himself and the kingdom, and that therefore he had commanded the several Earls then with the Earl of Surrey<sup>3</sup> to be at York on the vigil of the said feast, as secretly as might be, to confer with the King upon the said affairs; in the meantime leaving their men-at-arms in Berwick (which had been recently recovered by the English) for the safe keeping of that place. The writ further commanded the Earl to bring with him such of the Barons abiding there in his obedience as he should think proper, and to come to the King, at the time and place appointed, in the most secret manner. Similar writs, but not identical in terms, were at the same time issued to Roger Bygod, Earl of Norfolk and Marfhal of England, Ralph de Monthermer, then styled Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Gilbert de Umfravill, Earl of Angus, and Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel.<sup>4</sup> The Scotch Lords were also summoned, with an intimation that if they did not appear they would be considered enemies. No writs addressed to the Spirituality are on record; but the sheriffs were directed to return a large number of knights, citizens and burgeses, and did so accordingly. As only six of the Peers were summoned, and of the Spiritual Lords not one, this assembly, though styled in the Rolls a Parliament,<sup>5</sup> was evidently not the Great Council of the nation.

or Parliament, to be held at York at Pentecost.

On the 15th of April writs, dated at Fulham, were issued (1) to the sheriff, etc. of Lancaster; (2) to the sheriff, etc. of York; (3) to Peter de Molington, as to the county of Lincoln; (4) to the sheriff, etc. of Lincoln; (5) to the sheriffs, etc. of Cornwall, Devon, Gloucester, Somersfet, and Dorset; and (6) to the chief officers of Ireland, (John Wagan,<sup>6</sup> Justice, Master Thomas Cantoke,<sup>7</sup> Chancellor, William de Estdene,<sup>8</sup> Treasurer, and the Barons of the Exchequer at Dublin); regarding the purchase of wheat, oats, flesh, fish, and other victuals and necessaries for the royal army. Some of these provisions were ordered to be

Writs for the purchase of victuals, etc. 15 April.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 95.

<sup>2</sup> "Et cum aliis fidelibus nostris."

<sup>3</sup> "In comitiva vestra."

<sup>4</sup> The Earl of Surrey had a second writ, to the same effect as the first but in French, dated at Fulham, 13 April.

<sup>5</sup> The enrolled writs are noted in the margin "De parlamento tenendo apud Ebor.;" but every such assembly was then called a Parliament.

<sup>6</sup> Usually called Wogan.

<sup>7</sup> Bishop of Emly, 1306-09.

<sup>8</sup> Or Effendon.

forwarded without delay to Carlisle, and some to Berwick. Of Irish supplies, amongst which wines are mentioned, as many as possible were directed to be sent to Carlisle about the feast of St. John the Baptist, and all the rest about the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula.<sup>1</sup>

Edward's journey  
northward.

Edward commenced his journey northward in the month of April. On the 20th and 21st he was at Harrow, and on the 23rd at St. Alban's, where he remained at least a week, in accordance with his usual practice in all his expeditions of visiting the shrines of Saints, and other places of devotion.<sup>2</sup> On the 6th and 7th of May he was at Ely, and on the 9th and 10th at Bury-St.-Edmund's. Halting at Thetford, whence he issued certain writs referring to the Welshmen,<sup>3</sup> he proceeded to Walsingham, Lincoln, and York, which he must have reached on the 24th of May, the vigil of the feast of Pentecost. On that high festival the Parliament was held, but there is not extant any roll of its proceedings.<sup>4</sup> It is stated by historians that the Earls of Hereford and Norfolk asked for a new confirmation of the charters (the Great Charter and the Charter of the Forest, obtained from Henry III.), which the Earls of Surrey, Warwick, and Gloucester engaged the King should grant. The Scottish Lords who were summoned neither appeared nor excused themselves. The Exchequer and the Bench were transferred to York on this occasion, and to the frequent removal of the former much of the loss and confusion in its records is attributed.<sup>5</sup>

Parliament at  
York, 25 May.

On the 28th of May writs were directed from York to nineteen sheriffs, having authority in twenty-five of the counties of England, requiring them to make proclamation that the persons within their several bailiwicks, who had been previously summoned to be at York on the feast of Pentecost, should appear with horses and arms at Roxburgh, on the vigil of St. John the Baptist. A writ of

Writs for knights  
to be at Roxburgh  
on 23 June.

<sup>1</sup> Adam de Brom, the clerk employed on this service in Ireland, was the real founder of Oriel College, Oxford.

<sup>2</sup> In the Wardrobe Accompts of 1299-1300, under the head of "Jocalia," there is a long list of brooches ("firmacula auri") offered by K. Edward at various shrines during that year. They are valued at sums varying from 4 marks to £6 6s. 8d. *Liber Quot.* pp. 333-4. Londini: 1787. 4°.

<sup>3</sup> See pp. 93, 104.

<sup>4</sup> *Report touching the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm*, presented 1819, p. 235. This was the first of "The Parliaments of York." See the Rev. C. H. Hartshorne's paper so entitled, pp. 4-6, in the Archæological Institute's *Memoirs* relating to York, 1847.

<sup>5</sup> Hartshorne, p. 6. The Roll of Expenses on removing the Exchequer from London to York is still preserved.



the same date was sent to John de Ferlington, requiring his attendance in like manner at Roxburgh on the morrow of the same festival.

The King on the same day issued a writ to Ralph de Muntjoie and William of York directing them to select 1,000 foot-men in Lancashire, and to conduct them to Roxburgh by Wednesday, the morrow of St. John the Baptist.

Of the same date (28th May) is the appointment of Patrick Earl of Dunbar to be captain of the garrison of Berwick.<sup>1</sup>

The King quitted York on May the 30th. On the 16th of the following month he was at Durham, and the next day at Kepier, a place adjacent. Before the close of June he was at Alnwick. For the succeeding months it may be convenient to state his daily movements, so far as they appear to be recorded, referring the authorities, and some further particulars, for the Itinerary of King Edward, now in preparation.

It is affirmed by some Scottish historians,<sup>2</sup> that a body of English, under the command of Aymer de Valence,<sup>3</sup> landed before this time in the north of Fife. It is added that Wallace attacked and routed them in the forest of Black Ironside on the 12th of June, and that, of the Scots, Sir Duncan Balfour, sheriff of Fife, was slain. The event is not mentioned by the English writers, but it seems not unlikely to have occurred.

On the 1st and 2nd of July Edward was at Chillingham, in Northumberland; and on the 3rd, 5th, and 6th, at Roxburgh. Here he found himself at the head of a powerful army, which is stated to have consisted of 8,000 horse and 80,000 foot, chiefly Irish and Welsh. From Roxburgh he marched towards the Forth. On the 7th he was at Redpath; on the 9th at Fala and Lauder; on the 10th at Lauder and Dalhousie, and on the 11th at Braid, about three miles south-west of Edinburgh. His progress was interrupted by no hostile forces, but scarcity and sickness rendered the position of his army extremely critical. Being

Edward directs infantry to be raised in Lancashire, to be at Roxburgh by 25 June. Appoints Patrick Earl of Dunbar to the captaincy of Berwick.

Proceeds northwards.

Aymer de Valence defeated by Wallace at Black Ironside, 12 June.

Edward proceeds to Roxburgh and meets his army.

His march towards Edinburgh, etc.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in Stevenfon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 283. Another document of this date is Edward's presentation of Nicholas Haflange to the church of Ayr, addressed to R. Bishop of Glasgow.

<sup>2</sup> Fordun, *Scotichronicon*, and A. Blair, *Relationes*—both of considerably later date than the alleged event.

<sup>3</sup> It is remarkable that although this nobleman succeeded his father and was of full age in 1296, he was not usually styled Earl of Pembroke until after the accession of Edward II.

He halts at Temple-Lifton;

and on the moor of Linlithgow.

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

relieved by the opportune arrival of some ships in the Frith, he halted at Temple-Lifton<sup>1</sup> and refreshed his troops. He was at this place on or before the 15th,<sup>2</sup> and until the 20th.<sup>3</sup> Here he received intelligence that Wallace and the Scots lay concealed in the forest of Selkirk. The English passed the night of the 21st on the moor of Linlithgow, and on the following morning discovered their opponents drawn up in battle-array behind a morass. During the night Edward's charger trampled upon him and broke two of his ribs: yet at dawn he led his troops to battle and to victory. The vanguard of the English army was commanded by the Earl of Lincoln, with whom were associated the Earl of Hereford, Constable of England, and the Earl of Norfolk, who was also Marshal. The second battalion was led by Anthony Bek, the warlike Bishop of Durham; the third by the King himself; and the fourth by the Earl of Surrey.

It is not necessary to describe the battle here. Instead of attempting to do so, it will be more consistent with the character of this volume to collect together such of the several accounts which have come down to us as are actually or nearly contemporary. These are appended to the present Introduction.<sup>4</sup> In this place it is enough to say that the Scots were defeated with great loss. Wallace himself escaped, but his martial career was at an end. Nevertheless, "he had," as a late writer<sup>5</sup> well remarks, "roused Scotland into life, and even a defeat like Falkirk left her unconquered." Amongst those who fell on the Scottish side were Sir John Stewart of Bonkill,<sup>6</sup> brother to the Steward, Sir John

<sup>1</sup> Now Kirk-Lifton. Here occurred a quarrel between the English and the Welsh, in which eighteen ecclesiastics of the former nationality were slain. The English revenged the outrage, and the Welsh, or many of them, deserted to the Scots.

<sup>2</sup> On the 15th Dirleton castle was taken by Bp. Bek.

<sup>3</sup> August 12-14, 16 and 17 are blank in the MS. Itinerary in the Public Record Office.

<sup>4</sup> See pp. xv. et seqq. There is also, at p. 238, an account, printed for the first time, from a MS. Chronicle.

<sup>5</sup> J. R. Green.

<sup>6</sup> Sir John Stewart, who commanded a division of the Scottish army, was the younger brother of James, 7th High Steward of Scotland. His grave is still to be seen in the church-yard of Falkirk. It is described as "marked out by a stone without a name." (R. Forfyth, *The Beauties of Scotland*, vol. III. p. 470. Edinburgh: 1806. 8°.) An inscription has since been added. By his wife Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Alexander Bonkill of that ilk, he was progenitor of the Darnley or Lenox branch of the Stuarts, of which was Henry Lord Darnley, husband of Mary Queen of Scots, and ancestor of the Royal House of Stuart of Great Britain.

Graham,<sup>1</sup> and one of the MacDuff family of Fife.<sup>2</sup> Mention is also made of Adam Brown.<sup>3</sup> The only persons of note recorded to have been slain on the English side were Sir Brian le Jay, Master of the English and Scottish Templars, and Sir Alexander de Welles, Prior of Torphichen, the chief Preceptory in Scotland of the Hospitalers.

According to several historians<sup>4</sup> Robert Bruce (father of King Robert) took part in this engagement, fighting, for the last time, on the English side; and upon the whole it seems most likely that he did so.<sup>5</sup> That his brother, Bernard Bruce, was in Edward's army is not disputed.

Robert Bruce (the elder) in the English army.

Edward is next found at Stirling, where he was on the 26th of July, if not before. He was laid up, on account of the accident already mentioned, in the convent of the Black Friars, the castle having been burned by the retreating Scots.

Edward at Stirling.

<sup>1</sup> Called by William Wallace his "Right Hand." Over his grave at Falkirk a monument was erected with an inscription which has been from time to time renewed, and an English version added. Recently it stood thus:—

"Mente manaque potens et Vallac fidus Achates,  
Conditur hic Gramus, bello interfectus ab Anglis.  
xxii. Julii, anno. 1298."

"Heir lyes Sir John the Grame, baith wight and wife,  
Ane of the chiefs who reskewit Scotland thrice.  
Ane better knight not to the world was lent,  
Nor was gude Grame of truth and hardiment."

Forfyth, *The Beauties of Scotland*, vol. III. p. 469; R. and W. Chambers, *The Gazetteer of Scotland*, vol. I. p. 421. Edinburgh: 1832. 8°. The latter copy reads "Valli," and there are other slight variations. The men of Bute who fell in this great battle are now commemorated by a handsome granite cross in the church-yard.

<sup>2</sup> MacDuff, whose Christian name was probably Duncan, is believed to have been great-uncle of Duncan, the young Earl of Fife. It has been said that he was the 11th Earl, but Lord Hailes's note (*Annals of Scotland*, vol. I., p. 445. Edinburgh: 1819. 8°) sufficiently proves this statement to be an error.

<sup>3</sup> Some account of his descendants will be found in *The General Armory*, by Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King-of-Arms.

<sup>4</sup> Wyntoun, Fordun, Bower.

<sup>5</sup> On 8 June, 1298, he had a safe-conduct, dated at Kirkham, on going with Edward to Scotland (*Rotuli Scotiæ*, vol. I. p. 51). His name does not appear in the Roll of Commanders on the English side; but neither do those of Sir Bernard Bruce, Sir Brian le Jay, and the Prior of Torphichen. Another fact which has been regarded as disproving that he was in the English army, is that his castle of Lochmaben was besieged and taken by Edward early in September;

Here he remained until the 9th of August,<sup>1</sup> on which day he went to Torphichen, returning to Stirling on Sunday, the 10th.<sup>2</sup> On the 11th, and thence to the 17th or 18th, he was at Abercorn; on the 19th at Braid; on the 20th at the same place and at Glencorse; and on the 21st at Linton-Roderick. On the 26th, perhaps earlier, he was at Ayr, where he appears to have remained until the 31st, or possibly the day following.<sup>3</sup> That the burning of the Barns of Ayr probably took place on the evening of the 25th has been shewn in your Lordship's lecture on that subject.

At Ayr. The  
burning of the  
Barns.

Festivities in  
London.

There can be no doubt that intelligence of the battle of Falkirk speedily reached London, and that the news was received with exultation. We are told that "In the year 1298<sup>4</sup> for victorie obtained by Edward the First against the Scots, every Company" of London, "according to their severall trade, made their severall shew, but specially the Fishmongers,<sup>5</sup> which, in a solemne procession, passed through the city, having amongst other pageants and shewes foure sturgeons guilt, caried on foure horses; then foure salmons of silver on foure horses; and after them sixe and fortie armed knights riding on horses, made like luces<sup>6</sup> of the sea; and then one representing Saint Magnes, (because it was upon Saint Magnes day<sup>7</sup>), with a thousand horsemen, etc." There is some doubt

---

but it is possible that he was then regarded by the English as a deserter. (On this point may be consulted the Rev. William Graham's *Lockmaben Five Hundred Years Ago*. Edinburgh, 1865. 8°, pp. 34, 35, 156, 185.) A stronger opposing fact is that in 1299 Bruce was chosen one of the three Regents of Scotland.

<sup>1</sup> August 3 is blank in the MS. Itinerary, as are also Aug. 16, 18, and 22-25.

<sup>2</sup> On the 9th John de Kingston, then in charge of Edinburgh castle, writes to Walter Bishop of Chester, Lord Treasurer, cautioning him as to the suspected fidelity of Sir Simon Frazer. (Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 301.)

<sup>3</sup> Horses belonging to the English army died at Ayr on the 27th and 29th.

<sup>4</sup> Stowe's *Annales*, continued by A. Munday, p. 148. London: 1618, fol. This account is cited by W. Herbert, in *The History of the Twelve Great Livery Companies of London*, vol. I., p. 89. London: 1837. 8°.

<sup>5</sup> There were at this period two separate Companies—the Stock-fishmongers and the Salt-fishmongers. They were united in 1536.

<sup>6</sup> Misprinted in some editions of Stowe "fluces," and in Strype "fluices." The fresh-water luce, or luy, is the pike; the sea-luce is probably the hake.

<sup>7</sup> There are two days of St. Magnus, viz. 16 April and 19 August. The pageant must, it is believed, have been on the latter. Many of the ancient Fishmongers were parishioners of St. Magnus by London Bridge.



whether this "riding" was in 1298 or in 1304.<sup>1</sup> In either case King Edward was not present.<sup>2</sup>

On the 2nd of September Edward was at "Trofkuer," or "Trefkuer,"<sup>3</sup> probably Troqueer, near Dumfries, but in the shire of Kircudbright. Next day he was at "Tibres"<sup>4</sup> and Dalgarno.<sup>5</sup> On the 4th and 5th he was at Lochmaben, where he besieged and took the castle—the stronghold of Robert Bruce:<sup>6</sup> and on the 8th at Carlisle, where he remained for upwards of a fortnight. On the 15th a Parliament or assembly was held here, at which Edward made grants of land in Scotland to his lieges.

Edward's progress towards England.

He holds a Parliament at Carlisle, 15 September.

Edward's return to England was necessitated by the impossibility of finding provisions for his army. The only advantage which he derived from the campaign was that it afforded him an opportunity of relieving his garrisons in Lothian.

In October, at least from the 2nd to the 17th, Edward was again on Scottish soil at "Gedeworthe," now called Jedburgh. On the 18th and 19th he was at Wark, in Northumberland, but on the day last named an instrument was dated at "Gedworthe;" from which it seems that he then recrossed the border. On the 20th he was at Chillingham, after which he circuitously proceeded homeward, stopping for days together at various places by the way.

Edward again in Scotland in October.

The "Falkirk Roll," printed in this volume, is one of the most important historical documents relating to the battle; and of further interest as apparently

The Falkirk Roll of Arms.

<sup>1</sup> In Herbert's *History*, etc., vol. II, p. 11, it is stated that in "1298 the Company evinced their great wealth by meeting . . . Edward I. on his return from Scotland." In *London Pageants*, [by the late Mr. J. G. Nichols, F.S.A.] p. 6—London: 1831. 8°—this "riding" is said—it does not appear on what authority—to have been in 1304, after the capture of Stirling.

<sup>2</sup> On the latter St. Magnus day in 1298, and on both days in 1304, King Edward was in Scotland.

<sup>3</sup> Privy Seal. The name is somewhat doubtful in the record.

<sup>4</sup> "Tibres" was a castle situated at Penpont, about three miles S.W. of Thornhill, and near the Nith. It is now the home-farm of his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, which bears the name of Tibbers.

<sup>5</sup> Dalgarno, formerly a parish, is now united to Clofeburn.

<sup>6</sup> About this time Edward granted "the Isle of Aree" (*i.e.* Ayr) to Thomas Bisset, an Irish adventurer, an act which caused great dissatisfaction amongst his own nobility, and led to the desertion at Carlisle of some of them. (Hemingburgh.) It seems to have been on or about 6-7 Sept. that Edward was entertained by Adam Hert, of Lambruscayt, Cumberland, where considerable damage was done by the army, for which damage Edward subsequently made compensation. *Liber Quotid.*, p. 180.

the oldest existing Roll of Arms which can be exactly dated. I have added to it some illustrative notes.

The Horse Rolls.

The two Rolls relating to the horses belonging to King Edward's army are of considerable value, especially on account of the names and dates contained in them.

The Index with which this volume concludes, will, I trust, render its contents easily available for reference.

I have the honor to be,

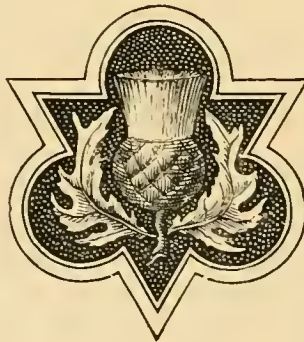
My Lord,

Your Lordship's very faithful and obedient servant,

HENRY GOUGH.

*Sandcroft, Redhill, Surrey:*

*Feb. 1887.*



# Early Accounts of the Campaign of 1298.

BARTHOLOMEW DE COTTON.<sup>1</sup> *Historia Anglicana.*

Edited by H. R. LUARD, M.A. (Rolls Series.) London: 1859. 8°.

PP. 343-4.

EODEM anno dominus Edwardus Rex Angliæ reversus est in Angliam de 1297-8. K. Edward returns from Flandria, circa mediam Quadragesimam, et post Pascha sequens fecit vocari omnes Flanders and summons his knights to milites qui debebant sibi servitium, et qui non debebant per literas deprecatorias, ut essent ad Pentecosten proximo sequentem cum equis et armis apud Eboracum. York at Pentecost, 1298.

Anno Domini MCC nonagesimo octavo, post Parliamentum quod erat post Pentecosten apud Eboracum post varios tractatus, dominus Edwardus Rex Angliæ cum toto exercitu suo et magno iter arripuit versus Scotiam, et ingrediens per suas dietas, demum venit apud Faukirke, quæ a quibusdam vocatur *la Chapelle de Fayerie*, die sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, ordinavit exercitum suum in quatuor acies sive bella. In prima acie fuerunt XXIII. vexilla Comitum et magnatum. In secunda viginti tria vexilla. In tertia fuit dominus Rex cum XL. vexillis. In quarta et ultima, quæ dicitur *la reregarde*, fuerunt Comites et magnates cum XX. quinque vexillis.<sup>2</sup> Dispositis sic turmis et omnibus ad bellum paratis, occurrerunt ei Scoti cum exercitu magno et multitudine maxima Scotorum ad locum prædictum, et, ut dicebatur, habebant equos coopertos mille quingentos et de *hobyns* quingentos, et pedites ducentos sexaginta milia; et commissum est prælium magnum; et ceciderunt in illa die, ut dicebatur, plusquam XL. milia Scotorum, pauci tamen de equitibus, quia cito equites eorum fugerunt. Et cum venissent Scoti apud Strivelyn, incenderunt villam et castrum igne, et ducentes secum incarceratos quos habebant ibidem captivos de Anglia, Marches to Scotland.

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

The Scots, in their retreat, set fire to Stirling.

<sup>1</sup> A monk of Norwich. His History ends in 1298.

<sup>2</sup> Compare the Falkirk Roll of Arms. The total number of banners, as given on p. 157 of this volume, is the same as here (111), but the number in each of the four battalions differs from that stated above.

Edward follows them, etc.

fugerunt ultra mare Scotticum; aliqui dispersi latitabant in diversis locis. Rex et exercitus ejus insequerentur eos usque ad Stryvelyn, et trahens ibi moram per aliquod tempus, misit exercitum ultra mare Scotticum, et deprædati sunt patriam, civitates et burgos, et maxima damna Scotis fecerunt, et reversi sunt cum præda magna et multitudine animalium quasi infinita: et Rex cum exercitu suo reversus est in Angliam cum victoria apud Kardoyl. Sed interim multi Scoti cum exercitu suo congregati sunt in quadam patria Scotiæ quæ vocatur Galewey, sed Rex eandem patriam non intravit.<sup>1</sup>

---

MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER.<sup>2</sup> *Flores Historiarum.*

Londini: 1570. fol. p. 411.

Edward at Westminster 29 March, 1298: a fire there.

ANNO gratiæ MCCXCVIII. accedente Rege Angliæ ad Westmonasteriam quarto kal. Aprilis, accensoque igne vehementi in minori aula palatii, flamma tectorem domus attingens ventoque agitata, abbatia vicinæ ædificia cum palatio regio devoravit. Rex inde proficiscens divertit se ad Ebor., ducens secum Barones de Scaccario et Justiciarios de Banco, post festum S. Trinitatis, Parliamentum cum majoribus populi habiturus. Et inde se movens, stipatus agmine Comitum, Baronum, et militum copioso, rebelles Scotos debellare curavit. Porro Scoti, tam tonforati quam laici, in unum cuneum adunati amplius quam ducenta millia virorum, mori aut pugnare fortiter sunt inventi. Et commissum est bellum terribile in die S. Mariæ Magdalenæ in campo qui dicitur Faukirke. Et statim disgregati Scoti, ceciderunt ex eis equites ducenti, pedites vero XL M. et amplius, cæteris vero protinus in fugam conversis, pluribus se in flumen demergentibus. Ex Anglis quidem ceciderunt Brianus de Jay, Magister Templariorum in Anglia, et quidem peditum ferme triginta.

He goes to York and holds a Parliament.

The battle of Falkirk.

Sir Brian le Jay, Master of the Templars, amongst the slain on the English side.

---

<sup>1</sup> Here the Chronicle ends.

<sup>2</sup> Whether there ever was an author of this name is disputed; but that the passage above-cited was written by a monk of Westminster is allowed. The subject is discussed in Sir T. D. Hardy's *Descriptive Catalogue of MSS.*, vol. III., 1871, and in a recent volume of *Monumenta Historiæ Germanicæ*, 1887.

WORCESTER PRIORY. *Annales de Wigornia*.<sup>1</sup>

*Annales Monastici*. Edited by H. R. LUARD, M.A. (Rolls Series.)

5 vol. London: 1864-69. 8°. Vol. IV., pp. 536-7.

SECUNDO idus Martii Rex applicuit apud Doveram,<sup>2</sup> et quinto non. Maii misit oblationem sanctis, scilicet monile aureum et novem candelas ad tumbas et xiv. solidos in argento.

Edward lands 14 March; sends an offering to the saints [at Worcester], 3 May. The English return from Gascony. At York, in Whitsun week, the King confirms the charters. The English army take Dirleton castle, 14-15 July; and, on 16, return to Temple-Liston to the King. On 21 July Edward marches to Lintlithgow. The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

Milites et alii Anglici de Gasconia redierunt.

In hebdomada Pentecostes apud Eboracum omnia quæ prius Baronibus et communitati terræ Rex concessit, non timore territus, sed mera voluntate et sine pretio confirmavit. Et ideo in præfenti meruit amari, et futuris temporibus benedici . . . . Secundo idus Julii exercitus Regis impugnabat castrum de Drillintone, et qui intus fuerant se in castro reddiderunt. Et xvii. kal. Augusti ad Templum de Lyfstone, ubi Rex fuit, exercitus remeavit. Et xii. kal. hora nona Rex intelligens inimicos subito venientes, usque ad Lynescu, frænis equorum non depositis, cum exercitu processit, et in armis pernoctavit. Et in castro, scilicet die Magdalenæ, Rex cum exercitu usque ad horam tertiam equitavit. Et tunc vidit inimicos in montibus et vallibus quasi cc. milia peditum; et mille fuerunt equites æstimati. Et cum Rex festinanter appropinquaret, inimici se infra loca suæ defensionis congrua retraxerunt. Sed Rex per acies bene ordinatas ibi eos jusserat expugnare. Et primus congressus talis fuit quod nunquam inter Christianos bellum fortius videbatur. Et ultima acies primitus obviavit; et ex illis per æstimationem l. milia ceciderunt præter eos qui in pelago perierunt.

WILLIAM RISHANGER.<sup>3</sup> *Chronica*.

*Chronica Monasterii S. Albani*. 2. Edited by H. T. RILEY, M.A.

(Rolls Series.) London: 1865. 8°. pp. 185-8.

*Rex Angliæ proficiscitur in Scotiam*.

INTERIM Rex Angliæ, Scotorum rebelliones, disponens reprimere, et eos ad debitam coercere subjectionem, Parliamentum tenuit Eboraci; vocatisque Scotorum

Edward holds a Parliament at York; visits the shrine of

<sup>1</sup> These extend to 1308, with a few entries written later.

<sup>2</sup> This should be Sandwich. See p. 21.

<sup>3</sup> A monk of St. Alban's, and historiographer to Edward I. Ob. c. 1322.



St. John of Beverley; joins his army at Roxburgh.

majoribus, cum non venirent, suis indixit, ut cum equis et armis parati essent Rokefburgiæ in festo sancti Johannis Baptistæ. Rex interim, visitato sancto Johanne de Beverlaco, rediens Rokefburgiam, invenit ad præfixum terminum exercitum congregatum.

The Earl of Hereford and the Earl Marshal ask for re-confirmation of the charters, which is promised.

Sub eisdem diebus, Comites Herefordiæ et Marefcalli, quia confirmatio chartarum fuerat facta in terra aliena, petiverunt, ad majorem securitatem, eas iterum confirmari; sponderunt autem pro Rege Episcopus Dunelmensis, ac Comites, Johannes Surreyæ, Willelmus Warwici, Radulphus Gloverniæ, quod, obtenta victoria, Rex eas post suum reditum confirmaret.

Edward marches to Temple-Lifton. Sends the Bp. of Durham to take the castle of Dirlerton, etc.

Proficiscitur deinde Rex, cum exercitu, ad villam quamdam quæ dicitur "Temple Hiftone," remisitque inde Episcopum Dunelmensem, ad capiendum castrum de Driltone, cum duobus aliis castris, quorum custodes, præter alia mala, invaserant extrema castrorum confinia. Quorum primum cepit Episcopus, custodibus liberis dimissis: reliqua duo capta sunt per novos milites ibi creatos, et incensa.

Awaits the arrival at Berwick of ships with provisions.

Dum Rex apud Temple Hiftone moraretur cum exercitu, juxta flumen, expectando adventum navium quæ apud Berewycum oneratae victualibus fuerant, contigit ut, ipsis adverfo vento impeditis per mensem, exercitus affligi inciperet inedia atque fame; quo cognito, Scoti maximum coadunant exercitum, sperantes Anglicos, jam fame deficientes, opprimere sine mora. Et ecce! triduo antequam venirent Scoti, naves applicant cum victualibus; quibus distributis, reficiuntur singuli juxta vota. Rex deinde, audito quod advenirent Scoti, obviam progreditur, et nocte superveniente, in quadam campi planitie cum exercitu armato refedit. In aurora vero, terribilis quidam clamor insonuit; quo excitati omnes, Scotosque in vicino æstimantes, celerius se parant ad pugnam. Dextrarius vero Regis, tumultuoso actus clamore, Regem, jam ascendentem, recalcitrando dejecit, laterique ejus calces posteriores allidens, duas ei costas confregit. Qui nihilominus ascendens equum alterum, progredientem ad prælium comitari exercitum non omisit. Itaque juxta locum, qui "Fowkirke" dicitur, in die beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, Willelmus Waleys construxit sepem inter Scotorum exercitum et Anglorum, longos palos in terram figens, et cum funibus nectens, et cordis, ut ingressum Anglicorum ad suos impediret. Deinde pedestrem Scotorum populum in prima acie collocavit, dicens eis, patria lingua, ita:—"I have browghte yowe to the ryng, hoppe yef ye kunne."<sup>1</sup>

The Scots approach the English army; which halts for a night [near Linlithgow]. The King is injured by a horse.

Yet he proceeds to Falkirk. Wallace constructs defences, etc.

<sup>1</sup> This speech is misreported by several writers. See Lord Hailes, *Annals*, vol. I, p. 314. Edinburgh: 1819. 8°.

*Bellum de Fowkirke.*

Rex vero, videns dispositionem Scotorum, iussit Wallensibus, ut eos aggrederentur. Sed ipsi, propter inveteratum odium quod gerebant ad Regem, negotium distulerunt; credentes quod Scoti, qui multo plures fuere quam Anglici, victoriam reportassent, et per consequens, ipsi, votorum suorum effecti compotes, in Anglicos, cum Scotis, communiter irruissent, et mala irrogata jamdudum genti suæ viriliter vindicassent. Cumque eos cunctantes quidam miles cerneret, fatirice dixit Regi:—

“Rex Edwarde, fidem si des Wallensibus, erras,  
Ut dederas pridem; sed eorum diripe terras.”

Rex ergo, dato signo prælii primæ cohorti, irruit in Scotos audaciter, sepemque dirumpit. Congrediuntur igitur ambo exercitus; sed fugientibus statim Scotorum equitibus, Anglici insequuntur, cædentes et stragem magnam ingerentes; ut eorum qui ceciderunt de Scotis in hoc prælio numerus æstimetur sexaginta millia excessisse. In principio autem prælii, Præceptor Militiæ Templi in Anglia, et socius ejus, qui erat Præceptor Scotiæ, Scotorum agmini se immiscentes, ante alios oppressi, oppressorum multitudine sunt perempti. Willelmus Waleys et majores Scotiæ ab hoc prælio ad nemora confugerunt. Post hæc, vastata est villa Sancti Andreae, nemine resistente. Exinde per forestam de Felkirke<sup>1</sup> venerunt Anglici ad castrum de Are, quod Robertus de Brus fugiens incendit, vacuumque reliquit; transeuntisque per Vallem<sup>2</sup> Anandiæ, ceperunt castrum de Lowhmaban. Cum autem Rex venisset Karleolum, Comites Herefordiæ et Marecalli, licentia accepta, ad propria redierunt. Rex vero primo Dunelmiam, deinde Tynemutham et inde usque Codingham juxta Beverlacum progressus, ibidem, ut festum Natalis Domini perageret, expectavit.

The battle of  
Falkirk.  
Conduct of the  
Welsh.

Great slaughter of  
the Scots.  
The Preceptor of  
the Templars, and  
another, slain on  
the English side.  
Retreat of Wallace.  
The English devas-  
tate St. Andrew's.  
Attack the castle of  
Ayr, which Bruce,  
quitting, sets on fire.  
March through  
Annandale, and  
take the castle of  
Lochmaben.  
Edward proceeds to  
Carlisle, Durham,  
and Cottingham.

WILLIAM RISHANGER. *Annales Angliæ et Scotiæ.*

*Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.* 2. pp. 384-8.

DEINDE ingressus est Berwicum, et circumvit provinciam Scotiæ, postea totam Northumbriam; et maximum tumultum per provincias faciendo, agros

Wallace enters  
Berwick, and  
ravages Northum-  
berland.

<sup>1</sup> Read "Selkirke."

<sup>2</sup> Written "villam" in the manuscript.

populando, civitates et oppida complanando, incolis omnia sua, tam igne quam deprædatione, eripiendo. Sic igitur ipso agente, stultitia sua incomposita ipsum fuadente, confluebant ad ipsum omnes Scoti et finguli, utriusque sexus a pubertate usque ad senium; ita ut in brevi tantum haberet exercitum, quantum nullus princeps secundum eorum opinionem, posset resistere. Ob hoc itaque tumidum habens animum, cœpit Anglicanos inquietare, et ausus fuit contra præcipuum dominum suum bella movere, ad suam perniciem, et totius Scotiæ ignominiosam confusionem. Quod cum Regi Angliæ, Edwardo, nunciatum fuisset, emensis deinde quinque mensibus, paravit exercitum suum, ut Scotis obviaret, ut brutalem et præsumptuosam eorum temeritatem attenuaret.

King Edward hearing thereof prepares to meet the Scots.

*Quomodo Rex Edwardus paravit se contra Scotos.*

1298.

Anno ab Incarnatione Domini millesimo ducentesimo nonagesimo octavo, qui est annus regni Regis Edwardi vicefimus sextus, idem Rex se paraverat non inertis cohorte virorum bellatorum, ut audaciam Scotorum opprimeret. Eodem tempore Paschali apud Berwicum, cum tota fortitudine sua, applicuit.<sup>1</sup> Mox intravit, absque obstaculo; quia Scoti fugerant, audito Regis adventu, nimio terrore percussi. Deinde profectus est eos, et in festo Mariæ Magdalenæ proximo sequenti commisit bellum apud Faukurke. Ibi maximam stragem hostium suorum commisit, quam non poterant vivi humare, videlicet, fere centum millia.

The battle of Falkirk.

*Quomodo Willelmus le Waleis ordinavit exercitum suum in bello.*

Wallace arranges his troops.

Willelmus le Waleis construxerat sepem inter exercitum suum et Anglicanos; longos palos, et non modicos, in terram fixit, et cum funibus et cordis illaqueavit, ad modum sepi, ut congressum et egressum Anglicanorum impediret. Deinde convocatis catervis suis, omnem populum pedestrem in primo concursu compellebat intrare, dicens illis patria lingua;—"Hy have pult<sup>2</sup> ou into a gamen, hoppet yif ye kunnet,"—quasi dicat,—"Jam introduxi vos in foveam et periculi discrimen, resiliate, si poteritis, ut salvemini."

He takes to flight.

Ipse autem, non ut princeps, sed ut seductor, aufugit. Nam exercitus, principe carens, et disciplinæ militaris ignarus, aut ante congressionem dilabatur, aut in ipso conflictu facile decedit. Valet multum in bellis ducis præsentia, valet

<sup>1</sup> This statement is unfounded.

<sup>2</sup> Qu. "putt."

ſpectata in talibus audacia, valet uſus, et maxime diſciplina. Quibus, ut dixi, carens Willelmus le Waleis, et, per conſequens, nihil valens, ſed populum ſeducens,<sup>1</sup> —nam facilius eſt accipitrem ex miluo fieri, quam ex ruſtico ſubito eruditum; et qui profundam doct̄inam ei infundit, idem facit ac ſi margaritas inter porcos ſpargit.

Rex autem, cum vidiffet tantam multitudinem populi pedeſtris et inermis, —erant enim in triplo plures Scoti quam Angli, ſed ſine ordine et armis incedentes,—ſtatim Rex juſſit Walenſibus, qui cum Rege venerant, fere ad decem millia, ut Scotos expugnarent. Qui nolentes, ſed continuo diffugerunt, necdum Scotis nocuerunt, dolum præmeditantes; ſemper enim necis parentum fuorum memores, quam idem Rex anno elapſo intulerat, æterno illum habebant odio. Unde tunc temporis ſuſpicabatur ab Anglicis, quod ſi Rex deteriorem partem belli pateretur<sup>1</sup>—Quibus etiam nugis Walenſes incitati, ſi fas libito conceſſiffet, vindictam ſumere niterentur. Mox illis talia præmeditantibus, compeſcuit eos miſeratio divina, qui non derelinquit ſperantes in ſe.

Deinde cognita malitia Walenſium, quidam Anglicanus ſic Regem affatur;—

“Rex Edwarde, fidem ſi des Walenſibus, erras,  
Ut dederas pridem; ſed eorum diripe terras.”

Diſtulerunt tamen Walenſes ne Scotos expugnarent, donec, Rege triumphante, Scoti undique corruerent, quomodo flores arborum, matureſcente fructu. Tunc ait Rex, “Si Dominus nobiſcum, quis contra nos?” Statim Walenſes irruerunt in Scotos, eos proſternendo, in tantum, ut terram operirent cadavera eorum, tanquam nix in hyeme. Ceciderunt in illo bello de Scotis fere centum millia, de paupere vulgo. Conceſſit ergo Deus fortunam belli ſe credentibus, et inenarrabilem contritionem ſe contemnentibus.

The Scots flee, and the Welch troops purſue them.

Rex itaque Edwardus Tertius<sup>2</sup> victor clariffimus extitit: Willelmus Waleis et majores Scotiæ, cum vidiffent ſe Regi Angliæ minime reſiſtere, et tantam ſtragem populo ſuo accidiffe, mutuo dixerunt, “Recedamus hinc, non enim eſt Deus nobiſcum.” Continuo, cogente timore, fugerunt, et ad oppida et nemora, et ad omnem locum ubi tutum putabant refugium, delituerunt. Mulieres vero, acceptis parvulis ſuis et ſupellectilibus, per partes maritimas evaſerunt. Parato navigio, etiam ingrediuntur mare, tendentes quo fors illas conduceret. Demum cum vela præteſſent, infurrexerunt venti contrarii, et navigia eorum diſſipaverunt, et in ic̄tu oculi infra maria periclitaverunt.

The leaders of the Scots take to flight.

Many of the Scottiſh women are ſhipwrecked.

<sup>1</sup> This ſentence is imperfect.

<sup>2</sup> In the manuſcript “iii.” added in red.



*Quomodo Willelmus le Waleis, cum quinque militibus, fugit ad partes Gallicanas.*

Wallace crosses  
over to France.

The King of France  
[Philip IV.] seizes  
him, and offers to  
deliver him to  
Edward.

Tunc temporis Willelmus le Waleis, cum quinque militibus, partes Gallicanas petiit, petens et postulans aurum a Rege Franciæ; cumque pervenissent ad civitatem Amiens, statim denunciatum est Regi Franciæ, quod inimicus Regis Angliæ illuc adventasset. Mox iussit eum teneri, et sub carcerali custodia observari; quod gratanter et lætissime gentes illius civitatis, scilicet, Amiens, compleverunt, quia multum diligebant Regem Angliæ. Tunc Rex Franciæ misit epistolam Regi Angliæ, dicens si acceptaret, ut mitteret ei Willelmum le Waleis, conquæstorem Scotiæ. Qui rescripsit, ei multipliciter regratiando, et instantissime postulando, ut permitteret eum, cum suis, apud Amiens sub custodia, . . . . . possessiones suas expenderet.<sup>1</sup> Quod factum est.

*Quomodo Edwardus Rex rediit in Angliam, devictis Scotis.*

Edward intends to  
parcel out Scotland  
among his troops.

Cumque Regi Edwardo Tertio<sup>2</sup> victoria cessisset, Scotis devictis, voluit commilitonibus suis de dicta Scotia portionem dare, uni villam, alteri castellum, et sic de singulis; et ut conjuges de Anglia adducerent, ut ex eis hæredes nascerentur, qui terram illam perpetuo possiderent, et ut nullam commixtionem cum Scotis de cætero ulterius facerent.

He garrisons  
Stirling castle with  
troops from North-  
umberland.

Demum, cum universas provincias Scotiæ Rex Edwardus defæcasset, necnon suæ ditioni<sup>3</sup> subjugasset, munivit castellum de Strivelin militibus Northumbriæ, cum sufficiente sustentatione unius anni. Ipse vero in Angliam repedavit. Digreditur Rex, digrediuntur et proceres, exceptis illis quibus tutela Scotiæ commendabatur.

The castle sur-  
renders to the  
Scots.

Pröcessu temporis, Scoti prædictum castellum obfidebant diutina obsidione, fodientes circumquaque foveam profundam, introitum et exitum eorum impedientem. Tandem consumptis omnibus victui necessariis, obsessi Anglicani se voluntati Scotorum commiserunt, salvis eis vita et membris, quia sic oportuit esse; cogente necessitate, necnon, Rege Edwardo permittente, oportebat illis aut reddere castellum aut fame mori, quia jam consumpserant vitæ necessaria.

<sup>1</sup> The latter part of this passage is evidently imperfect.

<sup>2</sup> As before mentioned.

<sup>3</sup> Read "dominationi." The word is written "dedicationi," by inadvertence.



WILLIAM RISHANGER. *Gesta Edwardi Primi.*

*Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.* 2. pp. 414-5.

*Rex festinavit redire in Angliam.*

CUM igitur hujusmodi rumores veraces pervenerunt ad notitiam Domini Regis, festinanter rediit in Angliam, in succursum populo suo fideli. Qui cum venisset, congregavit magnum exercitum, et paravit arma bellica versus Scotiam; quo ibidem accedente, Scoti se ad subterfugium et latebras contulerunt. Alii Domino Regi se reddiderunt, sed Willelmus Walleys, qui postea fuit Londoniis suspensus, cum fratre suo et Comite de Asselles, et multis aliis, latebat.

Edward returns to England;

marches towards Scotland.

Wallace lies there concealed.

Sed ante, Willelmus prædictus, clam congregato exercitu, appropriavit ad duo milliaria versus Regem, mandans ut permitteret Scotos in pace, aut se, meliori modo quo possent, defenderent; fuerat autem mane. Statim vero Dominus Rex armavit se, et cum suo exercitu copioso festinavit ad bellum, apud Feukerke in Scotia; ubi fuit maxima multitudo peditum de Scotis interfecta, qui ita densissime, cum lanceis suis protensis et contiguis, constiterunt, quod putarunt eos non posse superari. Sed alii ex parte Regis, post tergum venientes, cuneos statim penetrarunt, eos vincentes. Scoti<sup>1</sup> vero subtraxerunt se, præstolantes partem superatricem, quibus proposuerunt adhærere. Equites vero, a parte Scotorum, qui fuerant quasi pauci, fugerunt. Magister quidem Hospitalis Ierusalem,<sup>2</sup> ibidem qui fuerat in auxilium Regis, fuerat interfectus; ac in eodem loco Rex fixit tentoria pernoctando. Consequenter perambulavit terram, et circuevit eam, qui ad castra et municipia suos deputavit custodes.

Edward hastens to Falkirk.

The battle there.

A Master of the Hospital of Jerusalem slain.

Postea rediit in Angliam, etc.

Edward returns to England.

NICHOLAS TRIVET.<sup>3</sup> *Annales.*

Recensuit T. HOG. (English Historical Society.)

Londini: 1845. 8°. pp. 371-3.

REX Edwardus in Angliam veniens, etc. Rex Angliæ interim, Scotorum rebelliones reprimere disponens, [etc., almost exactly as in *Rishanger*, pp. xvii.-xviii.]

Edward comes from Flanders.

<sup>1</sup> Apparently an error for "Wallenses."

<sup>2</sup> Sir Alexander de Welles, Preceptor of Torphichen.

<sup>3</sup> Prior of a Dominican Monastery in London. Ob. 1328.

The battle of  
Falkirk.

Itaque juxta locum qui Faukirke dicitur in die beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, congregiuntur ambo exercitus, fugientibusque statim Scotorum equitibus, Anglici insequuntur cædentes, et stragem magnam ingerentes; ut eorum qui ceciderant de Scotis in hoc prælio numerus existimetur a pluribus viginti millia excessisse. In principio autem prælii Præceptor Militiæ Templi in Anglia, et socius ejus, qui erat Præceptor Scotiæ, Scotorum agmini se immiscentes ante alios, oppressi eorum multitudine, sunt perempti.

Two Preceptors  
slain on the  
English side.

The Scots, in their  
retreat, set fire to  
Stirling.

Scoti, dum a prælio fugerent, per villam de Strivelin transeuntes, ipsam castrumque pariter succenderunt. Quarta vero die post prælium commissum, venit Rex ad villam de Strivelin; quam succensam inveniens, ut a læsione sua celerius convalesceret, in domo Fratrum Prædicatorum per dies quindecim moram fecit. Interim vero partem armatorum suorum misit ad villam S. Johannis de Peirt, qui invenienses eam hominibus bonisque aliis vacuam, domibusque incendio conflagratis, revertuntur ad Regem. Exinde Rex castrum de Strivelin reparari fecit, ac victualibus restaurari; posuitque præsidium armatorum. Recuperatis tandem viribus proficiscitur Rex usque Abourcorn juxta Quenefferie, ubi stabant naves quæ victualibus onustæ de Berewico venerant.

Edward arrives  
there [25 July],  
and lies sick, for  
15 days, at the  
Black Friars.

Sends forces to  
Perth, which is  
found wasted.  
Causes Stirling  
castle to be  
repaired.

Proceeds to  
Abercorn, etc.

The English devastate  
St. Andrew's,  
etc.

Edward returns to  
England.

Post hæc vastata est villa S. Andreae, [*etc. almost exactly as in Rishanger, p. xix.*] ibidem Natalis Domini festum peregit. Post quod versus partes regni australes iter suum direxit.

---

LANERCOST ABBEY. *Chronicon de Lanercost.*<sup>1</sup>

(Edited by the Rev. J. STEVENSON, for the Bannatyne Club.)

Edinburgi: 1839. 4°. pp. 191-2.

The Scots recover  
the castles which  
the English had  
taken, except Rox-  
burgh, Edinburgh,  
Stirling, Berwick,  
and a few others.

AUDIENTES autem Scotti tam subitum recessum eorum et insperatum, post Pascha, posuerunt se ad castra Scotiæ, quæ ab Anglicis tenebantur, totis viribus obsidenda, et præ fame in castris castra omnia occupaverunt, præter Rokesburgh, Edenburgh, et Stryvelyn, et Berwyk, et pauca alia; et cum in redditione castrorum promississent ex pacto Anglicis vitam et membra et securum transitum in terram suam, Willelmus Waleis non tenuit eis fidem.

Conduct of  
Wallace.

Interim captæ sunt trugæ inter Regem Franciæ et Regem Angliæ, et rediit

---

<sup>1</sup> By a canon of the Augustinian Abbey of Lanercost, Cumberland. It ends with 1346.

Rex in Angliam, et intelligens qualiter Scotti in absentia sua se erexerant, versus Scotiam, collecto exercitu, gressus suos direxit, et cum intrasset terram peragravit eam pro parte.

Edward returns from abroad, and marches into Scotland.

In festo autem beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ occurrerunt ei Scotti apud Faukirk cum toto robore suo, duce eorum Willelmo Waleis superius nominato, confidentes maxime, more solito, in peditibus lanceariis, quos in prima acie posuerunt.

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

Equites autem armati Angliæ, quorum erat maxima pars exercitus, circumtes undique transvolverunt eos, et fugientibus cito omnibus equitibus Scotiæ, interfecti sunt de lanceariis et peditibus stantibus et viriliter agentibus sexaginta mille, secundum alios octaginta mille, secundum alios centum mille; nec fuit aliquis nobilis homo ex parte Angliæ interfectus nisi Magister Templariorum cum

The Master of the Templars slain, on the English side.

quinque vel sex armigeris, qui nimis valde et inconsiderate penetraverat cuneum Scotticorum. Devictis autem sic inimicis Regis et regni, processit exercitus Angliæ per unam viam ad mare Scoticanum et rediit per aliam, destruendo ea quæ Scotti ante dimisserant. Hyeme vero ingruente, dimisit Rex magnates Angliæ redire ad propria, et ipsemet cum paucis Marchiam custodivit ad tempus. Sed ante Natale Domini rediit ad partes australes, dimissa custodia in Marchia supradicta.

Edwards sends away his followers and returns to England before Christmas.

*Versus.*

Berwike et Dunbar, nec non Variata Capella,<sup>1</sup>  
 Monfrant quid valeant Scottorum perfida bella.  
 Princeps absque pare cum sit tuus, Anglia, gaude;  
 Ardua temptare sub eo securius aude.<sup>2</sup>

WALTER OF HEMINGBURGH.<sup>3</sup> *Chronicon.*

Recentuit H. C. HAMILTON. (English Historical Society.) 2 vol.  
 Londini: 1848-9. 8°. Vol. II., pp. 173-82.

*Quomodo festinavit Rex cum exercitu contra Scotos.*

ANNO Domini M.CCXCVIII. postquam reversus est Rex a Flandria, statuit Parliamentum suum apud Eborum in festo Pentecostes, præmisitque literas suas

Edward, having come from Flanders, holds

<sup>1</sup> Falkirk (Eglishbryth). Compare p. xv., *la Chapelle de Fayerie*, and p. 238, *ye Forve Chapel*.

<sup>2</sup> Other similar verses follow, with these titles:—"Commendatio Regis Angliæ;" "De Impietate Scottorum;" and "De Willelmo Waleys." They are of little, if any, historical importance.

<sup>3</sup> Otherwise Hemingford; an Austin Canon of Guisbrough Priory, Yorkshire. Ob. 1347.

Parliament at York, to which he calls the magnates of Scotland.

Finding they will not come, Edward, being at Berwick, summons his knights to Roxburgh.

He visits the shrine of St. John of Beverley.

The muster at Roxburgh, 25 June.

Some of the forces sent to Berwick.

The Earl Marshal and the E. of Hereford ask for a confirmation of the charters, which is promised.

The English march onward, wasting and burning.

At Temple-Lifton Edward receives information about the Scots.

Directs the Bp. of Durham to take the castle of Dirlton, etc.

ad magnates Scotiæ, ut, si in fidelitate sua in qua eos dimiserat adhuc persistendo manerent, in eodem Parlamento modis omnibus se absque ulla excusatione præsentarent; alioquin, omni ambiguitate postposita, eos velut hostes publicos censeret hostiliter et cum omni festinatione expetendos. Cumque non venirent neque mitterent, ordinavit Rex cum optimatibus suis, qui ibidem occurrerant ei ab urbe de Berewick et in osculo pacis ab eo suscepti sunt, ut in crastino Nativitatis beati Johannis Baptistæ apud Rokeburgh cum equis et armis omnes sui fideles convenirent. Interim vero visitavit Rex sanctum Johannem de Beverlaco, sicut et aliis vicibus in redeundo et eundo facere consuevit. Adveniente itaque Nativitate Baptistæ, convenerunt omnes in loco nominato; et numeratus Regis exercitus cum Comitibus suis et Dunolmensi Episcopo, tria millia electorum in equis armatis, præter equitantes armatos in equis non armatis, qui numerabantur plusquam quatuor millia electa. De exercitu autem pedestri non curavit Rex illa vice, eo quod non arctabantur aliqui nisi qui gratis venire voluerunt. Numerati tamen sunt pedestres qui aderant, et inventi sunt octoginta millia, qui quasi omnes erant Hibernici et Wallenses. Multi etiam venerunt postmodum de Vasconia, circiter quingenti armati in equis optimis et armis pulcherrimis; quorum quidam mittebantur a Rege ad custodiendam villam de Berewyck, et manserunt ibi usque post commissum prælium cum gente Scotorum.

Interim Comites nostri Marecallus et Herefordensis, propter quædam audita dubitantes de mutatione voluntatis regiæ in confirmatione cartarum libertatis et forestæ, eo quod confirmaverat eas in terra aliena, dixerunt se ulterius procedere non debere nisi major securitas fieret et de equitatione forestæ et de cæteris articulis postulatis. Verum quia in persona propria Principem jurare non licet, et eos placare vellet, præcepit Rex et juraverunt in animam ejus Dunolmensis Episcopus, Comes de Warena, Comes Gloucestriæ, et Comes Lincolnæ, quod in reditu suo, obtenta victoria, omnia perimpleret ad votum.

Quo factò, et omnibus ad expeditionem belli præparatis, processerunt turmatim per modicas dietas vastantes et incendentes universa, neminem tamen invenire poterant qui de Scotorum exercitu informaret eos. Cumque venisset Rex apud Templehyfton, et moratus ibi fuisset per dies aliquot, nunciatum est ei quod Scoti qui erant in præsidio castrî de Drilton cum duobus castellis finitimis, quæ quidem castella Rex præterierat, multas agebant prædas, et extrema castrorum suorum, dum ad paleas mitterentur, cædebant aliquando. Statimque accito Dunolmensi Episcopo, misit eum ibi ut ea obsideret. Qui cum insultum fecisset ad castrum de Drilton per dies aliquos resisterunt fortiter, et ex insipientibus



paucos peremerunt, deficientibusque ligneis machinis et victualibus eo quod non habebant quod comederent nisi pisas et fabas quas excutiebant in campis, misit Episcopus nuncios ad Regem, qui voluntatem ejus expeterent. Et erat missus ille strenuissimus miles Johannes Marmeduk. Cui dixit Rex, "Revertere," inquit, "et dic Episcopo quod homo pietatis est in quantum Episcopus, non tamen oportet in hoc facto opera pietatis exercere." Et applaudens militi ait, "Tu autem homo crudelis es, et præ nimia crudelitate tua aliquotiens redargui te, eo quod exultando gaudes in mortem inimicorum tuorum. Sed nunc quidem vade, et omnem tuam exerce tyrannidem, nec quidem vituperabo sed laudabo te. Et cave ne faciem meam videas quousque incendantur illa tria castra." Cui ille, "Et quomodo hoc faciam, Domine mi Rex, cum sit mihi valde difficile?" Et Rex ad eum, "Vade," inquit, "quia faciens facies, et fidem mihi dabis quod hoc facies." Dataque benedictione, dimisit eum. Et ipse veniens ad Episcopum nunciabat ei omnia verba hæc. Interim visitavit eos Dominus. Venerunt enim eis cum victualibus tres naves onustæ, unde reassumptis viribus acrius solito insultum fecerunt, ita quod attoniti castrenses dederunt se post biduum, falvis sibi bonis, vita et membris. Missisque novis militibus ad alia castra, ut suæ novitatis gloriam exercerent, invenerunt ea vacua, et igni succenderunt. Et sic captis et succensis illis tribus castellis, reversi sunt ad Regem cum gaudio et gloria.

The Bp., his provisions failing, sends Sir John [Fitz] Marmaduke to the King for further orders.

The King's reply.

On the arrival of provisions the castle is yielded up.

Other castles are deserted by the Scots.

#### *De Bello de Faw Kirk inter Regem et Scotos.*

Dum fere per mensem talia gererentur, defecerunt victualia Regi. Non enim venerant naves per mare occidentis, sicut præordinaverat Rex, quia contrarius fuerat eis ventus; venerant tamen quædam cum ducentis doliis vini et victualibus paucis.

Edward awaits the arrival of ships with provisions.

Quæ quidem dolia, statim, ex præcepto Regis, distributa sunt per exercitum. Dataque sunt Wallensibus duo dolia vini ad refocillandas eorum animas, eo quod valde defecerant et moriebantur glomeratim. Qui cum degustassent, continuo inebriati sunt; et rixantes cum Anglicis extenderunt manus noxias in christos Domini, perimentes ex eis octodecim personas, et aliis quamplurimis vulneratis. Quod cum audissent equestres turbati sunt, et armati continuo processerunt in mortem eorum, occisisque octoginta Wallensibus reliquos in fugam converterunt. Mane quidem facto dixerunt quidam Regi: "Ecce Wallenses supra modum irati propter rixam hesternam se Scotis conjungere et dare disponunt, nisi per te, O Rex, ad bonum pacis revocentur." Et erat tunc eorum numerus quasi quadraginta millia. Et ait Rex, "Quæ cura si hostes hostibus jungantur? Uterque enim

On receiving some wine he orders it to be distributed to the army.

The Welsh get intoxicated, fight with the English, kill 18 priests, etc.

80 Welshmen killed.

eorum hostis noster est; vadant ergo quo voluerint, quoniam, auctore Domino, in uno die vindicabimur de utrisque." Quod cum audissent illi, secuti sunt Regem, sed tamen a longe.

Dicebatur enim quod si vidissent Scotos in aliquo prævalere, se statim ipsis conjunxissent in mortem Anglorum. Dissipavit tamen Dominus imaginationes has. Nam cito post, cum ingrueret in castris fames valida, et disposuisset Rex redire ad Edinburgh, ut per mare orientis reciperent victualia, et alia via contra Scotos graderentur, ecce! duo Comites, Patricius scilicet et de Anegos, die proxima ante festum Mariæ Magdalenæ summo diluculo ad Episcopum Dunolmensem venientes, et cum eis Episcopus statim ad Regem, statuerunt puerum exploratorem coram Rege; qui diceret, "Salve Rex," et Rex ad eum, "Salveris;" et intulit, "Domine mi Rex, exercitus Scotorum et omnes hostes tui non distant a te nisi per sex leucas modicas, juxta Faukyrke in foresta de Selkyrk. Et audito hoc quod redire disponis ad Edinburgh, jam statuerunt sequi te, et irruere in castra tua nocte sequenti. vel faltem cædere et diripere extrema castrorum tuorum." Et ait Rex, "Vivit Dominus qui usque jam eruit me ab omni angustia, quia non erit necesse ut sequantur me, quoniam procedam eis in obviam etiam die hac." Statimque præcepit ut armarentur omnes, nec tamen diceretur quo procedere vellet. Ipse autem Rex armatus præ cæteris ascendit in equum, et exhortabatur alios ad arma capienda; et ore proprio loquebatur ad eos qui vendebant mercimonia, ut deliberate componerent farcinulas suas et sequerentur eum, nec expavescerent. Omnibus itaque præparatis, processit Rex hora quasi tertia a loco illo Templehilton, dirigens gressus suos versus locum nominatum de Faukirke. Et mirabantur omnes quod mutasset propositum, et lente passimque procedebat absque festinatione ulla. Cumque venisset in mora citra Linliscoch, pernoctaverunt ibidem, et requiescebant in terra, componentes scuta pro cervicalibus et pro lectualibus arma. Equi etiam sui non gustabant quicquam nisi ferrum durum, tenebanturque singuli juxta dominos suos. Dumque pausassent modicum, et nox quasi in suo medio processisset, contigit quod dextrarius Regis incautius a parvo custoditus, recalcitrando pedem posuit super ipsum Regem quiescentem. Et audito hoc, Regem scilicet esse læsum, statim ascendit clamor seditionem fieri, et hostes esse paratos ad irruendum in eos. Qui continuo paraverunt se, et ad congregiendum animati sunt. Cognita tamen rei serie, et Regem modicum esse læsum, compatiiebantur ei, et requievit spiritus eorum. Statimque ascendente Rege, profecti sunt et transferunt villam de Linliscoch in aurora diei. Cumque levassent oculos, et in oppositum montem respexissent, viderunt in

On 21 July Earl Patrick and the Earl of Angus inform the King of the position of the Scottish army.

The King marches from Templehilton.

Halts for the night near Linlithgow.

Here the King is injured by a horse.

Yet he proceeds through Linlithgow, and finds the

supercilio montis lancearios multos. Et credentes ibi esse Scotorum exercitum, Scottish army, 22 July. festinaverunt ascendere per turmas suas, sed tamen ibidem venientes neminem invenerunt. Fixeruntque tentorium ibi, et audierunt missam Magdalenæ Rex et Episcopus, erat enim festum ejusdem diei.

Dumque sacrosancta fierent solemnia, et mutuo se cognoscere possent homines ex clara luce, viderunt nostri Scotos a remotis bella construere, et ordinare se ad pugnam. Statuerunt enim Scoti omnem plebem suam per turmas quatuor, How it was disposed. in modum circularum rotundorum, in campo duro, et in latere uno juxta Fawkyrk. In quibus quidem circulis sedebant viri lancearii, cum lanceis suis obliqually erectis; conjuncti quidem unusquisque ad alterum, et versis vultibus in circumferentiam circularum. Inter circulos illos erant spatia quædam intermedia, in quibus statuebantur viri sagittarii. Et in extrema parte retrorsum erant equestres<sup>1</sup> eorum. Cumque, audita missa, Regi nostro talia dicerentur, hæsitavit, et proposuit Mafs laid in the English army. ut tentoria figerent quousque gustassent aliquid homines et jumenta. Non enim gustaverant ab hora diei præcedentis tertia. At illi dixerunt ei, "Non est securum hoc, O Rex, quia inter hos duos exercitus non est nisi torrens permodicus." Et ait Rex, "Quid ergo?" et inquirunt; "Equitemus in nomine Domini, quoniam campus noster est et victoria nostra." Et ait Rex, "Fiat ergo sic, in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti." Statimque Comites primæ aciei, The battle of Faikirk. scilicet Comes Marecallus, Comes Herfordensis et Comes Lincolnensis, direxerunt aciem suam linealiter ad hostes, nescientes lacum intermedium et bituminosum. Quem cum vidissent, circumduxerunt eum versus occidentem, et sic in parte retardati sunt: acies vero secunda, scilicet Dunolmenensis Episcopi, quæ constituta fuerat ex xxxvi.<sup>2</sup> vexillariis electis, sciens impedimentum laci illius, tendebat ad orientem ut eum circumduceret. Quam supra modum festinantem, ut primos belli ictus susciperet, cum ipse Episcopus præstolari jussisset usque ad appropinquationem Regis tertiæ aciei, respondit ei ille miles strenuus Radulphus Basset de Drayton,<sup>3</sup> et ait: "Non est tuum, Episcope, docere nos in præfenti de militia, qui te intromittere debes de missa. Vade," quidem inquit, "missam celebrare si velis, quoniam die hac quæ ad militiam pertinent nos omnes faciemus." Festinaveruntque, et primo Scotorum circulo se statim post conjunxerunt; Comites vero prædicti cum acie prima ex parte altera convenerunt. Moxque venientibus nostris,

<sup>1</sup> In MS. Lansd. "pedestres."

<sup>2</sup> In the Roll of Arms this number is xxvi. See p. 141.

<sup>3</sup> See p. 136, No. 29.

The Steward's  
brother slain.

fugerunt Scotorum equeſtres abſque ullo gladii iſtu, paucis tamen remanentibus, et hii quidem ad ordinandum circulos pedeftrium, qui quidem circuli vocabantur *ſchiltrouns*. Inter quos frater Senefcalli Scotiae,<sup>1</sup> cum ordinaffet viros ſagittarios de foreſta de Selkyrk, caſu ex equo cecidit, et inter eoſdem ſagittarios occiſus eſt; circumſteterunt enim eum eidem ſagittarii, et cum eo corruerunt homines quidem elegantis formæ et proceræ ſtaturæ. Peremptis itaque ſagittariis, dederunt ſe noſtri ad Scotos lancearios, qui, ut dictum eſt, ſedebant in circulis cum lanceis obliquatis et in modum ſilvæ condenſæ. Dumque non poſſent equeſtres ingredi præ multitudine lancearum, percufferunt exteriores et perforaverunt plures lanceis ſuis. Sed et pedeftres noſtri ſagittabant eos, et quidam allatis rotundis lapidibus, quorum erat ibi multitudo copioſa, lapidabant eos. Et ſic multis interfectis, et aliis attonitis, qui in extrema parte circulorum extiterant, recurvabantur in alios reliqui exteriores, et ingreſſi ſunt equeſtres vaſtantes omnia. Corrueruntque ex Scotis in die illa, præter ſubmerſos multos, quorum neſcitur numerus, et præter quaſi viginti equeſtres, quinquaginta millia peditum numeratorum. Erat autem Scotorum exercitus numeratus, ut dicebant qui capti ſunt, quaſi mille equeſtres armati, et peditum quaſi trecenta millia.

The Maſter, of the  
Templars ſlain on  
the Engliſh ſide.

Salvavitque Dominus noſtros, nec cecidit homo valoris in omni prælio niſi ſolus Magiſter Militiæ Templi,<sup>2</sup> qui in ſequendo fugientes in quodam lacu interceptus eſt et occiſus.

*Rex dedit terras quorundam Scotorum magnatibus ſuis.*

The Engliſh march  
to St. Andrew's and  
Perth, waſting the  
country.

Proceeding by the  
foreſt of Selkirk to  
Ayr, they find the  
caſtle deſerted and  
burnt, by Robert  
Bruce the younger.  
Proviſions fail, the  
ſhips not arriving.

The King takes the  
caſtle of Loch-  
maban.

Obtenta, ut dictum eſt, a Scotis victoria, proceſſerunt aliqui ex Comitibus noſtris, inſequente poſtmodum Rege, uſque ad Sanctum Andream et villam Sancti Johannis vaſtantes omnia; nec erat ex Scotis qui reſiſteret vel inveniretur ab eis. Diverteruntque noſtri per medium foreſtæ de Selkyrk uſque caſtellum de Aree, et invenerunt illud vacuum et incenſum; audito enim adventu Regis, fugit a facie ejus Robertus de Brus junior, et incendit illud caſtrum quod tenuerat. Cumque fuiſſet voluntatis regiæ ut tunc Galwalian ingrederetur, deficiente tamen pane defecit et propoſitum ejus; non enim venerant naves quas credebat, et per quindecim dies erat in caſtris fame valida. Reverſique ſunt per medium Vallis Anandiæ, et redditum eſt Regi caſtellum de Lochmaban, datis vita et membris hiis qui tenuerunt illud. Interim veniebat ex Hibernia quidam nobilis, Thomas

<sup>1</sup> Sir John Stewart. See p. x.

<sup>2</sup> Sir Brian le Jay.



scilicet de Byfeth;<sup>1</sup> et in auxilium Scotorum, ut communiter dicebatur. Qui cum applicuisset in insula de Aree,<sup>2</sup> et se dedissent ei incolæ illius, audissetque ab incolis Regem nostrum belli obtinuisse victoriam, misit ad eum nuncios, dicens se venisse in auxilium ejus, et acquisisse jam nomine ipsius eandem insulam de Aree, quam sibi et hæredibus suis ab ipso Rege petiit perpetuis temporibus possidendam; acceptavitque Rex mittentis factum, et petitionem quam fecerat absque consilio Comitum confirmavit. Quod audientes Comites, scilicet Marecallus et Herefordensis, admirati sunt, eo quod promiserat se nihil novi facturum absque eorum assensu et consilio. Et cum esset Rex apud Carliolum petierunt a Rege reparandi licentiam, allegantes jacturam maximam et fatigationem hominum et equorum, recesseruntque sic; et remansit ibidem Rex cum magnatibus plurimis, tenuitque Parliamentum suum infra octavas Beatæ Virginis, et assignavit et dedit in spe magnatibus suis terras multas magnatum regni Scotiæ, scilicet comitatus Comitibus et baronias Baronibus; Vallem tamen Anandiæ nec Galwalian, et quosdam comitatus nemini assignavit: sed, ut dicitur, ex causa distulit ne excandescerent Comites qui paulo ante recesserant nec fortiti sunt partem inter pares suos. Quo facto, reversus est Rex usque Dunolmum, volens iter suum dirigere ad partes australes; sed accepto nuncio quod coadunarent se Scoti, reversus est, et fere usque Natale moratus apud Tinemowe; Natale vero tenuit apud Cothingham juxta Beverlacum.

Thomas Bisset obtains from him a grant of the Isle of Aree.

Edward holds a Parliament at Carlisle, in September, and grants lands in Scotland to his magnates.

He returns to England.

---

HENRY KNIGHTON.<sup>3</sup> *Chronica.*

Twysden, *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.* Londini: 1652. fol. col. 2527. Lib. III., cap. 12.

BIENNALIBUS treugis<sup>4</sup> sic factis et cæteris ad Regis Edwardi votum patris, rediit Rex Edwardus sub omni celeritate qua potuit festinando ad partes borales, visitare suos ejus adventum apud Berwyk præstolantes. Et venit cum exercitu grandi apud Rokesburgh, et inde tendens apud Templiston, ibique expectans navigium veniens de Berewyk, set deficiente vento navigium impeditum patiebatur, unde Anglici pro defectu victualium in gravi penuria acti sunt. Quod

Movements of King Edward

He marches to Roxburgh and Temple-Liston.

His ships arrive.

<sup>1</sup> Or Bisset. "His lands were near Claneboy and the Dufferin in Ulster." Note by Mr. Hamilton.

<sup>2</sup> Not Arran, as often stated, but some place near Ayr.

<sup>3</sup> An Austin canon of Leicester. His Chronicle extends to 1395.

<sup>4</sup> The truce with France, November, 1297.

He meets with an accident.

The battle of Falkirk.

The English having laid waste St. Andrew's and Selkirk, capture Ayr, and march through Annandale to Lochmaben, and so to Carlisle.

The King reaches Tynemouth, and keeps Christmas at Cottingham.

percipientes Scoti festinaverunt congressum habere cum eis. Set, juvante Deo, antequam venirent Scoti applicuerunt naves cum omni repletione victualium oneratae, Anglorum animos in lætitiã vertentes. Tunc Rex direxit se versus Scotos, et tentoria fixit in medio camporum. Et Scoti appropinquantibus clamaverunt Anglicos altisonis vocibus, et gentes nostræ sub omni celeritate se paraverunt ad pugnam prompti; et cum Rex dextrarium ascenderet urgens equum calcaribus, fregit duas costas ejusdem, set Rex ex hoc non omittens cito alium ascendit, et suos ad bellum hortatur, et blandis sermonibus consolatur; sicque congressi sunt uterque exercitus in die sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ apud Fowchirche. Et fuit bellum forte nimis; ibique ceciderunt de Scotis mortui numero xxx millia et plures, et Anglici habuerunt victoriam. Inde abeuntes versus villam Sancti Andree, quam devastaverunt, et inde procedentes exterminaverunt Selfechirche, veneruntque ad castellum de Are, de quo Robertus de Brus fugerat vacuumque reliquerat. Deinde tendunt Anandiam, et postea ad Loughmaban, et sic ad Karliolum, ubi duo Comites Herfordensis et Marefchallus capientes licentiam a Rege, redierunt in patriam suam. Deinde perrexit Rex apud Tynnemewe. Deinde apud Catynggam, et ibi tenuit Natale Domini.

MEAUX ABBEY.<sup>1</sup> *Chronicon Monasterii de Melfa.*

Edited by EDWARD A. BOND. (Rolls Series.) 3 vol. London: 1866-68. 8°.

Vol. II., p. 271.

The battle of Falkirk.

Sir Brian le Jay slain.

[REX] a Flandria in Angliam rediens continuo versus Scociam tendit, et Scottorum vires refrænare conabatur. Scotti quoque e contra cum exercitu totis viribus eidem occurrere proponebant. Factus est ergo congressus exercituum in die sanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, anno domini 1298, et cæsa sunt ex Scottis apud Fawkyrk viginti duo millia, pro eo præcipue quod dux Scottorum Willelmus de Walays, et alii magnates Scociæ, viso vexillo Edwardi Regis Anglorum, dimiserunt exercitum suum sine capite; et ideo fuit quasi totus preceptus. De exercitu autem Anglorum probus unicus Brianus de Jay, Magister Militiæ Templi in Anglia, tantum corruit, qui persequendo Willelmum de Walays perimebatur. Deinde Rex Edwardus, dimissis exercitibus qui proterviam Scottorum adhuc remanentium refrænarent, in Angliam est reversus.

<sup>1</sup> The Cistercian Abbey of Meaux, or Meux, in the parish of Waghon, co. York, E.R. The Chronicle, at first ending in 1396, is continued to 1406. The account of the battle, though not contemporary, deserves notice for its estimate of the slain, agreeing more nearly with Trivet's account, and much below the exaggerated statements of other writers.

## Chronological List of Documents.

The contractions in these documents are generally extended. The exceptions are, (1) a few words such as "Dñs," about which there can be no misunderstanding; and, (2) some abbreviations which cannot be extended with absolute certainty. As to these notes are added.

	PAGE.
1297.	
July 7. Indenture between Aymer de Valence and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, for the retainer of the latter with five knights, etc. (Londres.) . . . . .	260
Oct. 23. There are writs of this date for levies of infantry from various districts, amounting in all to 29,400 men, and as many more as could be induced to serve (Stevenfon's <i>Documents</i> , vol. II. p. 237. Bain's <i>Calendar</i> , vol. II. p. 245.)	
Oct. 24. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	14 11
Nov. 5. Accompt of Ralph de Dalton as to victuals for the English army at Berwick. From this date to 6 May, 1298. . . . .	1
To this service he was appointed on 5 Nov. (See p. 271.)	
Nov. 22. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	14
Nov. 26. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	14
Dec. 4. Mandate of the King to the Justiciary of Ireland and the Treasurer of the Exchequer in Dublin, regarding provisions for the castle of Carlisle. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	5
Dec. 7. Writs for raising infantry in Wales and the counties of Salop, Stafford, and Chester. (T. ut supra.)	
(1.) To John de Blakeburne, keeper of the Earl of Lincoln's lands of "Ros and Rowynoke": 300 men thence. . . . .	6
(2.) To John de Grey and Richard de Mafcy: 300 men from the lands of "Maylorfexneche, Hope, and Englefelde," and Robert de Montalt's land "de valle Montis alti." . . . . .	7
(3.) To John de Haveringe, Justice of North Wales: 2,000 men thence. . . . .	7
(4.) To Thomas de Rossale: 1,000 men from the counties of Salop and Stafford. . . . .	7
(5.) To William de la Pole: 300 men from the land of Powys. . . . .	8
(6.) To the Welshmen of the lands of "Maylorfexnethe, Hope, and Inglefelde," and the valley "de Monte alto," directing them to obey J. de Grey and R. de Mafcy. . . . .	8
(7.) To the Welshmen of Powys, directing them to obey W. de la Pole. . . . .	8
(8.) To the Welshmen of North Wales, directing them to obey J. de Haveringe. . . . .	9
<i>Falk.</i> . . . . .	<i>f</i>

1297.		PAGE.
	(9.) To Hamon de Mascy and Ralph de Vernon, charging them to lead to Durham or Newcastle by Jan. 27 at the least 4,000 men raised by R. de Grey, justice of Chester, in obedience to a former order [—one of the writs of 23 Oct.]	9
	(10.) To all to whom, etc.: the march of the 1000 men of Chester not to prejudice the county.	9
Dec. 10.	Appointment of John Earl of Surrey as captain of the expedition against the Scots. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.)	10
	Commission to William le Fraunke to obtain provisions in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Turrim Lond.)	11
Dec. 12.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.)	15
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut supra.)	53
	Mandate to Walter de Agmondesham, receiver in Yorkshire and Northumberland, for the payment of the 3,000 foot from Lancashire. (T. Thesaurario ap. Westm.)	55
Dec. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Turrim Lond.)	15—16
	Letters for respite of crown debts. (T. ut supra.)	54
	Writ to the Justices of the Bench for respite of pleas affecting John Earl of Surrey. (T. ut supra.)	56
	Precept to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby (Lancashire and Yorkshire,) to cause public proclamation to be made, that all bakers and brewers should have supplies in readiness against the arrival in any town of Welshmen on their march towards Scotland. (T. ut supra.)	56
	Writs respecting the payment of the Welshmen, etc. (T. Thes. ap. Westm.)	
	(1.) Concerning the appointment of John de Borham to pay wages to 3,000 foot of the parts of Snowdon, Bromfield, Yale, etc.	57
	(2.) ——— of Gilbert de Ardeine to pay 4,000 foot of Cheshire.	57
	(3.) ——— of Richard de Bisshopestone to pay 1,000 foot of Salop and Staffordshire, and 300 of Powysland.	58
	(4.) Commanding the taxers and collectors of the Ninth in co. Salop to deliver for the payment of wages £350 to John de Borham.	58
	(5.) Commanding the taxers, etc. in co. Derby to deliver £160, and those in co. Warwick, £220, to Gilbert de Arderne, for the wages of the 4,000 foot of Cheshire.	58
	(6.) Commanding the taxers, etc. in co. Stafford to deliver £150 to Richard de Bisshopestone, for the wages of the 1,300 foot of cos. Salop and Stafford.	58
	(7.) Precept to Richard de Bisshopeston to receive the aforesaid sum of £150, and to account for the same to Walter de Agmondesham.	62
	Ordinance (not dated) concerning the payment of wages to the divisions before mentioned.	59
Dec. 18.	Writs respecting the payment of the Welsh and other foot. (T. Thes. ap. Westm.)	
	(1.) Order to Walter de Agmondesham to admit the 100 Welshmen led by the	



1297.

PAGE.

	Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of England, to wages on their arrival, and to pay them what should then be due. . . . .	64
	(2.) Similar order to the same Walter as to the 100 Welshmen led by Roger Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, and the 100 foot led by Ralph Earl of Gloucester and Hertford. . . . .	64
Dec. 19.	Writs respecting the payment of troops. (T. Thes. ap. Westm.)	
	(1.) Precept to Walter de Agmondesham, receiver of Tenths in Yorkshire and Northumberland, as to 11,300 foot of Wales and cos. Salop, Stafford, and Chester, and the pay-clerks. . . . .	63
	(2.) Similar precept to Richard de Abyndon, receiver in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. . . . .	64
	(3.) Order to W. de Agmondesham for the payment of the cavalry, out of the subsidy granted by the Archbishop, prelates, and clergy of the province of Canterbury, for themselves, bannerets, knights, and others, to the number of 500 harnessed horse for three months (from leaving York), to go against the Scots, the proportions assigned to the Earl of Surrey and several other commanders being mentioned. The same commanders to have wages in respect of 200 more horse. . . . .	64
	(4.) Similar order to R. de Abindon, receiver in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. . . . .	66
	(5.) Mandate to W. de Agmondesham touching an ordinance made for paying the foot from Yorkshire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, and Cumberland, that their wages should not commence until they had left their counties. . . . .	66
	(6.) Similar mandate to R. de Abindon. . . . .	66
Dec. 20.	Mem. of the delivery of the wages-roll and transcript of writs on this day. . . . .	66
Dec. 26.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.) . . . . .	16
	Letters for respite of crown debts. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	54
Dec. 28.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	16—17
1297-98.		
Jan. 3.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.) . . . . .	17
	Precept to the sheriffs of Lincoln and York against sending corn abroad, except to the King's adherents in Scotland, Flanders, or Gascony. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	66
Jan. 7.	Writ of privy seal as to the marriage of Patrick son and heir of David de Graham deceased, granted to Sir Robert de Felton. (Ap. Gandavum.) . . . . .	67
Jan. 8.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.) . . . . .	17
	Writ of summons to attend the King with horses and arms, on his return from abroad, and to be ready to proceed to Scotland. Addressed to 68 military tenants. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	68
Jan. 9.	Writ of privy seal for protections. (Ap. Gandavum.) . . . . .	13
Jan. 11.	Letter of John Earl de Warenne to the Chancellor, seeking letters of protection for some in his company. (Heitfeud.) . . . . .	12
	Other similar applications (about this time, but not dated). . . . .	12—13

	PAGE.
1297-98.	
Jan. 12. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.) . . . . .	17
Jan. 13. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	18
Jan. 14. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	18
Jan. 17. Writ to John Bishop of Carlisle, as constable of the castle there, directing it to be repaired. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	70
Jan. 18. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	18
Jan. 22. Writ to John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, captain of the expedition, directing him to march towards Scotland, without waiting for the Welshmen. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	70
Jan. 23. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	18
Jan. 24. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	19
Jan. 27. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.) . . . . .	19
Jan. 28. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	19
Mandate to the escheator beyond Trent to deliver money for the safeguard of the northern parts, to be expended at the discretion of Brian FitzAlan, captain of the King's fortifications there. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	71
Jan. 29. Precept to the sheriffs of London to pay money for the expenses of John de Balliol, dwelling in the Tower (T. Thes.) . . . . .	72
Mem. of a like precept concerning the expenses of John de Balliol and of Edward his son, both in the Tower. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	72
Jan. 30. Mem. of precept to the sheriff to aid in raising the money due from the clergy of York, as mentioned below. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	74
Mandate to John de Lisle, requiring him to expedite the raising of the same money. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	74
Jan. 31. Mandate to Henry Archbishop-elect of York, to raise with the utmost diligence all money due to the King from the clergy of his diocese. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	73
Feb. 1. Precept to the sheriff of Cambridge regarding the maintenance of two Scottish prisoners, taken at Dunbar, and confined in Wisbeach castle. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	75
Feb. 2. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.) . . . . .	19
Feb. 4. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	20
Feb. 6. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	20
Feb. 8. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	20
Feb. 12. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	20
Feb. 15. Presentation to a benefice in England, the patronage of which was forfeited by Andrew de Chartres, a Scot. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	76
Feb. 18. Mem. concerning the mandate lately given to the keeper of the lands of John Earl of Richmond, that all moneys arising therefrom were thenceforth to be delivered to Walter de Agmondefham. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	76
Precept to the sheriff of York touching the same moneys, that, instead of sending them to the Exchequer, he was to deliver them to W. de Agmondefham. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	77

	PAGE.
1297-98.	
Feb. 20. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	20
March 4. Mandate to the taxers and collectors of the Ninth in Lincolnshire regarding the payment of money for the expedition. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	78
Precept to the sheriff of York to pay certain moneys to W. de Agmondesham for the expedition. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	79
Mandate to the sheriff of Northumberland to receive Richard de Abindon, and to keep him and the money brought by him safe in the castle of Newcastle. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	79
March 5. Precept to the sheriff of York respecting the payment of money for the expedition. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	80
March 12. Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Wengham) . . . . .	20
March 14. Mem. "Hic rediit Rex in Angliam." . . . . .	21
March 15. Writ of summons for a Council. (T. R. ap. Sandwycum.) . . . . .	80
March 17. Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Cantuar.) . . . . .	21
Letter of the King to the Earls and Barons in Scotland. (Canterbyry.) . . . . .	81
March 21. Precept to the sheriff of Lincoln to convey the Tenth granted by the Clergy to Newcastle. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	82
1298.	
March 26. Letter of John Earl de Warenne to the Chancellor, seeking letters of protection for some in his company. (Berwick.) . . . . .	12
Letter of the King to Joan, wife of John Comyn of Badenoch, requiring her to come to him in London. (T. R. ap. Thurroke.) . . . . .	83
March 29. Precept to the sheriff of Cumberland about bringing corn for the castle of Carlisle. (T. R. ap. Retherheth.) . . . . .	83
March 30. Writs of summons to attend the King, with horses and arms, at York, on the feast of Pentecost. (T. R. ap. Westm.)	
(1.) To the 68 military tenants addressed on Jan. 8. . . . .	84
(2.) To 69 other military tenants. . . . .	85
(3.) To 153 other military tenants. . . . .	86
Mandate by writ of privy seal to the Chancellor for the removal of the Exchequer and the King's Bench to York. (Westm.) . . . . .	89
March 31. Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	21
April 1. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	21
April 6. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	21
April 7. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	21 - 22
April 8. Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	22
Writs for raising infantry in Wales, etc. to be at Carlisle by June 17. (T. R. ap. Westm.)	
(1.) To John de Haverynge, Justice of North Wales, and Griffin Loyth: 2,000 foot from the parts of Snowdon. . . . .	89
(2.) To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester, and the Earl of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke: 400 foot from those parts. . . . .	90

	(3.) To the same Reginald: 300 foot from the parts of Maelor Sasneg, Hope, Englefeld, Driffyncloythe, and Mohautedale. . . . .	90
	(4.) To William de Felton, constable of Beaumaris: 500 foot from Anglefey. . . . .	91
	(5.) To the Earl of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale: 400 foot from those parts. [Renewed on 12 May.] . . . .	91
	(6.) To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole: 600 foot from the parts of Landuho, Maskyn, Moghelan, and Pool. . . . .	91
	(7.) To Owen de Montgomery: 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, Cadewy, and Arewostly. . . . .	91
	(8.) To Walter de Beysyn: 1,500 foot from the parts of Brecon, Caer Mahalt, Builth, Hirueryton, Trecafle, Kidwelly, and Monmouth. . . . .	92
	(9.) To Warin Martyn and Walter de Pederton, lieut. of Robert de Tybetot, Justice of West Wales: 2,5000 foot from Cardigan, Stratewy, Denet, and Kemeys. . . . .	92
	(10.) To Henry de Penbrygge and Morgan ap Meredith (bailiffs of the king). 1,000 foot from the parts of Morgannwg. . . . .	92
	Mem. that the last writ was afterwards sent to the Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, who was charged to assist in the premises. . . . .	92
	(11.) To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester: 1,000 foot from that county. [Renewed on 12 May.] . . . .	92
	(12.) To Thomas le Waleys: 400 foot from the parts of Bergavenny. . . . .	93
	(13.) To Edmund de Mortimer: 600 foot from his lands of Kery, Kedewy, and Arewostly. . . . .	93
	(14.) To William de Braofe: 300 foot from his land of Gower. . . . .	94
	(15.) To Roger de Mortimer: to join with W. de la Pole in raising men from Lanhudo, etc. as before mentioned (6). . . . .	94
	(16.) To Roger de Grey, Justice of Chester, as to the payment of the troops mentioned in other writs (2 and 3). . . . .	94
April 10.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Westm.) . . . . .	22
	Letters of the King to John Earl of Surrey and other magnates at Berwick, requiring their attendance at York, on the eve of Pentecost. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	95
	Writ to the sheriffs throughout England touching the election of knights of the shire, citizens, and burgesses, to attend the King in the Council at York. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	96
April 11.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	23
April 13.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Fulham.) . . . . .	23
	Letter of the King to John Earl of Surrey, and the other Earls, Barons, and knights, at Berwick, requiring their attendance at York, at Pentecost. (Fulham.) . . . . .	97
April 14.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Fulham.) . . . . .	23
April 15.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	23
	Writs to several sheriffs, etc., and to the Justiciary, etc., of Ireland, to provide victuals against the coming of the King towards Scotland. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	98-101



1298.		PAGE.
April 16.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	24
April 17.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	24
April 20.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Harwe.) . . . . .	25
April 23.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. S. Alban.) . . . . .	25
April 24.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	25
April 25.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	25-26
April 26.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	26
	Mandates to several sheriffs, etc., on behalf of the servants of Henry Earl of Lincoln, sent to obtain provisions for the said Earl on his proceeding to Scotland. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	101
April 27.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	26
April 28.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	27
April 29.	Precept to the sheriff of York to prepare apartments in the castle for the King's Bench and Exchequer. (T. J. de Cobeham.) . . . . .	102
May 1.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Dynnesle.) . . . . .	27
May 2.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Bygrave.) . . . . .	27
	Letters for respite of crown debts. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	55
May 3.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Bassingburn & Harleston.) . . . . .	28
May 5.	Indenture between Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, regarding an accout for services of the latter in the past, and the mounting, payment, etc. of Sir Thomas, his son Sir Maurice, and their retinue, during this expedition. (Bampton.) . . . . .	262
May 6.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ely.) . . . . .	28
	Letter of [Reginald de Grey] to the King regarding levies of troops. (Escrite a Cestre.) . . . . .	103
	This is the date of the close of the Accout of Ralph de Dalton as to victuals for the English army at Berwick (p. 1).	
May 10.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. S. Edm.) . . . . .	28
May 11.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Culforde.) . . . . .	28
May 12.	Letter of the King to Walter Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treasurer, with reference to the letter [of May 6] from R. de Grey. (Tetforde.) . . . . .	103
	Two writs of 8 April were this day renewed at Thetford (p. 93).	29
May 13.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Walsingham.) . . . . .	
	Precepts to several sheriffs to aid in conducting the rolls and treasure of the Exchequer to York. (T. Thes. ap Westm.) . . . . .	104-105
May 14.	Letter [of Walter Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treasurer, to John de Langton, Lord Chancellor], seeking letters patent to R. de Grey, for raising troops in Cheshire and Lancashire. (Westm. sub sig. nostro privato.) . . . . .	106
	Precept to the sheriffs of London to pay a sum of money to the keeper of the Tower for the expenses of John de Balliol, late King of Scotland, and [Edward] his son dwelling there. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	106

	PAGE.
1298.	
	Mandate to the Exchequer at Dublin to fend provisions to Carlisle by Midsummer-day for the King and his army. (T. Thes.) . . . . . 107
May 20.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Lincoln.) . . . . . 29
	Writs directing the Exchequer at Dublin to pay certain sums of money for victuals to be provided in Ireland and sent to Carlisle. (T. J. Wogan, C. J. nostro Hib., ap. Dublin.) . . . . . 108
May 22.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Bentele.) . . . . . 29
May 26.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ebor.) . . . . . 29
May 26.	Mandates to those charged with the raising of the Welshmen, etc., postponing their arrival at Carlisle until 25 June. (T. R. ap. Ebor.)
	(1.) To John de Haveringe, Justice of North Wales, and Griffin Loythe: 2,000 foot from the parts of Snowdon. . . . . 108
	(2.) To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester, and the Earl of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke: 400 foot from those parts. . . . . 109
	(3.) To the same Reginald: 300 foot from Maillor Saysnake, etc. . . . . 109
	(4.) To William de Felton, constable of Beaumaris: 500 foot from Anglefey. . . . . 109
	(5.) To the Earl of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale: 400 foot from those parts. . . . . 110
	(6.) To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole: 600 foot from the parts of Landuho, etc. . . . . 110
	(7.) To Owen de Montgomery: 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, etc. . . . . 110
	(8.) To Walter de Beyfyn: 1,500 foot from the parts of Brecon, etc. . . . . 110
	(9.) To Warin Martyn and Walter de Pederton, lieut. of Robert Tybetot, Justice of West Wales: 2,500 foot from Cardigan, etc. . . . . 110
	(10.) To Henry de Penbrigge and Morgan ap Meredith: 1,000 foot from Morgannwg. . . . . 111
	(11.) To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester: 1,000 foot from that county. . . . . 111
	(12.) To Thomas le Waleys: 400 foot from the parts of Bergavenny. . . . . 111
	(13.) To Richard de Havering, pay-clerk. . . . . 111
	(14.) To Richard de Wardington, pay-clerk. . . . . 112
May 27.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ebor.) . . . . .
May 28.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 30
	Precepts to 19 sheriffs to make proclamation that the forces proceeding to Scotland should be at Roxburgh on 23 June at the latest. (T. R. ap. Ebor.) . . . . . 30-33
	Summons to John de Ferlington to be at Roxburgh with horses and arms by 25 June. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 53
	Writs to Ralph de Montjoic and William of York, and to the sheriff of Lancashire, etc.: 1,000 foot of that county to be at Roxburgh by 25 June. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 112
	. . . . . 113

1298.		PAGE.
	Appointment of Patrick Earl of Dunbar as captain of the garrison of Berwick. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	115
	Presentation of Nicholas Haftange to the church of Ayr. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	115
May 29.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ebor.) . . . . .	33-35
May 30.	Note of a writ of fummons to York, with horfes and arms, at Pentecost. . . . .	113 n
[May?]	Ordinance for the punishment of thofe, who, being preffed or elected to ferve againft the Scots, had deferted or abfented themselves from the army, after receiving pay. . . . .	119
June 1.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Wighton.) . . . . .	35-36
	Presentation of John de Stokes to the church of Wigton. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	116
	Safe-conduct of Thomas Poft, of Pocklington. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	120
June 2.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Beverlacum.) . . . . .	36
June 3.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	36-37
June 3.	Mandates to appear before the Barons of the Exchequer, at York. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	120-121
	Mandate to the King's bailiff of Holdernes to fend corn to Berwick. (T. Thes. ap. Ebor.) . . . . .	121
June 4.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Suth Dalton) . . . . .	37
	Mandate to Henry de Roston, bailiff of Scarborough, to fend corn to Newcastle. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	122
June 5.	Mandate to Peter de Molington and the fheriff of Lincoln refpecting provisions for the army in Scotland. (T. Thes.) . . . . .	122
June 7.	Writ of privy feal for protections. (Wilton.) . . . . .	14
	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Wylton.) . . . . .	38-39
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	53
	Order for payment of the expenfes of the removal of the King's treasure and of the rolls of the Exchequer and King's Bench to York. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	123
June 8.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Kyrkham.) . . . . .	39-40
June 10.	Note of a writ ordering money for victuals from Ireland. . . . .	108 n
June 12.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Northalverton & Dunolm.) . . . . .	40-43
	Presentation of Robert de Beverley to the church of Carnemoel. Privy feal and patent. (Northalverton.) . . . . .	116
	Mandate on behalf of William de Wyght, appointed to provide horfes for the King's fervice. (T. R. ap. Northalverton.) . . . . .	123
	Writ of privy feal to the fheriff of Northumberland requiring horfes, etc., to be fent to Newcastle by Tuefday the 17th. (Northalverton.) . . . . .	124
June 16.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Dunolm.) . . . . .	43-44
June 17.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Kypiere.) . . . . .	45
June 18.	Letters of protection (T. R. ap. Cestriam, <i>i.e.</i> Chester-le-Street.) . . . . .	45
June 20.	Note of a writ ordering money for victuals from Ireland. . . . .	108 n

	PAGE.
1298.	
June 21.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Burnton.) . . . . . 45-46
June 29.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Alnewyke.) . . . . . 47-48
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 53
	Writ of privy feal to the sheriff of Northumberland directing him to send carpenters and excavators to the King. (Alnewike.) . . . . . 124
June 30.	Order of free transit for three vessels laden with corn, which had been detained on their voyage to Berwick. (T. J. de Cobeham ap. Ebor.) . . . . . 125
July 1.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Chyvelingham.) . . . . . 48
July 5.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Rokefburghe.</i> ) . . . . . 48
	The names of places in Scotland are printed in Italics.
July 7.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Redepethe.</i> ) . . . . . 49
July 9.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Loweder.</i> ) . . . . . 49
	Writ of privy feal for letters of attorney. ( <i>Fauelawe.</i> ) . . . . . 52
	Writ of privy feal for letters of attorney. ( <i>Dakwulfy.</i> ) . . . . . 52
July 10.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Dakwulfy.</i> ) . . . . . 49
July 11.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Brade.</i> ) . . . . . 49-50
	Presentation of Robert de Cotingham to the church of Sanquhar. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Brade.</i> ) . . . . . 116-117
July 15.	Presentation of John de Benfede to the provostship of St. Andrew's. (T. R. ap. <i>Lifton Templi.</i> ) . . . . . 117
	Three other patents concerning the faue. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 118
	Mandate to Peter de Molinton, charged to provide corn in Lincolnshire for the army in Scotland. (T. P. Wylughby ten. loc. Thes.) . . . . . 126
July 18.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Temple Lyfton.</i> ) . . . . . 50-51
	Mandates on behalf of masters of ships laden with provisions for Scotland. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 127
July 19.	Presentation of Ralph de Manton to the church of Bothwell. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Lyfton Templi.</i> ) . . . . . 118
	Precepts to certain sheriffs in the North for the defence of their counties against the Scots, by means of beacon-fires and otherwise. (T. P. de Wileghby ten. loc. Thes. ap. Ebor.) . . . . . 127
July 20.	Note of a writ ordering money for victuals from Ireland . . . . . 108 n
July 22.	Roll of Arms of the commanders on the English side at the battle of Falkirk. Two copies, with notes . . . . . 129-157
	Additional notes thereon, concerning,
	(1.) The Writ of 26 Jan. 25 Edw. I. . . . . 158
	(2.) The Letter of the Barons to the Pope, 1300-1. . . . . 158
	(3.) Rolls of Arms, t. Edw. I. . . . . 159
	Rolls of the Horses of the English army in Scotland. . . . . 160
	(1.) Of the King's Household. . . . . 161



1298.		PAGE.
	(2.) Not of the King's Household. . . . .	206
	Account of the battle of Falkirk, from a Chronicle. . . . .	238
	Other narratives will be found in the Early Accounts of the Campaign of 1298. xv, etc.	
July 26.	Presentation of John de Wynton to the church of Stobo. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Strivelin.</i> ) . . . . .	239
	Presentation of Geoffrey de Stokes to the church of Douglas. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Strivelin.</i> ) . . . . .	239
Aug. 1.	Presentation of Walter de Bedewynde to the church of Kilpatrick. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Strivelyn.</i> ) . . . . .	240
Aug. 2.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Strivelyn.</i> ) . . . . .	247
	Letters of safe-conduct for Andrew de Waune, conveying provisions to Scotland. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	250
Aug. 4.	Writ of privy feal for the presentation of John Boufhe to the church of Kynkell. ( <i>Strivelyn.</i> ) . . . . .	240
	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Strivelyn.</i> ) . . . . .	247
Aug. 6.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	248
Aug. 8.	Note of an indenture respecting the delivery of church goods, provisions, etc. at Stirling castle. . . . .	250 n
Aug. 9.	Presentation of Robert de Carteret to the church of Monimail. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Torphighyn.</i> ) . . . . .	240-241
	In a letter of this date from John de Kingston, constable of Edinburgh castle, to the Lord Treasurer, the writer reports that the Earl of Buchan, the Bishop of St. Andrew's, and other Earls and great Lords had come across the Scottish sea, and were then at Glasgow: he speaks with suspicion of Sir Simon Fraser: and asks that Stirling castle may be victualled. The letter is printed in <i>Stevenson's Documents</i> , vol. II. p. 301, and amongst the documents appended to the <i>Chronicon de Lanercost</i> , vol. II. p. 508.	
Aug. 10.	Presentation of Walter Bakon to the precentorship of the cathedral of Dunkeld. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Torphighyn.</i> ) . . . . .	241
	Writ of privy feal to the Treasurer and the Chamberlains of the Exchequer respecting the victualing of Stirling castle. ( <i>Torphighyn.</i> ) . . . . .	251
Aug. 11.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Abercorn.</i> ) . . . . .	248
Aug. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	248
Aug. 15.	Presentation of John Boufhe to the church of Kynkelle. (T. ut supra.) . . . . .	240
	Indenture between Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, regarding the future wages, etc. of the latter and his retinue in this expedition. ( <i>Abercorn.</i> )	264
Aug. 21.	Precept to the sheriff of York to take 60 carts for the King's service, and to send them to Carlisle by the Thursday after the feast of St. Bartholomew. (T. J. de Insula.) . . . . .	252
Aug. 27.	On this day John de Saint John writes from Langham (Langholm, co. Dumfries) to Ralph de Manton, that the writer and others were so grieved by sickness that	

	PAGE.
	they could not be at Roxburgh on the Wednesday after St. Bartholomew's day, as was appointed. He asks that Sir Richard Siward might be paid what was due to him, partly because he was making a house at Tibres. (Stevenson's <i>Documents</i> , vol. II. p. 305.)
Sept. 7.	Order to the Keeper of the Wardrobe for a payment. (T. R. ap. Westm.) [The King was then near Carlisle.] . . . . . 252
Sept. 8.	Note of letters of safe-conduct. (Carl.) . . . . . 250 n
Sept. 9.	Presentation of John de Crosseby to the church of St. Mary in the Forest of Selkirk. Privy seal and patent. (Karliol.) . . . . . 241-242 Presentation of Robert de Wodehouse to the church of Ellon. (T. R. ap. Karliol.) . . . . . 242
Sept. 10.	Writ of privy seal for the amendment of the grant of the provostship of St. Andrew's to John de Benfede. (Karliol.) . . . . . 117 Writ of privy seal for the presentation of Henry de Braundestone to the church of Forteviot. (Karliol.) . . . . . 242 Presentation of Adam Poueray to the church of Kirkton. Privy seal and patent. (Karliol.) . . . . . 242-243 Writ of privy seal for the presentation of Henry de Graystoke (or Craystock) to the church of Arbuthnot. (Karliol.) . . . . . 243
Sept. 11.	Presentation of Thomas de Chelreye to the church of Little Yetholm. Privy seal and patent. (Karliol.) . . . . . 243
Sept. 12.	Provisions for Scotland: writs of privy seal for payments. (Kardoille.) . . . . . 253
Sept. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Karliol.) . . . . . 248 On the next day a Parliament was held at Carlisle.
Sept. 16.	Presentation of William le Rus to the church of Auchtermuchty. Privy seal and patent. (Karliol.) . . . . . 244 Writ of privy seal to the Chancellor respecting the lands and goods of William FitzWarine, taken prisoner by the Scots. (Cardoille.) . . . . . 253
Sept. 20.	Presentation of Thomas de Querle to the church of Ratho. Privy seal and patent. (Karliol.) . . . . . 244 Writ of privy seal to the Chancellor directing him to issue letters patent to the men of Cumberland and Westmoreland, on account of an action performed in the year preceding, as promised on the King's behalf by Henry de Percy and Robert de Clifford. (Cardoyle.) . . . . . 254
Sept. 25.	Grant to Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, of lands in Scotland, late of Geoffrey de Mowbray, and of others, the King's rebels and enemies, to the annual value of 1,000 marks. (Cardoyle.) . . . . . 255 Presentation of Hugh de Burgh to the church of Stonehouse. Privy seal and patent. (Staynwegges.) . . . . . 244-245
Sept. 28.	Order to the Keeper of the Wardrobe for a payment. (T. R. ap. <i>Casleton</i> .) . . . . . 252
Oct. 3.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Gedeworthe</i> .) . . . . . 248

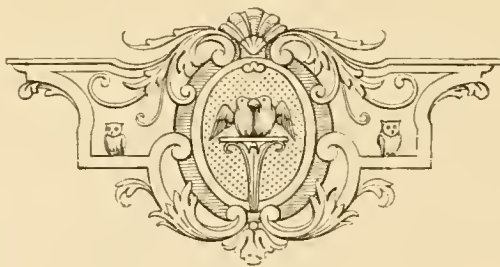
	PAGE.
1298.	
O&t. 4.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 248
	These, as well as various documents printed in Rymer's <i>Fœdera</i> , Palgrave's <i>Documents and Records</i> , vol. I. and Stevenson's <i>Documents</i> , vol. II. belong not so much to the history of the campaign of 1298 as to that of the next year.
O&t. 8.	Safe conduct to William de Montrevel and William Belebuche his merchant, bringing victuals to Scotland. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 257
O&t. 10.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.) . . . . . 249
O&t. 16.	Presentation of Robert de Askeby to the church of Eglifmaleshou Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Gedeworthe</i> .) . . . . . 245
O&t. 17.	Presentation of Walter de Wynton to the church of Tynyngham. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Gedeworthe</i> .) . . . . . 245-246
	Writ of privy feal for the presentation of John de Sandale to the next vacant church of 100 marks or more: ( <i>Feddeworthe</i> .) . . . . . 246
O&t. 18.	Writ of privy feal to Walter Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treaferer, concerning a debt owing to Sir Robert de Tony. ( <i>Werke</i> .) . . . . . 257
O&t. 20.	Writ of privy feal for the presentation of Robert de Maners to the church of Creich. ( <i>Chevelyngham</i> .) . . . . . 246
O&t. 20.	Letter of Ralph de Manton to the Lord Treaferer, certifying the amount due to Sir Robert de Tony. ( <i>Chivelingham</i> .) . . . . . 258
O&t. 25.	Grant to Walter de Mouncey for his life of all eyries of gentil falcons in the King's demefne lands in Scotland. Privy feal and patent. ( <i>Dunolm</i> .) . . . . . 258
Nov. 12.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Dunolm</i> .) . . . . . 249
Nov. 15.	Writ of privy feal to the Chancellor's deputies commanding them to bring the great feal to the King. ( <i>Fynkhale</i> .) . . . . . 259
Nov. 19.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. <i>Novum Castrum super Tynam</i> .) . . . . . 249
Temp. Edw. II.	Accompt of Walter de Agmondefham (rendered by his executor) for money received in the parts of Northumberland . . . . . 265
1312-13.	Further accompt of the fame Walter de Agmondefham. . . . . 269
1312-14.	Accompt of Ralph de Dalton for money raifed for the purchase of corn in Yorkshire, in 25 and 26 Edw. I. (1297-98.) . . . . . 271-274
	From the Pipe Rolls, 6 and 7 Edw. II. On the Roll for the former year the writ next mentioned is recited. The Roll therefore muft have been made up at or after the end of July 1315.
1315. July 29.	Mandate to the Treaferer and Barons of the Exchequer directing the accompt of R. de Dalton to be audited, and justice to be done. (T. R. ap. <i>Langele</i> .) Recited. . . . . 271

## POSTSCRIPT.

On reaching the conclusion of this long extended work, it may be proper to observe that its materials were sought for and obtained, often with great labour, before the publication of any part of the excellent and truly valuable *Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London*, edited by Mr. Joseph Bain, F.S.A. Scot. etc, the first volume of which was published in 1881, and the second (including the period of Falkirk) in 1884. To the never-failing kindness of Mr. Bain, the editor of this volume has often been indebted, as well as to the courtesy of gentlemen officially connected with the Public Record Office. He has received valuable help from several others, amongst whom he desires to mention especially the Rev. W. D. Macray, M.A., F.S.A., of the Bodleian Library. And he owes very much—more than he can easily express—to the professional learning and experience of Mr. John A. C. Vincent, to whom he is indebted for much laborious research, many valuable suggestions, numerous transcripts, and also for the comparison of the proof sheets with the original records.

April, 1888.

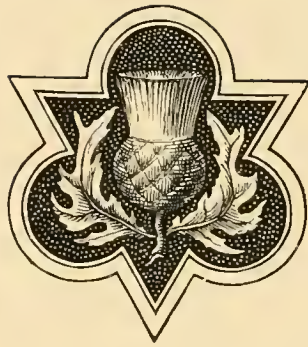
H. G.





## ERRATA.

- P. 8, l. 3. Read "Novum "
- P. 8, l. 9. Read Willelmo "
- P. 14, note, l. 5. For "quod " read "quos "
- P. 14, note, l. 6. Read "Willelmum "
- P. 17, l. 13. Read "profecturus "
- P. 36, note <sup>3</sup>, l. 7. For "the captain " read "grandfon of the captain "
- P. 38, l. 1. Dele the first comma.
- P. 56, note. Read " *Fædera* "
- P. 61, l. 15. Read "xiijs." And in the margin "13s."
- P. 61, margin, l. 30. Read "Staffordie "
- P. 69, l. 2. Read "Erlaueftoñ "
- P. 72, l. 2. Read "debitam "
- P. 72, l. 11. Read "recipientes "
- P. 81, l. 22. Read "Garenne en "
- P. 90, note. Read "1 and 2 "
- P. 100, l. 9. For "poterint " read "poterunt "
- P. 105, l. 8. Read "Maij "
- P. 110, margin, l. 26. Read "and 300 from Trecaſtle "
- P. 128, l. 3 from bottom. For "1" read "2"
- P. 136, l. 18. Read " *queue fourchée* "
- P. 136, l. 35. Read "Enchimeholmok "
- P. 142, l. 16. Read "Carlaverock "
- P. 146, l. 18. Dele "baſe-born." See Index.
- P. 150, laſt l. For "fon " read "grandfon "
- P. 181, l. 25. Read "habet "
- P. 205, l. 21. Read "membrane "
- P. 209, l. 18. For "Botemleyne " read "Botevileyne "
- P. 212, margin, l. 2. "xxvij" ſeems to be a clerical error for "xxviiij "
- P. 246, l. 10. Read "e feal "
- P. 247, l. 6 from bottom. Read "Hudeleſtoñ "
- P. 260, l. 3. Add "ETC."



# Documents

Relating to the

## Campaign of King Edward the First in Scotland,

A. D. 1298.

[1297], Nov. 5—[1298], May 6.

ACCOMPT OF RALPH DE DALTON, AS TO VICTUALS FOR THE ENGLISH  
ARMY AT BERWICK.

*Army Accompts. Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea.*  $\frac{22}{15}$ .

COMPOTUS Radulphi de Daltoñ clerici de denariis receptis pro  
bladis per ipsum emptis et provisis in comitatu Eboracensi  
pro sustentacione exercitus domini Regis comorantis apud  
Berewicum super Twedam in comitiva domini J. Comitis  
Warrenne capitaniij exercitus predicti a v<sup>to</sup> die Novembris  
anno regni Regis predicti vicesimo quinto usque sextum  
diem mensis Maij proximo sequentis anno vicesimo sexto.

Idem respondet de xxv li. receptis de domino Johanne de Byroñ vicecomite Recepta.  
Ebor. Et de xxxv li. vij s. viij d. receptis de . . Abbate de Jerovalle<sup>1</sup> pro cariagio  
et aliis necessariis expensis faciendis circa providenciam predictam.

Idem respondet de Clj li. xv s. xj d. receptis de Priore de Maltoñ<sup>2</sup> et Simone  
de Barneby collectoribus quinte domino Regi a clero Eboracensis dioecesis concessē in  
archidiaconatu Estridinge anno predicto in precio Dlvij quarteriorum iij buffellorum  
frumenti CCCxxxvij quarteriorum pifarum et CCiiij<sup>xxj</sup> quarteriorum avene sub

---

<sup>1</sup> The ruler of the Cistercian Abbey of Jervaulx, or Joreval, in the parish of East Witton, in the North Riding. In 1289 one Ralph was Abbot.

<sup>2</sup> The Prior of the Gilbertine Canons of Malton, North Riding.

diverso precio emptorum, videlicet, CCCCVj quarter. iij bus. frumenti, precium quarterij iij s. iiij d.,—lxvij li. xiiij s. vij d. Et Cxxiiij quarter. frumenti, per precium quarterij iij s. viij d.,—xxij li. xiiij s. viij d. Et xxviiij quarter. frumenti, per precium quarter. iij s.,—iiij li. iiij s. Et CCCxxxviiij quarter. pifarum, per precium quarter. ij s.,—xxxiiij li. xvj s. Et ij<sup>o</sup>iiij<sup>xx</sup> quarter. avene, per precium quarter. xx d.,—xxiiij li. vj s. viij d.

Vendicio bladorum.

Idem respondet de CCxlij li. xvd. de CCCCiij<sup>xx</sup>vj quarter. iij bus. frumenti, precium quarterij, dimidia marca, CClxix quarter. v bus. pifarum, precium quarter. xl d. et CCiiij<sup>xx</sup> quarter. avene, precium quarter. ij s. vj d., liberatis per idem precium tam Waltero de Aghmundesham receptori denariorum Regis apud Berewicum quam alibi venditis.

Summa Recepte, CCCCluij li. iiij s. x d.

Expensa.  
Empeio bladorum.

Idem computat in Dlviiij quarter. iij bus. frumenti, unde CCCCVj quarter. iij bus., precium quarter., iij s. iiij d., Cxxiiij quarter., precium quarter. iij s. viij d. Et xxviiij quarter., precium quarter. iij s. Et CCCxxxviiij quarter. pifarum, precium quarter. ij s. Et CCiiij<sup>xx</sup>j quarter. avene, precium quarter. xx d. emptis ad opus Regis in diversis locis comitatus Ebor.—Clj li. xv s. xj d.

Summa, Clj li. xv s. xj d.

Cariagium bladorum.

Idem computat in dictis bladis cariandis de diversis locis in comitatu predicto per summagia et carectas usque villas de Schardeburghe et Wythby<sup>4</sup> sicut patet in cedula per particulas dicti cariagij continente xiiij li. xix s. et in granariis locatis apud Schardeburghe pro dictis bladis inponendis antequam inde ducta fuerunt per mare—x s.

Summa, xv li. ix s.

Fretagium navium.

Idem computat in fretagio navis Rogeri le Carter de Schardeburghe portantis CCCClviiij quarteria frumenti, Cxij quarteria avene de Schardeburghe usque Novum Castrum super Tynam, videlicet pro celdra frumenti ij s. et celdra avene xij d.,—xij li. xvj s. in dennagio et frowagio dicte navis pro bladis separandis et salvandis—viiij s.

Summa, xiiij li. iiij s.

<sup>1</sup> Scarborough and Whitby.



In frenagio<sup>1</sup> navis Willielmi Daket de Beverlaco portantis CCC quarteria pifarum de Scarhburghe usque Berewycum super Twedam videlicet pro celdra ij s. viij d.—x li.

Summa, x li.

In fretagio navis Roberti filii Nigelli de Scrahdeburghe portantis Clxviiij quarteria avene de Scarhdeburghe et Wythby usque Novum Castrum super Tynam videlicet pro celdra xij d.—xlij s.

Summa, xlij s.

In fretagio navis Johannis de Cougate portantis CC quarteria frumenti C quarteria avene de Novo Castro super Tynam usque villam Berewici super Twedam videlicet pro celdra xvj d.—lxvj s. viij d. et pro celdra avene xij d.—xxv s.

Summa, iiij li. xj s. viij d.

In fretagio navis Andree Skaket portantis Ciiij<sup>\*\*</sup>vj quarteria ij buffellos frumenti xxxviiij quarteria pifarum de villa Novi Castrum super Tynam usque villam Berewici super Twedam videlicet pro celdra xvj d.—xlvj s. In dennagio nichil, quia superius emebatur.

Summa, lxxiiij s. viij d.

In fretagio navis Willielmi de Ofeneye de Ebor. portantis Clxxij quarteria frumenti et C quarteria avene de villa Novi Castrum usque Berewycum super Twedam, pro celdra frumenti xvj d. et pro celdra avene xij d.—iiij li. ij s. iiij d.

Summa, iiij li. ij s. iiij d.

Idem computat in omnibus bladis supradictis videlicet M<sup>l</sup>xxvj quarteriis ij buffellis mensurandis et portandis ad naves apud Scardeburghe—xxiiij s. x d. Et in Clviiij quarteriis frumenti iiij<sup>\*\*</sup> quarteriis avene portandis de navibus ad granaria Regis apud Novum Castrum super Tynam—vj s. iiij d. Et in granariis locatis ibidem pro eisdem—iiij s. Et in Dlviiij quarteriis ij buffellis frumenti CCCxxxviiij quarteriis pifarum portandis de navibus ad granaria Regis apud Berewycum super Twedam videlicet pro quarterio ob.<sup>2</sup>—xxxvij s. iiij d. Et in CC quarteriis avene por-

Locacio granariorum et portagium bladorum.

<sup>1</sup> Read "fretagio."

<sup>2</sup> A half-penny.

tandis de navibus ad granaria ibidem iiij s. ij d. videlicet pro quarterio q<sup>a</sup>.<sup>1</sup> Et in ij menfuris emptis apud Scarhdeburghe pro bladis menfurandis—xij d.

Summa, lxxvij s. viij d.

Summa totalis, xlj li. xij s. iiij d.

Vadia.

In vadiis Roberti de Belvero clerici existentis in comitatu Ebor. et apud Novum Castrum et Berwycum circa blada colligenda et carianda et de granariis ad naves et de navibus ad granaria liberanda et alia dictam providenciam tangencia et expedienda a x<sup>o</sup> die Novembris usque vj diem Marcij per Cxvij dies, utroque die computato, capientis viij d. per diem—lxxvij s.

Summa, lxxvij s.

In vadiis Gilberti Haukyn clerici euntis cum bladis de Novo Castro apud Berwycum et morantis ibidem circa liberacionem eorundem et aliorum victualium a xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarij usque xxvij diem Aprilis, utroque die computato, per iiij<sup>xx</sup>xix dies capientis vj d. per diem—xlix s. vj d.

Summa, xlix s. vj d.

Summa istarum ij particularum, vj li. vij s. vj d.

Vadia Radulphi de Daltoñ.

In vadiis Radulphi de Daltoñ clerici euntis de London. versus boriam a v<sup>to</sup> die Octobris anno xxv<sup>to</sup> finiente et morantis in partibus predictis circa providenciam predictam exequendam et festinandam et alia sibi injuncta facienda per dominum Comitem suprascriptum usque vj diem Maij, primo die computato, capientis ij s. per diem, per ccxij dies.

Summa, xxj li vj s.

Liberaciones facte per ipsum Radulphum.

Domino Waltero de Augmundesham receptori denariorum domini Regis apud Berwycum super Twedam xxvij die Aprilis anno xxvj<sup>to</sup> precepto domini Comitis Warenne—CCxxvij li. xix s. x d. Et domino Roberto de Clifford precepto ejusdem Comitis—lx s.

Summa, CCxxxj li. xix s. x d.

Grangia.

Idem respondet de Dlvij quarteriis ij buffellis frumenti CCCxxxvij quarteriis pisarum et CCiiij<sup>xxj</sup> quarteriis avene de empcione ut supra. De quibus in vendi-

<sup>1</sup> A farthing.

cione ut supra CCCiiij<sup>xxvj</sup> quarteria iij buffelli frumenti CClxix quarteria v buffelli pifarum et CCiiij<sup>xx</sup> quarteria avene. Et in defectu mensure j quarterium avene.

Et Johanni de Pothou constabulario castri de Berwyco precepto ejusdem Bladorum liberacio. Comitibus lxxij quarteria frumenti, precium quarterii, dimidia marca.

Et eidem Johanni precepto ejusdem Comitibus lxxvij quarteria iij buffelli pifarum, precium quarterii xl d., pro municione castri de Berwyco.

---

[1297],<sup>1</sup> Dec. 4.

MANDATE TO THE JUSTICIARY OF IRELAND AND THE TREASURER OF  
THE EXCHEQUER IN DUBLIN, REGARDING PROVISIONS FOR THE  
CASTLE OF CARLISLE.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 17.*

REX Justiciario suo Hibernie et Theſaurario Scaccarii sui Dublinii salutem. Quia pro castro nostro Karlioli muniendo contra Scotos inimicos et rebelles nostros bladis, et aliis necessariis ad presens quamplurimum indigemus: Vobis mandamus firmiter injungentes quod statim visis litteris istis, trescenta quarteria frumenti et trescenta quarteria brasii in Hibernia ad opus nostrum emi, et ea per mare usque castrum predictum venire faciatis constabulario nostro castri predicti ibidem liberanda, ad idem castrum inde muniendum, sicut predictum est; et nos vobis inde allocationem debitam habere faciemus. Mandamus eciam vobis quod in locis prope costeram maris ubi expedire videritis publice proclamari faciatis, quod omnes illi qui blada et victualia habent ad vendenda, ea usque castrum predictum duci et mitti faciant ibidem vendicioni exponenda et ipsos ad hoc, si necesse fuerit, modis quibus expedire videritis, compellatis, promptam enim inde deliberacionem ibidem inventient atque bonam. Istud mandatum nostrum, sicut honorem castri predicti et parcium adjacencium diligitis, exequemini diligenter. Teste etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Westm. iiij die Decembris.

De bladis in Hibernia emendis pro municione castri Karlioli.

---

<sup>1</sup> The Letters of Protection in 26 Edw. I. range from Nov. 22. See pp. 12, etc.

[1297], *Dec. 7.*WRITS FOR RAISING INFANTRY IN WALES, AND THE COUNTIES OF  
SALOP, STAFFORD, AND CHESTER.<sup>1</sup>*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 31.*De Walensibus  
eligendis ad partes  
Scocie.To John de Blake-  
burne, keeper of  
the E. of Lincoln's  
lands of Ros and  
Rowynoke.To raise 300 foot-  
men there:and deliver them  
to Griffin ap Tu-  
der, Kenewric Ses,  
and Kenewerduy  
de Weper, so that  
they should be at  
Durham or New-  
castle-upon-Tyne,  
with the captain of  
the quinzaine of  
St. Hilary (*i.e.* 27  
Jan.) at the latest.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Blakeburne custodi terrarum Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie de Ros<sup>2</sup> et Rowynoke salutem. Quia Comites Barones et ceteros magnates de regno nostro in expeditionem nostram contra Scotos rebelles et inimicos nostros qui regnum nostrum, jam diu est, hostiliter invaserunt et adhuc incessanter invadunt, homicidia depredaciones incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, ad ipsorum Scotorum rebellionem et maliciam reprimendam, in brevi transmissuri fumus, ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum hominibus Walensibus peditibus ad arma potentibus indigemus ad presens: Assignavimus vos ad eligendos et retinendos ad vadia nostra de terris domini vestri predictis trescentos Walenses pedites de melioribus et potencioribus qui ibidem poterunt inveniri; Ita quod vos eos sic electos et armis singulis ex ipsis competentibus bene munitos liberetis Griffino ap Tuder, Kenewrico Ses et Kenewerduy de Weper usque Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum super Tynam ducendos; Ita quod sint ibidem in quindena sancti Hillarij proximo futura ad ultimum parati exinde cum capitaneo nostro expeditionis predictae, prout tunc eis ibidem ex parte nostra injungetur, contra dictos Scotos inimicos nostros ad nostra vadia proficisci. Et ideo vobis mandamus in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes quod dictos Walenses usque ad numerum predictum sine dilacione eligi et eos sic electos et munitos prefatis Griffino, Kenewryco et Kenewerduy sine dilacione liberari faciatis ducendos in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim prefatis Griffino, Kenewryco et Kenewerduy quod dictos Walenses a vobis recipiant et ad locum vel loca predicta ducant, sicut predictum est. Et ita vos habeatis in hoc mandato nostro diligenter exequendo quod diligenciam vestram in hac parte debeamus merito commendare quodque per defectum vestri negocium expeditionis nostre predictae in aliquo nullatenus retardetur. Teste etc. (*i.e.* Edward filio Regis) apud Westm. vij die Decembris.

<sup>1</sup> Printed, with contractions, in Palgrave's *Parliamentary Writs*, etc., vol. I. pp. 306, etc.<sup>2</sup> Rhôs is now a hundred of Pembrokehire.



REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Johanni de Grey et Ricardo de Mafcy salutem. Quia Comites etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendos etc. de terris de Maylorsexneche<sup>1</sup> Hope<sup>2</sup> et Englefelde<sup>3</sup> et de terra dilecti et fidelis nostri Roberti de Monte alto, de valle Montis alti,<sup>4</sup> trescentos Walenses pedites de melioribus etc. ut supra; Ita quod eos etc. liberetis Griffino ap Tudor, Kenewrico Ses et Kenewerduy de Weper usque Dunolmum etc.; Ita quod sint ibidem etc. ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos Walenses etc. sine dilacione eligi faciatis et eos sic electos et munitos prefatis Griffino etc. liberetis ducendos in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim universis et singulis Walensibus de terris predictis quod vobis in hiis que eis dicetis in premissis ex parte nostra credant et ea modis omnibus faciant et expleant sicut de eis fiduciam gerimus specialem. Mandavimus enim prefatis Griffino etc. quod predictos Walenses a vobis recipiant et ulterius ducant sicut predictum est. Teste ut supra.

To John de Grey and Richard de Mafcy, as to the lands of Maylorsexneche, Hope, and Englefelde, and Robert de Mont-alt's land "de valle Montis alti:"

To raise 300 footmen; and deliver them to the persons before named, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Haveringe Justiciario suo NorWallie salutem. Quia Comites etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendos etc. de balliva vestra duo millia Walensium peditum de melioribus etc.; Ita quod eos sic electos et armis singulis ex ipsis competentibus bene munitos usque Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum super Tynam per aliquem vel aliquos de vestris de quo vel de quibus confideritis conduci faciatis; Ita quod sint ibidem etc. ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos Walenses usque ad numerum predictum sine dilacione eligi et duci faciatis in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim universis et singulis Walensibus NorWallie quod vobis in hiis que eis dicetis etc. credant ut supra, sicut de eis fiduciam gerimus specialem. Teste ut supra.

To John de Haveringe, Justice of North Wales: To raise 2,000 footmen there; and deliver them to trusty leaders, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Thome de Rossale salutem. Quia Comites etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendos etc. per visum dilectorum clericorum nostro-

To Thomas de Rossale, as to the

---

<sup>1</sup> Maelor Saefneg, however spelt or misspelt, means the bit of Flintshire east of the river Dee. (Maelawr=a place of traffic; Saefneg=English.) Bromfield was, in distinction, called Maelor Cymraeg. One of the hundreds of Flintshire is still called Maelor.

<sup>2</sup> Hope (Wallice Caer Estyn) is a fortified hill, church, and village lying between Grefford and the first range of Welsh hills. It is on the east side of Brin Jorcin.

<sup>3</sup> Englefelde was the name given to that part of Flintshire where Flint, Holywell, and Northop are, before the formation of the county of Flint, temp. Edw. I.

<sup>4</sup> In a later writ called Mohautefdale, which appears to be the valley in which Mold lies. Mo-haute is equivalent to Mons altus; and the Barons of Mold were entitled "de Monte alto" from the high hill Moel-y-famma, close by.

counties of Salop  
and Stafford:

To raise, with the  
advice of Malculm  
de Harle and Da-  
vid le Graunt,  
1,000 footmen, etc.

rum Malculmi de Harle et David le Graunt et de consilio ipsorum de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie mille homines pedites de melioribus etc.; Ita quod eos etc. usque Dunolmum vel Novun Castrum super Tynam in propria persona vestra conducatis; Ita quod sint ibidem etc. ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos homines usque ad numerum predictum sine dilacione eligi faciatis in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti nostro comitatum predictorum quod vobis consulens sit auxilians et intendens ad premissa de vestro et suo consilio facienda. Teste ut supra.

To William de la  
Pole, as to the land  
of Powys:

To raise, with the  
advice of the same  
persons, 300 foot-  
men, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Willielmo de la Pole salutem. Quia Comites etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos etc. ut supra, per visum predictorum Malculmi et David le Graunt etc. de terra de Powys trescentos Walenses pedites de melioribus etc.; Ita quod eos etc. ut supra proximo; Ita quod sint ibidem ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos Walenses etc. ut supra, sine dilacione eligi et duci faciatis in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim universis et singulis Walensibus de terra predicta quod vobis in hiis que eis dicetis in premissis ex parte nostra credant et ea modis omnibus faciant et expleant sicut de eis fiduciam gerimus specialem. Teste ut supra.

To the Welshmen.

REX<sup>1</sup> universis et singulis Walensibus de terris de Maylorfexnethe, Hope et Inglefelde et de valle de Monte alto ad quos etc. salutem. Quia ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, qui nos et regnum nostrum hostiliter invaserunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia enormia nequiter perpetrando, vestro servicio indigemus ad presens, per quod dilectis et fidelibus nostris Johanni de Grey et Ricardo de Mafcy quedam super hoc injungi fecimus vobis ex parte nostra plenius exponenda: Vos sicut ipsos quos pro bono et fideli servicio vestro hactenus nobis impenso habemus non immerito commendatos, rogamus attente quatinus eisdem Johanni et Ricardo in hiis que vobis dicent in premissis fidem credulam adhibentes, ea modis omnibus facere et explere nullatenus omittatis, sicut honorem nostrum diligitis, et de vestre fidelitatis constancia fiduciam gerimus specialem. Teste ut supra.

EODEM modo scribitur universis et singulis Walensibus de terra de Powys

---

<sup>1</sup> This writ is printed in *Stevenson's Documents*, vol. II. p. 248, but there misdated "x die Decembris."

quod Willelmo de la Pole, in hiis que eis dicet, fidem credulam adhibeant ut supra. Teste ut supra.

EODEM modo mandatum est universis et singulis Walensibus de Norwallia quod Johanni de Haveringe, Justiciario Norwallie, fidem credulam adhibeant etc. ut supra. Teste ut supra.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Hamoni de Mafcy et Radulpho de Vernon salutem. Cum nuper injunxerimus dilecto et fideli nostro Reginaldo de Grey, Justiciario nostro Cestrie, quod ipse de comitatu Cestrie quatuor millia hominum peditum de melioribus et ad arma potencioribus comitatus ejusdem eligeret ad eundum in obsequium nostrum ad vadia nostra contra Scotos, inimicos et rebelles nostros, qui regnum nostrum, jam diu est, hostiliter invaserunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, Nos de vestra circumspicione et industria confidentes, et considerantes quod illi pedites sic electi securius et quocius per vos quam per alios duci possint hiis diebus in expeditionem nostram contra inimicos nostros predictos; Vobis in fide et dileccione, quibus nobis tenemini, mandamus et firmiter injungimus rogando, quatinus dictos homines sic electos per prefatos<sup>1</sup> Justiciarium vel attorneyum ejusdem admittatis et eos conducatis usque Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum super Tynam; Ita quod sint ibidem in quindena sancti Hillarii proximo futura ad ultimum, prompti et parati exinde proficisci cum capitaneo nostro expeditionis nostre predicte in expeditionem eandem. Et hoc, sicut commodum et honorem nostrum diligitis et de vobis specialiter confidimus, nullo modo omittatis. Teste ut supra.

The King, having previously commanded Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester, to raise 4,000 footmen, charges Hamon de Mafcy and Ralph de Vernon to lead them to Durham or Newcastle-upon-Tyne by 27 Jan. at the latest.

REX omnibus ad quos etc. salutem. Sciatis quod, cum quatuor millia hominum peditum de melioribus et ad arma potencioribus de comitatu Cestrie eligi fecerimus, ad eundum sub conductu dilectorum et fidelium nostrorum Hamonis de Mafcy et Radulphi de Vernun in instantem expeditionem nostram ad Scotos, inimicos et rebelles nostros, qui regnum nostrum per diversa loca hostiliter invaserunt, homicidia, depredaciones et incendia dampnabiliter perpetrando, insequendos et expugnandos et eorum maliciam reprimendam; Volumus et concedimus quod iter dictorum hominum, quod ad nostri instanciam facturi sunt ad presens in expeditionem nostram predictam, communitati comitatus predicti aut alicui ex eadem in prejudicium non cedat, vel in consuetudinem futuris temporibus trahi possit. In cujus etc. Teste ut supra.

Declaration by the King as to the march of the said 4,000 men of Chester.

<sup>1</sup> Read "prefatum."

[1297], *Dec.* 10.APPOINTMENT OF JOHN EARL OF SURREY AS CAPTAIN OF THE  
EXPEDITION AGAINST THE SCOTS.*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 31.*

De intendendo  
Johanni de Waren-  
na Comiti Surrie,  
tanquam capitaneo  
contra Scotos.

REX<sup>1</sup> omnibus Baronibus, militibus et omnibus aliis in instantem expeditionem nostram contra Scotos profecturis, et eciam univērsis et singulis fidelibus suis de comitatibus ultra Trentam ad quos etc. salutem. Quia Scoti predicti, inimici et rebelles nostri, regnum nostrum per diversas partes hostiliter invaserunt, depredaciones, homicidia, incendia et alia enormia perpetrarunt, et adhuc de die in diem perpetrare non desistunt: Nos, eorum maliciis obviare volentes, et de fidelitate et industria dilecti et fidelis nostri Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie confidentes, Constituimus ipsum Comitem capitaneum nostrum expeditionis predictę, quamdiu nobis placuerit, ad eosdem Scotos insequendos et expugnandos, et eorum maliciam reprimendam, et ad omnes illos de comitatibus predictis et alios de expeditione predicta idoneos et ad arma potentes, quos ad eundem secum in eandem expeditionem seu ad aliqua alia facienda que ad expeditionem hujusmodi pertinent, rebelles et resistentes invenerit arestandos et imprisonandos et modis aliis puniendos, et justiciam de eis, si necesse fuerit, faciendam, quatenus tam ardui negotii qualitas et defensionis regni necessitas duxerint requirendam. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Comiti, tanquam capitaneo nostro expeditionis ejusdem, in omnibus que ad premissa pertinent, cum equis et armis et toto posse vestro, intendentes fitis, respondentes, consulentes et auxiliantes in forma predicta; Ita quod probitates et fidelitates vestras in hoc debeamus merito commendare. In cujus etc. Teste etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis), apud Westmonasterium, x die Decembris.

Per consilium.

---

<sup>1</sup> Another copy is on the *Memoranda Roll* for this year, *m.* 105, whence it is printed in Stevenfon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 249.



[1297], Dec. 10.

COMMISSION TO WILLIAM LE FRAUNKE TO OBTAIN PROVISIONS IN  
YORKSHIRE AND LINCOLNSHIRE.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 30.*

REX<sup>1</sup> vicecomitibus Ebor. et Lincoln., militibus, liberis hominibus, bal-  
lavis, ministris et omnibus aliis de eisdem comitatibus, tam infra libertates  
quam extra, ad quos etc. salutem. Cum nuper proclamari fecerimus per civi-  
tates, burgos, mercata et loca alia infra eisdem comitatus, quod omnes illi qui  
blada, victualia et alia Comitibus, Baronibus et aliis, in instantem expeditionem  
nostram ad partes Scocie, contra Scotos, inimicos et rebelles nostros profecturis,  
necessaria habuerint vendenda, ea tam per terram quam per mare ad partes illas  
duci facerent, ut predictum est, ibidem vendenda; Assignavimus dilectum et fide-  
lem nostrum Willelmum le Fraunke de Grymesby ad eundem de portu in por-  
tum infra eisdem comitatus et inducendum et accelerandum omnes illos de comi-  
tatibus predictis qui hujusmodi victualia habent ad vendendum, ut ipsi victualia  
illa, tam per terram quam per mare, usque ad partes Scocie predictas, ad cicius quod  
commode fieri poterit, cariari et duci faciant in forma predicta, prout idem Wil-  
helmus melius et commodius viderit expedire. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod  
eidem Willelmo in premissis intendentes fitis, respondentes, consulentes et auxili-  
antes, prout vobis plenius injunget ex parte nostra. In cujus etc. Teste etc.  
(*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Turrin London. x die Decembris.

De victualibus ad  
partes Scocie  
mittendis.

---

<sup>1</sup> This commission is referred to in a note, Stevenfon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 249.

[1297-98].

APPLICATIONS FOR LETTERS OF PROTECTION.<sup>1</sup>*Chancery Files. No. 91.*

A NOSTRE bon amy sire Jon de Langetun, Chaunceler nostre feig<sup>r</sup> le Rois, Johan Countte de Warenne faluz e bons amisteez. Pur coe ke nous fumes en les parties de Escoce, vus<sup>2</sup> priums ke vus<sup>2</sup> nous voillez graunter nos protecciuns e generaus attornez a durez a plus longement ke vus<sup>2</sup> poez. A Deu sire feez. Voillez auſi graunter mun sire Seier de Huntingfeud, ke demourt o nous, fa protecciuns.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 14. No. 671.*

A SON trescher amy sire Johan de Langetoñ, Chaunceler dEngleterre, Johan Counte de Warenne faluz e cheres amisteez. Pur ceo qe mon sire Saer de Huntingfeud e William de Cressy sunt alez ove nous en Escoce en servise nostre feignour le Rey, vous prioms qe vous lur facez aver la proteccioun le Rey en commune forme, ficom vous le fetes a autres. Done a Heitfeud,<sup>3</sup> le samadi apres la Typhayne<sup>4</sup> lan du regne le Rey Edward xxvj.

*Chancery Files. No. 91.*

A SON trescher amy sire Johan Langetoñ, Chaunceler nostre feignour le Rey, Johan Counte de Warenne faluz e cheres amisteez. Pur ceo qe mons. Elys Daubynny e mons. Roland de Coyken sunt en nostre compaignye en Escoce en tervise nostre feignour le Rey, vous prioms qe vous lur facez aver la proteccion le Rey en commune fourme. Escrites a Berewyke sur Twede, le xxvj jour de Mars lan du regne nostre feignour le Rey Edward xxvj.

A tous ceus ke ceste lettre verront ou orront, Sayer de Huntingfeld faluz

<sup>1</sup> These are specimens of the numerous applications made, and, together with bills and warrants for Protections, preserved in the Public Record Office.

<sup>2</sup> Written "ws."

<sup>3</sup> Hatfield.

<sup>4</sup> Saturday, 11 Jan.

en Deu. Sachez moy temoyner par ceste ma lettre patente, ke Adam Karbonel irra en ma compaynie en Escoce en la gere nostre feyng<sup>r</sup> le Ray. A quel chose tevmoiner jeo ay mis la prente de mon fele.

JEO vous envey ceste bille, a felee de moun feal, en temmoynance qe fire Roger le Savage sen va ove moy en Escofce, dount jeo vous pri qe vous luy facez fa protexion. En temoine Johan de Rokenefford.<sup>1</sup>

JOHANNES Wake petit proteccionem domini Regis pro seipso, pro domino Hugone Wake fratre suo, pro domino Roberto de Umframvile, pro domino Roberto de Tyllol, pro domino Roberto de Boningtoñ, pro domino Baldewyno Pycot, militibus; pro Willelmo filio Alani, Henrico de Boys, Willelmo de Yeyland, Nicholao del Clay, Thoma de Manneby et pro Thoma le Conestable, vallectis suis, quos testatur impressione sigilli sui in guerra Scocie secum ituros, et etiam pro Bartholomeo Bacon et Waltero de Langele.

---

[1297-98.]

WRITS OF PRIVY SEAL FOR PROTECTIONS.<sup>2</sup>

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 1. No. 16.*

EDWARDUS Dei gracia *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod Johanni Condyt, Lovetrico Lambert, Roberto Meteker, Simoni de Topesham de Sandwyco, Waltero Tebaud de Dovoriam et Roberto Paulyne de Wynchelese et omnibus de Quinque Portibus et aliarum parcium marinariis ad partes Scocie in nostrum obsequium profecturis, litteras proteccionis in forma, que aliis in nostris obsequiis extra regnum proficiscentibus consuevit concedi, habere absque dilacionis obstaculo faciatis, quamdiu servicio nostro in partibus predictis insisterint, duraturas. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Gandavum, ix die Januarij anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

---

<sup>1</sup> This has all the appearance of an original signature. The name is usually Drokenefforde.

<sup>2</sup> These are specimens of the writs which (with others) were issued by way of warrant to the Chancellor.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 7. No. 348.*

EDWARDUS Dei gracia, *etc.* Quia dilectus et fidelis noster Petrus de Malo lacu est in obsequium nostrum ad partes Scocie profecturus, Vobis mandamus quod eidem Petro et omnibus illis, qui in comitiva sua sunt ad easdem partes profecturi, de quorum nominibus per litteras ejusdem Petri patentes vobis constare poterit evidenter, faciatis habere litteras sub magno sigillo nostro de protectione patentes usque ad Natale Domini proximo futurum duraturas. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Wilton, vij<sup>o</sup> die Junij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

---

[1297], Nov. 22- [1298], July 18.

LETTERS OF PROTECTION.

*Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 2. 24-26 Edw. I.*

Nov. 22.  
*m. 1.*

JOHANNES de la Launde et Rogerus filius ejus, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturi sunt ad partes Scocie, habent litteras de protectione duraturas usque ad festum Pasche proximo futurum cum clausulis Volumus *etc.* Presentibus *etc.* Teste *etc.* (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Westm. xxij die Novembris.

Nov. 26.

HENRICUS le Wales, qui ad partes Scocie profecturus est ad providencias ad opus Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie in obsequium Regis ad partes predictas profecturi faciendas, habet litteras Regis de protectione duraturas ut supra, cum clausulis predictis. Teste *etc.* apud Westm. xxvj die Novembris.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> These, the only two Protections for the 26th year on this Roll, are printed in *Rotuli Scotiæ*, vol. I. p. 50. The subsequent entries are extracts of the enrolments, with the dates on which the Protections were granted. A few of them are printed in the volume before named. The form of the Letters was as follows:—

REX omnibus ad quod *etc.* salutem. Sciatis quod suscepimus in protectionem et defensionem nostram dilectum et fidelem nostrum Willemum filium Warini, qui in obsequio nostro per preceptum nostrum moratur in Scocia, homines, terras, res, redditus et omnes possessiones suas. Et ideo vobis



*Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 Edw. I.*

Protecciones Scocie de anno regni Regis Edwardi  
filii Regis Henrici vicefimo fexto. xxvij.

Anno vicefimo fexto.

Nicholaus le Archer, qui per preceptum Regis etc. profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione ufque ad feftum Pafche proximo futurum duraturas, cum claufulis Volumus etc. Prefentibus etc. Dec. 12. m. 3.

Willelmus Fraunke<sup>1</sup> de Grymesby, qui in obfequium Regis etc. profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut fupra, cum claufulis predictis.

Teftes (Edwardo filio Regis) apud Turrim London. xij die Dec.

Henricus de Percy, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie, capitaneo expeditionis Regis Scocie, in obfequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut fupra, cum claufulis Volumus et Exceptis, Prefentibus etc. Dec. 14.

Radulphus de Monte Hermeri Comes Glouceftrie et Hertfordie, qui in obfequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus est ut fupra, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut fupra, cum claufulis Volumus etc. Prefentibus etc.

---

mandamus quod ipfum Willelmum, homines terras res redditus et omnes possessiones fuas, manuteneatis protegatis et defendatis, non inferentes vel inferri permittentes injuriam moleftiam dampnum aut gravamen. Et si quid eis foriffactum fuerit id eis sine dilacione faciatis emendari. In cujus rei teftimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes, per unum annum duraturas. Volumus eciam quod idem Willelmus interim fit quietus de omnibus placitis et querelis etc. Teftes etc. apud Westm. xxiiij die Octobris. (25 Edw. I. = 1297.) *Rotuli Scotiae*, Vol. I. p. 48.

There were fome Protections called "fimple"; others with the claufes "Volumus etc." and "Prefentibus etc."; and fome without the firft-named claufe, but with the latter. As to the latter claufe, it may be obferved that the form following was ufed in Letters of Attorney, and it is not unlikely to be that which was inferted in fome Letters of Protection: "Prefentibus minime valituris poft adventum ipfius Roberti Haftange in Angliam, fi contingat ipfum Robertum interim venire ad partes iftas."

A few Letters of Protection granted fubfequently to the battle of Falkirk are noticed on a later page.

<sup>1</sup> See page 11.

- Dec. 14. *m.* 3. Confimiles litteras de proteccione habet Johannes de Warena Comes Surrie, capitaneus expeditionis Regis Scocie, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ut supra, cum clausulis predictis.
- Confimiles litteras de proteccione habet Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Essæxie, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ut supra, duraturas ut supra, cum clausulis predictis. Dupplicatur.
- Hugo de Elande et Johannes de Lascy, Robertus de Gerthestoñ, Ricardus de Tonge, Johannes de Steyntoñ et Robertus de Byrtoñ, qui cum eodem Hugone etc. profecturi sunt ad partes predictas, habent confimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas ut supra, cum clausulis predictis.
- Magister Thomas de Sudyngtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bigod Comite Norffolcie et Marefcallo Anglie profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra, cum clausulis predictis.
- Ranulphus de Monte Caniso, qui cum prefato Rogero profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet confimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas ut supra, cum clausulis predictis.
- Rogerus le Bygod Comes Norffolcie et Marefcallus Anglie, qui profecturus est ut supra, habet confimilem proteccionem ut supra.
- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| Walterus Bacun  | } | qui cum prefato Rogero profecturi sunt ad partes predictas, habent confimiles protecciones duraturas ut supra. |
| Reginaldus de Cobeham   |   |  |
| Willelmus de Spanesby   |   |  |
| Bartholomeus de Septem fontibus   |   |  |
| Nicholaus de Kekylltoñ  |   |  |
| Petrus de Donewyco, qui ad partes predictas profecturus est, habet etc. |   |  |
| Johannes de Donewyco  | } | qui cum prefato Petro etc. habent etc.   |
| Johannes de Kynebautoñ <sup>1</sup>                                     |   |  |
- Teste etc. apud Turrin London. xiiij die Dec.
- Dec. 26. Robertus filius Rogeri, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est etc.  
Johannes de Cane, qui in obsequium Regis etc.  
Teste etc. apud Langele, xxvj die Dec.
- Dec. 28. Johannes le Fauconer, qui in obsequium Regis etc.  
Robertus de Brus senior, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet confimilem proteccionem duraturam ut supra.

<sup>1</sup> That is, Kimbolton.

- Johannes de Segrave, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc. Dec. 28.  
 Rogerus de Sancto Andrea }  
 Thomas filius Roberti de } qui cum prefato Johanne etc.  
 Neville de Stoke Drye }
- Teste etc. apud Langele, xxvij die Dec. m. 3.
- Ricardus Comes Arundellie, qui in obsequium Regis profecturus etc. Jan. 3.  
 Walterus de Hoptoñ }  
 Thomas de Tittele } qui cum prefato Comite etc.
- Rogerus de Pedewardyn, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun etc. habet etc. m. 2.  
 Teste etc. apud Langele, iij die Jan.
- Johannes Dyve, qui cum Johanne Luvel in obsequium etc. Jan. 8.  
 Radulphus de Monte Hermeri Comes Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, qui in ob- m. 3.  
 sequium Regis etc. profecturus est ibidem, habet etc.
- Magister Thomas de Pyuelefdoñ<sup>1</sup> clericus, qui cum prefato Comite etc.  
 Michael Ponynges, qui cum Johanne de Warennia Comite Surrie etc.  
 Walterus le Rey et Rogerus de Cheyny, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. profec-  
 turi etc.
- Teste etc. apud Langele, viij die Jan.
- Willelmus de Bello campo Comes Warrewici, qui ad partes predictas profecturus Jan. 12.  
 est, habet consimilem protectionem etc.
- Bernardus de Brus }  
 Johannes Pecche } qui cum prefato Comite profecturi sunt ad  
 Guydo de Warwyke } partes predictas, habent consimiles protecciones  
 Johannes de Clintoñ } duraturas ut supra.
- Willelmus de Cleye }  
 Johannes de Luvetot } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc.  
 profecturi sunt etc.
- Consimiles litteras habet Fulco Extraneus, qui ad partes predictas etc.  
 Consimiles litteras de prot. habet Warinus Maudut, qui cum prefato Fulcone etc.  
 Ricardus de Breuse, qui cum Rogero le Bygod etc. habet etc. m. 2.
- Teste etc. apud Langele, xij die Jan.

<sup>1</sup> A name now spelled Puleston.

Jan. 13. Johannes de Bello campo, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordie  
*m.* 3. et Effexie etc., habet consimilem proteccionem ut supra.

Alexander de Claveringe, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. habet *etc.*

Rogerus de Morteyn, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ibidem, et  
 Jacobus de Monte alto, Willelmus Fairfax, Johannes Fairfax, Robertus de  
 Wynefeld del Peke, Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, Johannes de Coleville, Ricardus  
 Lamboke et Adam de Coffale, qui cum prefato Rogero etc., habent protec-  
 ciones *etc.*

Teste etc. apud Langele, xiiij die Jan.

Jan. 14. Henricus de Pynkeny, qui profecturus est ad partes Scocie *etc.*

Humfridus de la Rokele, qui cum Henrico de Pynkeny etc. habet *etc.*

Johannes de Beltesham

Ricardus de Shakelestoñ

Petrus de Cristeshale

Willelmus de Suthewyke

} qui cum prefato Henrico profecturi sunt  
*etc.*

Hugo de Heriz, qui cum Johanne de Warennâ Comite Surrie etc. profecturus *etc.*

Teste etc. apud Langeleye, xiiij die Jan.

Jan. 18. Johannes de Crumwell, qui cum Roberto de Clifford etc. habet *etc.*

Johannes Lovel de Tychemerthe, qui cum R. le Bygod Comite *etc.*

*m.* 2. Johannes de la Penne, qui cum Johanne de Segrave *etc.* usque ad Pascham  
 proximo futuram *etc.*

Teste etc. apud Langele, xvij die Jan.

Jan. 23. Serlo Erneys de Elmedoñ, qui *etc.* moratur in castro Regis de Edeneburghe,  
 habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*

Simon de Topesham de Sandwyco

Walterus Tebaud de Dovorria

Johannes Condyt

} qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturi  
 sunt *etc.*

Thomas de Furnivall

Willelmus de Cressy

} qui cum J. de Warennâ *etc.* profecturi sunt  
*etc.*

Hugo de Multoñ, qui cum Roberto de Clifford etc. profecturus *etc.*

Lovericus Lamberd et Willelmus Langters de Sandwyco, qui in obsequium  
 Regis etc. profecturi sunt ibidem, habent consimiles protecciones.

Thomas de Rossale, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Teste etc. apud Westm. xxij die Jan.



Robertus de Lathum  
 Thomas de Wokintoñ  
 Philippus de Illey  
 Hugo Cobyon<sup>1</sup> } qui *etc.* profecturi sunt *etc.*  
 Alanus la Zoufche, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norffolcie *etc.* habet *etc.*  
 Alanus la Zoufche.<sup>2</sup>  
 Hugo de Pleffetis, qui cum Johanne de Segrave *etc.* habet *etc.*  
 Thomas le Latimer, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* habet *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Westm. xxiiij die Jan.

Ricardus de Cornherde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*  
 Simon de Thorpe  
 Gilbertus de Melfa  
 Radulphus de Kele } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri profecti sunt  
 Egidius de Mountpizoun,<sup>3</sup> qui cum Johanne de Warena *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Teste Edwardo *etc.* apud Langele, xxvij die Jan.

Johannes de Molis, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*  
 Johannes de Kancia  
 Rogerus de Molis  
 Johannes Extraneus  
 Ricardus Neubalde } qui cum Johanne de Molis *etc.* ut supra, habent con-  
 similes proteccionem.  
 Willelmus de Boytoñ, qui cum Willelmo de Morle *etc.* profectus est *etc.*  
 Johannes de Frenyngham, qui cum Bernardo de Brus in comitiva Willelmi de  
 Bello campo Comitum Warrewici *etc.*, habet consimilem proteccionem.  
 Johannes de Cobham junior, qui cum R. le Bygod *etc.* habet *etc.*  
 Robertus de Chaunnpayne, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerii Comite *etc.*  
 Willelmus de Molecastre, qui cum Roberto de Clifford in municione ville  
 Regis de Karliolo moram facit, habet litteras Regis *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Westm. xxviiij die Jan.

Johannes de Ferariis, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Langele, ij die Febr.

<sup>1</sup> Read "Gobyon."

<sup>2</sup> Repeated.

<sup>3</sup> Montpinfon.

- Feb. 4. Johannes de Seytoñ  
*m.* 2. Ricardus de Seytoñ  
 Simon de Seytoñ  
 Ricardus Almari  
 Petrus Roselin, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite *etc.*  
 Rogerus Beauchampe et Willelmus de Belinges, qui cum Rogero le Bigod Comite  
 Norffolcie et Marefcallo *etc.*  
 Reginaldus de Cobeham  
 Johannes de Cobeham  
 } qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite *etc.* pro-  
 } fecturi sunt *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Langele, iiij die Febr.
- Feb. 6. Johannes le Rus, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Langele, vj die Febr.
- Feb. 8. Philippus de Lyndefeye, qui cum Henrico de Percy *etc.* profectus est ad partes  
 Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Langele, viij die Febr.
- Feb. 12. Elyas de Albiniaco,<sup>1</sup> qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surr. profecturus *etc.*  
 Rolandus de la Vale et  
 Willelmus de Engelby  
 Willelmus de Botreaus  
 Rolandus Coyken <sup>1</sup>  
 Willelmus de Hereforde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*  
 } qui cum prefato Elya *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Langele, xij die Febr.
- Feb. 20. Thomas de Arderne, qui cum prefato Comite profectus est *etc.*  
 Johannes Bluet, qui *etc.* profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Westm. xx die Febr.
- Mar. 12. Brianus filius Alani, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* profectus est *etc.*  
 Galfridus du Marays, qui cum Briano filio Alani *etc.* profectus est ad partes Scocie,  
 habet litteras *etc.* usque ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum duraturas *etc.*  
 Brianus le Waleys, qui cum predicto Briano *etc.*  
 Teste *etc.* apud Wengham, xij die Marcij.

---

<sup>1</sup> See page 12.

Hic rediit Rex in Angliam.<sup>1</sup>

Johannes le Wastineys, qui in comitiva Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum *etc.* Mar. 17.  
*m. 2.*

Teste Rege apud Cantuariam, xvij die Marcij.

Willelmus de Morley, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie *etc.* usque ad festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste *etc.* Mar. 31.

Thomas de Oylly, qui in comitiva Johannis de Warrenna *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Westm. xxxj die Marcij.

Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Essexie, qui in obsequio Regis per preceptum Regis in partibus Scocie moram facit, *etc.* usque ad festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste *etc.* Apr. 1.

Henricus de Pynkeny, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profectus est, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra *etc.*

Nicholaus de Okle, qui cum prefato Henrico *etc.*, habet litteras *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Westm. j die Aprilis.

Hugo de Hercy, qui *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras *etc.* Apr. 6.

Johannes le Packere de Sandwico et Johannes Stephan de Sandwyco, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis cum bargia Regis per mare profecturi sunt ad partes Scocie, habent litteras *etc.* *m. 1.*

Johannes de Bello campo, qui in comitiva Humfridi de Bohun *etc.* moratur, *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo futurum *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Westm. vj die Aprilis.

Ricardus de Hertforde, Willelmus de Botelesforde, Willelmus Aleyn, Willelmus le Palefreur, Robertus de Cliftoñ, Robertus de Cotes, Stephanus Knotte, Thomas Loye, Willelmus Joufe, Ricardus Seman, Willelmus Seman, Willelmus filius Reginaldi de Radeclyve, Alexander le Ken, Willelmus filius Willelmi Apr. 7.  
*m. 2.*

---

<sup>1</sup> Edward landed at Sandwich on Friday, 14 March. (*Pat. R. 26 Edw. I. m. 23.*)

Apr. 7.  
m. 2.

Paltre, Ricardus filius Johannis Heremy, Willelmus filius Hugonis de Kade-  
clyve, Ricardus filius Hugonis, et Willelmus filius Johannis le Fevre, qui in  
comitiva Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie *etc.* morantur in partibus Scocie  
*etc.*

Ricardus de Lughteburghe clericus, qui ad partes Scocie profecturus est ad  
diversas providencias, contra adventum Hugonis le Despenfer ad partes pre-  
dictas, faciendas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum  
sancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Westm. vij die Aprilis.

Apr. 8.

Alexander Buntinge de Staunforde, qui cum Johanne de Warrenna *etc.* in  
partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

m. 1.

Johannes Botetourte, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis ad partes  
Scocie profecturus est, habet litteras Regis de proteccione per unum annum  
duraturas *etc.*

Gwido de Tymworthe

Robertus de Feltoñ

Willelmus Bleyt

Robertus de Bavent

Walterus de Gloucestria

Guido Botetourte

Johannes de Praeres

David de Hereforde

Willelmus Boteturte

} qui cum prefato Johanne *etc.*

Johannes de Baredenne, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comite *etc.*  
moratur *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Johannis Baptiste *etc.*

Robertus de Campania

Johannes de Fyffeburñ

} qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*

} morantur *etc.*

Johannes de Lovetot, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*

Ricardus de Sancto Martino

Reginaldus de Sancto Martino

} qui cum Thoma Comite Lancastrie *etc.*

Ranulphus de Enfinge, qui cum Bartholomeo de Badlesmere *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Westm. viij die Aprilis.

Apr. 10.  
m. 2.

Ingelramus de Gynes, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite *etc.* in partibus  
Scocie moram facit, *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Johannis Baptiste *etc.* Dupp.

Teste Rege apud Westm. x die Aprilis.



Confimiles litteras de proteccione habet Alexander de Staunforde, qui cum Johanne de Warena *etc.* moratur *etc.*

Apr. 11.  
*m. 1.*

Johannes de Bafinges, qui ad Radulphum de Monte Hermeri *etc.* in partibus Scocie commorantem est profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Halstede, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.* per unum annum duraturas *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Westm. xj die Aprilis.

Elias de Stantoñ } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* morantur  
Johannes de Langeforde } *etc.*

Apr. 13.

Johannes de Wolvertoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Seytoñ }  
Ricardus de Seytoñ } qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* profecturi sunt *etc.*  
Simon de Seytoñ }

Philippus de Illey, qui *etc.* cum Roberto filio Rogeri moratur *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Fulham xij die Aprilis.

Elyas de Albinaco et Rolandus de Coyken, qui cum Johanne de Warrenna *etc.* morantur *etc.*<sup>1</sup>

Apr. 14.

Johannes Abadam, qui cum Hugone le Despenfer profecturus est *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Ricardus de Cornerde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij Comite *etc.* moratur *etc.* usque ad festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo futurum *etc.*

Thomas de Furnivall, Edmundus Folyot et Robertus de Ecclefhale, Adam de Kateby, Willelmus Clarel, Thomas Doilly et Johannes persona ecclesie de Wytstañ, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij *etc.* morantur *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Fulham xiiij die Aprilis.

Robertus filius Rogeri, qui *etc.* moratur *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Apr. 15.

Teste Rege apud Fulham, xv die Aprilis.

---

<sup>1</sup> A letter of John Earl de Warren, desiring this Protection, is dated at Berwick-upon-Tweed, 26 March. See page 12.

- Apr. 16. Thomas de Rosshale, qui cum Johanne de Warena *etc.* moratur *etc.*  
*m. 1.* Willelmus de Hardreshull, qui cum Willelmo le Latimer juniore *etc.* ibidem moratur, habet confimiles litteras *etc.*  
 Willelmus de Karliolo, qui cum Johanne de Warena *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis. Duplicatur.  
 Gilbertus de Lyndeseye, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* moratur in partibus predictis, habet *etc.*  
 Henricus de Percy, qui *etc.* ibidem moratur, habet litteras *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*  
 Thomas de Saunforde<sup>1</sup> qui cum Henrico de Percy *etc.* moratur in partibus *etc.*  
 Philippus de Lyndeseye, qui cum Henrico de Percy *etc.* moratur ibidem, habet confimilem proteccionem *etc.*  
 Johannes de Warena Comes Surrie, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur ibidem, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*  
 Robertus de Clifford, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Fulham, xvj die Aprilis.

- Apr. 17. Confimiles litteras de proteccione habet Johannes de Molis, qui moratur in obsequio Regis in partibus Scocie, duraturas usque ad festum sancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*  
 Johannes Dyve  
 Radulphus Perot  
 Ricardus de Aftoñ } qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi sunt *etc.*  
 Johannes de la Penne, qui cum Johanne de Segrave in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.*  
 Fulco Extraneus, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, *etc.*  
 Serlo filius Radulphi Ernys de Elmedoñ, qui in municione Regis moratur in castro de Edenburghe *etc.*  
 Ricardus de Weylond, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Walterus de Huntercumbe, qui *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.*  
 Johannes de Borham, qui *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Fulham, xvij die Aprilis.

---

<sup>1</sup> The date attached on the Roll to this and the two following names is "xxvj. die Aprilis," the number being a clerical error for xvj.

Ricardus Luvell, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus est *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Apr. 20.  
m. 1.

Teste Rege apud Harwe,<sup>1</sup> xx die Aprilis.

Willelmus Ruffel, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus est *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Apr. 23.

Johannes de Segrave, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras Regis usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Johannes de la Penne	} qui cum prefato Johanne etc. morantur ibidem <i>etc.</i>
Robertus de Nemedé	
Radulphus de Rocheforde	
Thomas de Neville	
Hugo de Pleffetis	
Radulphus de Foleville	
Rogerus de Sancto Andrea	
Theobaldus de Neville	

Oliverus la Zousche, qui cum Alano la Zousche in comitiva Rogeri le Bygod *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Alanus la Zusche, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.* moratur ibidem, habet *etc.*

Johannes de Kenleye, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxiiij die Aprilis.

Roaldus filius Alani, qui *etc.* profecturus est ibidem, *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Apr. 24.

Johannes de Cantilupo, qui cum A. Dunolm. Episcopo etc. profecturus est *etc.*

Rogerus Crispyn	} qui cum prefato Johanne etc. profecturi sunt <i>etc.</i>
Johannes de Byffhopedoñ	

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxiiij die Aprilis.

Johannes de Bosco, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Apr. 25.

Per ipsum Regem.

<sup>1</sup> Harrow-on-the-Hill.

- Apr. 25. Ricardus filius Alani Comes Arundellie, qui *etc.* ad partes Scocie profectus est, Dupplicatur.  
*m. 1.* habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*
- Rogerus de Mortuo mari, qui *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* habet *etc.* Dupplicatur.
- Willelmus Rede, qui cum eodem Rogero *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*
- Nicholaus Malemeyns, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*
- Johannes Tregoz, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*
- Alexander le Porter } qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.* usque ad festum  
 Galfridus le Taillur } sancti Michaelis *etc.*
- Ricardus de Lugthburghe, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancastrie *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini *etc.*
- Nicholaus de Sancto Mauro, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancastrie *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* habet litteras *etc.*
- Alexander de Monte forti, qui cum Henrico de Percy in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur ibidem, habet *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis *etc.*
- Rogerus de Coleville, qui cum Henrico de Percy *etc.* moratur ibidem, habet *etc.*
- Thomas de Bykenore, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxv die Aprilis.

- Apr. 26. Johannes Wake, qui cum Johanne de Warena *etc.* ibidem moratur, habet  
*m. 1.* litteras *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis *etc.*
- m. 9.* Walterus de Eynho, qui cum Rege in obsequium Regis *etc.* habet litteras *etc.* usque ad festum sancti Michaelis proximo futurum cum clausulis predictis.
- Walterus de Bathonia, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancastrie *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxvj die Aprilis.

- Apr. 27. Henricus de Lacy Comes Lincolnie, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas cum clausulis Volumus *etc.* Prefentibus *etc.* Dupplicatur.
- Johannes Heywarde, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* habet litteras *etc.*
- Johannes Verdekyn, qui versus partes Scocie pro providenciis Willelmi de Bello campo Comitum Warr. *etc.* faciendis profecturus est, habet litteras de proteccione usque ad festum sancti Michaelis duraturas *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxvij die Aprilis.



Robertus de Neketoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* usque ad festum  
Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Apr. 28.  
m. 9.

Johannes de Kelwendoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* duraturas ut supra.

Magister Johannes de Kenleye, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* per unum  
annum duraturas *etc.*

Willelmus Tuchet, qui cum Rege *etc.* habet litteras *etc.* usque ad festum sancti  
Michaelis duraturas *etc.*

Edmundus Bacun, qui cum Johanne de Sancto Johanne juniore profecturus *etc.*  
usque ad festum Natalis Domini duraturas.

Willelmus de Sengham, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri profecturus *etc.* usque ad  
festum sancti Michaelis duraturas.

Thomas de Tytueye, qui cum Ricardo Comite Arundellie *etc.* profecturus est  
*etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Robertus de Hiltoñ, qui *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras *etc.*  
duraturas ut supra.

Philippus de la Leye, qui cum eodem Roberto moratur *etc.*

Thomas de Flet

Henricus de Greneforde

Robertus de Vylers

Nicholaus Arcant

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi sunt *etc.*

Radulphus de Kele, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* ibidem moratur,  
habet *etc.* ad festum omnium sanctorum proximo futurum *etc.*

Rogerus le Sauvage, qui cum Johanne de Drokenessforde *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*  
usque ad festum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxviii die Aprilis.

Johannes de Ripariis

Willelmus de Craye

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.* usque ad festum  
Natalis Domini *etc.*

May 1.

Teste Rege apud Dynnesle,<sup>1</sup> primo die Maij.

Petrus Pycot, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.* usque ad festum omnium  
sanctorum proximo futurum *etc.*

May 2.

Teste Rege apud Bygrave,<sup>2</sup> ij die Maij.

<sup>1</sup> Temple-Dynnesley, in Hitchin, co. Hertford.

<sup>2</sup> In the same county.

May 3. Robertus Scarlet Dupp. } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi etc. duraturas ut supra  
 m. 9. Rogerus de Affherugge } etc.  
 Robertus de Reymes, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. moratur in partibus Scocie,  
 habet litteras etc.

Teste Rege apud Baffingburñ,<sup>1</sup> iij die Maij.

Walterus de Sturtoñ, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc. usque ad festum Natalis  
 Domini etc. Dupplicatur.

Teste Rege apud Harlestoñ,<sup>2</sup> iij die Maij.

May 6. Philippus Paynel, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Teste Rege apud Ely, vj die Maij.

May 10. Robertus Chival, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Robertus de Scales, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Edmundus Wykeyn, qui cum eodem Roberto profecturus etc.

Johannes le Fauconer, qui cum A. Dunolmenfi Episcopo etc. profecturus etc. usque  
 ad festum Natalis Domini etc.

Baldewinus de Maneriis, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Teste Rege apud Sanctum Edmundum,<sup>3</sup> x die Maij.

May 11. Nicholaus de Northwolde }  
 Johannes de Vienñ et } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi etc.  
 Robertus de Vienñ }  
 Radulphus de Stanforde }

Ricardus de Boylonde, qui cum Simone de Cokefelde etc. profecturus etc.

Edmundus de Hemgrave, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. habet litteras etc.

Thomas de Swyneforde, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc.

Johannes de Kente, qui cum Johanne de Moeles in obsequio Regis etc. moratur  
 in partibus Scocie etc.

Johannes de Pothou, qui in obsequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moratur etc.  
 usque ad festum Natalis Domini etc.

Teste Rege apud Culforde,<sup>4</sup> xj die Maij.

<sup>1</sup> Co. Cambridge.

<sup>2</sup> Also in co. Cambridge.

<sup>3</sup> Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk.

<sup>4</sup> Co. Suffolk. In one place "Culeforde."

Magister Robertus Scarlet, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc. habet confimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum sancti Michaelis etc. May 13.  
m. 9.

Galfridus de Burdele, qui cum Waltero de Muncy etc. profecturus etc.

Fulco Leftraunge } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc. morantur  
Warinus Maudut } ibidem etc.

Simon de Cokefelde, qui cum Rege etc. usque ad festum sancti Michaelis etc.

Thomas filius Willelmi atte Welle de Dingle, qui cum Thoma le Latimer etc. profecturus etc. usque ad festum Natalis Domini etc.

Teste Rege apud Walsingham, <sup>1</sup> xiiij die Maij.

Johannes de Mohun, qui cum Henrico de Percy in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras Regis etc. May 20.

Teste Rege apud Lincolniam, xx die Maij.

Johannes Extraneus, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus est ad partes Scocie etc. May 22.

Teste Rege apud Bentele, <sup>2</sup> xxij die Maij.

Willelmus de Meltoñ, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc. May 26.

Radulphus de Scales, qui cum Roberto de Scales etc. profecturus etc. usque ad festum sancti Michaelis etc.

Ricardus de Bosco, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc. usque ad festum Natalis Domini etc.

Ricardus de Welles, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Willelmus de Morle, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc. profecturus est ibidem etc.

Willelmus de Saxham, qui cum Willelmo de Morle etc. profecturus est etc.

Robertus Acharde, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Ricardus le Curzun de Breydeshale, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Hugo le Despenfer Dupl. }  
Philippus de Verney }  
Robertus de Clavinge } qui cum Rege profecturi sunt etc.  
Petrus Adrian }  
Johannes de Dounedale }  
Ricardus Siwarde }  
Petrus Adrian }

Teste Rege apud Eboracum, xxvj die Maij.

<sup>1</sup> Co. Norfolk.

<sup>2</sup> Bentley, in Arkfey, near Doncaster.

- May 27. Robertus de la Warde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* profecturus  
*m.* 9. est ibidem, habet *etc.*
- Robertus de Stauntoñ et  
 Ricardus de Pontefracto  
 Elias de Stauntoñ  
 Petrus de Grefeleye et  
 Johannes le Taillur  
 Johannes de Langeforde  
 Johannes de Vallibus, qui cum Roberto de Scales *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*
- Thomas de Helle camerarius  
 Regis  
 Johannes le Chaundeler  
 Laurencius le Puleter  
 Johannes de la Mare  
 Thomas de Verdun et  
 Johannes de Wachesham  
 Stephanus de Vyenne  
 Walterus de Teye  
 Johannes de Geytoñ  
 Johannes de Thorntoñ  
 Johannes de Wasteneys, qui cum Gilberto de Umfranville Comite de Anegos in  
 obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*
- Johannes de Sibetoñ, qui cum Ricardo filio Alani Comite Arundellie *etc.* pro-  
 fecturus est ut supra, habet *etc.*
- Nicholaus de Sancto Mauro, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancastrie *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Walterus filius Walteri de Bello campo, qui cum Rege cum eodem Waltero de  
 Bello campo *etc.* profecturus *etc.*
- Ricardus de Herthille, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*  
 Robertus de Criketot  
 Johannes de Avenebury  
 Marmaducus de Twenge, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* in partibus Scocie moram  
 facit, habet litteras *etc.*

} qui cum prefato Roberto in comitiva prefati  
 Comitis *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

} Roberto de Scales *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*

} qui cum Rege *etc.*

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

} qui cum Waltero de Teye *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Eboracum, xxvij die Maij.

- May 28 Gilbertus de Umfranville Comes de Anegos, qui cum Rege profecturus est ad  
 partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum Natalis  
 Domini proximo futurum duraturas cum clausulis Volumus *etc.* Presentibus *etc.*

Thomas de Clenhille, Lucas Tayllebois et Robertus de Glantingdoñ, milites, Nicholaus de Gonnertoñ, Johannes de Normanvulle, Robertus de Infula de Chipcheffe, Johannes de Wodringtonñ de Dentoñ, Willelmus de Infula de Thornetoñ, Robertus de Betoñ, Willelmus de Betoñ, Johannes Sturdy, Rogerus de Wallia, Thomas de Bykertoñ, Thomas de Troughquen, Adam de Werdale, Andreas de Hatrewyke, Thomas de Herlle, Hugo de Infula, Thomas filius Thome de Chenhulle, Thomas de Ingow et Thomas Breteyn, qui cum prefato Gilberto profecturi sunt ad partes predictas, habent litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra.

May 28.

m. 8.

Walterus de Bello campo Senescallus hospicij Regis, qui cum Rege etc., habet litteras Regis etc.

Stephanus de la More

Willelmus filius Walteri

de Bello campo

Edwardus de la Mare

Gilbertus Talebot

Simon de Verdouñ

Rogerus de la Mare

Johannes de Rendham

Johannes le Butiller

Johannes de Cortlyngftoke

Johannes de Knokyn

Willelmus le Skirmifour

Johannes de Sante Mareys

Johannes de Kyngestoñ

Simon le Chaumberleyn

Willelmus le Blund

Johannes Paynet

qui cum Rege in comitiva Walteri de Bello campo senescalli hospicij Regis etc. profecturi etc.

Walterus le Rey Marchys, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. profecturus etc.

Hugo de Sancto Johanne, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc.

Rogerus Tirel

Johannes de Aftleye

Thomas de Punelesdoñ<sup>1</sup>

Thomas de Arderñ

Bartholomeus de Arderñ

qui cum eodem Comite etc.

<sup>1</sup> See page 17, note.



May 28.  
m. 8.

Johannes de Lalleforde, qui cum Hugone de Sancto Johanne in comitiva Comitum  
Gloucestrie et Hertfordie *etc.*

Radulphus de Monte Hermeri Comes Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, qui cum  
Rege profecturus est ad partes Scocie *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Manekinus le Armurer	}	qui cum Rege <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Johannes de Merke		
Johannes de Ufelfet		
Fulco Extraneus		
Walterus Hackeluttel		

Willelmus de Chalfhunte, qui cum Johanne de Merke *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Warinus Maudut, qui cum Fulcone Extraneo *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Petrus Deyville, qui cum Johanne de Ufelfet *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Cantilupo, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Andreas de Lenne	}	qui cum Rege <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Hugo Holdelonde		
Petrus de Tadecastre		
Philippus Fraunke	}	qui cum Johanne de Warena <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Robertus de Huntingfelde		

Saerus de Huntingfelde

Ricardus de Swyneburne	}	qui cum Waltero de Bello campo senescallo hospicij Regis <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Magister Willelmus de Apperle		
Robertus de Norwico		

Gilbertus de Wautoñ	}	qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Hugo Gobyoun		

Robertus de Ver Comes Oxonie, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Wascoyl	}	qui cum prefato Comite <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Johannes de Dukefworthe		
Johannes de Neville		
Galfridus de Saham		
Alfonfus de Ver		

Willelmus le Uffher	}	qui cum Rege <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
Thomas le Poleter		
Johannes de Creppinges		
Radulphus filius Michaelis		
Willelmus de la Pole		

Andreas Croke, qui cum Roberto Cheval vellecto Regis profecturus est *etc.*

Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Effexie, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.*  
profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet proteccionem *etc.* Et duplicatur.

Hugo de Eylande, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.*

May 28.  
m. 8.

Simon de Trewyke, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Thomas de Sudingtoñ Johannes Daingnettus Ranulphus de Monte Canifo	}	qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norffolcie et Marefcallo Anglie profecturi sunt <i>etc.</i>
--	---	--

Rogerus le Bigot Comes Norffolcie et Marefcallus Anglie, qui in obsequium Regis profecturus est ad partes predictas *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Robertus Ughtrede, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Cressy, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie moratur *etc.*

Adam de Monte alto Ricardus de la Burne de Farnham	}	qui cum Rege <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
---	---	---

Willelmus de Kirketoñ, qui cum Willelmo de Karliolo *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Feltoñ Robertus de Uffyntoñ	}	qui cum Rege <i>etc.</i> profecturi <i>etc.</i>
--	---	---

Walterus de Grendale, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*

Adam Brun, qui cum Waltero de Bello campo senescallo hospicij *etc.*

m. 7.

Willelmus le Latimer junior et Thomas de Bordefdeñ et Thomas le Latimer senior valletti sui, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Consimiles litteras de proteccione habent subscripti, videlicet,

Johannes de Stanes, qui cum Willelmo le Brun profecturus *etc.*

Johannes le Harpur de Hesel, qui [cum] Rogero Bygod Comite *etc.*

Willelmus de Ros, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij *etc.*

Willelmus le Vavafour, qui cum Henrico de Lascy Comite Lincolnie *etc.*

Guydo de Bello campo, qui cum Rege profecturus est ad partes supradictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra cum clausulis ut supra.<sup>1</sup>

Teste Rege apud Ebor. xxviiij die Maij.

Willelmus de Belinges Walterus de Methingam Johannes Toralde Ricardus de Brewofa Rogerus de Bello campo et Johannes Costyn	}	qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norff. et Marefcallo Anglie profecturi sunt <i>etc.</i>
---	---	--

May 29.  
m. 8.

<sup>1</sup> The date on the Roll is "xxviiij. die Junij," which is an error.

- May 29. Willelmus Wys de Len  
*m. 8.* Willelmus de Spanneby  
 Hugo le Bretun  
 Johannes Lovel  
 Robertus de Uffyntoñ persona  
 ecclesie de Suthdaltoñ  
 Jacobus de Molendino  
 Radulphus de Daltoñ Duppl.  
 Willelmus filius Johannis  
 de Claris vallibus  
 Robertus de Snidlesham  
 Johannes de Langeleye  
 Willelmus Fraunke, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc.
- m. 7.* Robertus de Monte alto, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ad partes Scocie,  
 habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra cum clausulis predictis.
- Rogerus de Bilneye  
 Johannes de Bracebrigge } qui cum prefato Roberto profecturi etc.
- Thomas de Multoñ, qui cum venerabili patre A. Dunolmenfi Episcopo pro-  
 fecturus est ad partes predictas etc.
- Warinus de Infula, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun etc. profecturus est etc.
- Rogerus la Ware, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc.
- Ranulphus de Monte Caniso, qui cum Rogero le Bigod Comite Norffolcie et  
 Marefcallo Anglie etc. Dupplicatur.
- Johannes le Flemenge de Suthamptoñ, qui cum Johanne de Benstede profecturus  
 est ad partes predictas, etc. Dupplicatur.
- Adam le Geyte, qui cum Rege profecturus etc.
- Johannes Wake, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.
- Willelmus filius Alani  
 Baldwinus Picot  
 Robertus de Bonyngtoñ  
 Willelmus de Yeylaunde  
 Thomas le Conestable  
 Robertus de Tillol  
 Nicholaus del Clay  
 Thomas de Manneby  
 Henricus de Bosco } qui cum prefato Johanne Wake profecturi etc.
- Alexander de Balliolo, qui cum A. Dunolmenfi Episcopo profecturus est ad partes  
 Scocie, habet confimiles litteras de proteccione etc.

Robertus le Taillur, qui cum Rege profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Blaby, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Alexander le Squeler, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Robertus de Hautfede, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Willelmus de Egintoñ, qui cum predicto Roberto de Hautfede profecturus *etc.*

Rogerus Bygod Comes Norffolcie et Marefcallus Anglie, qui in obsequium Regis profecturus est ad partes supradictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas per unum annum [cum claufulis] Volumus Exceptis placitis de dote et exceptis loquelis Presentibus *etc.*

Duketus de la More, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermery profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Flamfede, qui cum eodem Radulpho profecturus *etc.*

Radulphus de Sancto Audoeno, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Herm. *etc.* habet *etc.*

Willelmus le Plater, qui profecturus *etc.*

Hugo de Brayboef, qui profecturus *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Ebor. xxix die Maij.

Hugo de Louter, qui cum Roberto de Clifford *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Petrus de Campania, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*<sup>1</sup>

Johannes de Scures, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Johannes filius Johannis de Wolvertõ, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Chaundos, qui cum predicto Johanne filio Johannis *etc.*

Adam de la Forde, qui profecturus est *etc.*

Petrus de Eketõ, qui profecturus est *etc.*

Walterus de Beysyn, qui profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus le Vavafour et Thomas de Colville, Robertus de Fernhil et Willelmus de Roucestre, qui cum Henrico de Lascy Comite Lincolnie in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturi *etc.*<sup>2</sup>

Adomarus de Valencia, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est ibidem, habet confirmiles litteras de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum Natalis domini cum claufulis predictis. Dupplicatur.

Mauricius filius Thome de Berkele

Gilbertus de Parys

Thomas de Gurneye

Willelmus de Wautoñ

Rogerus le Ken de Stanes

} qui cum Adomaro de Valencia profecturi  
*etc.*

<sup>1</sup> On the Roll this group is dated "apud Wyhton primo die Julij," which is an error for 1 June.

<sup>2</sup> This entry is dated "apud Wyghton primo die Maij," also an error for 1 June.

- June 1. Walterus Gacelyn  
*m. 7.* Ricardus de la Ryver  
 Johannes de Columbariis  
 Galfridus de Hautevile  
 Johannes de Stodele  
 Johannes Roges  
 Rogerus Ingepenne junior  
 Johannes Gacelin  
 Thomas filius Thome de Berkele  
 Robertus de Berkele  
 Willelmus de Aketoñ  
 Ricardus de Broukenbury  
 Johannes de la Ryvere  
 Johannes Helyon  
 Adam de Welle  
 Robertus de Lafceles  
 Galfridus de Hamule
- } qui cum Adomaro de Valencia profecturi *etc.*
- } qui cum Rege profecturi *etc.*
- Thomas de Berkele, qui cum Adomaro de Valencia profecturus *etc.*
- m. 6.* Adam de la Forde, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.*<sup>1</sup> profecturus *etc.* Dupplicatur.  
 Teste Rege apud Wightoñ<sup>2</sup> primo die Junij.
- June 2.  
*m. 4.* Robertus de Tateshale senior, qui in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur *etc.*  
 Teste Rege apud Beverlacum, ij die Junij.
- June 3.  
*m. 7.* Johannes de Boeles, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Robertus de Kendal, qui cum predicto Comite *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Robertus de Swyneburñ, qui cum Comite predicto in *etc.*  
 Robertus de Tony, qui cum Rege profecturus est *etc.*

MEMORANDUM quod hic recessit Cancellarius a Curia ab Eboraco versus  
 Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> A repetition on the Roll.

<sup>2</sup> In other entries "Wyhton" and "Wyghton." Market-Weighton, between York and Beverley.

<sup>3</sup> The Chancellor was John de Langton. There is a memorandum on the *Patent Roll* of this year, *m.* 14, that he left the court, then at York, on the Friday before the feast of St. Barnabas (6 June), to go to the Archbishop (Robert Winchelsey), on the subject of his having been elected to the see of Ely. The election was disputed. Langton went to Rome with credentials from the King, but did not obtain the bishoprick. In 1305 he was consecrated to the see of Chichester, and thus became the Ordinary of John Earl of Surrey, the captain of this expedition, whom he excommunicated for adultery. The events which followed belong to English History.



Radulphus le Bigod, qui cum Petro de Chauvent<sup>1</sup> profecturus *etc.*

June 3.

Thomas Bacoun, qui cum Rege profecturus est *etc.*

m. 7.

Petrus de Chauvent,<sup>1</sup> Bartholomeus de Somertoñ, Johannes de Tilne, Stephanus de Titemershe, Johannes le Marefchal, Sewallus le Herft et Matheus de Foleburñ, qui cum Rege profecturi sunt *etc.*

Willelmus de Bromfelde et Nicholaus de Chileham, qui profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Ros, qui profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Ros, qui cum Willelmo de Ros profecturus *etc.*

Henricus de Helyun

Robertus Peverel

Johannes Sampson

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Bartholomeus de Somerton et Stephanus de Titemershe, qui cum Petro de Chauvent<sup>1</sup> *etc.* habent litteras de proteccione *etc.*

Alanus de Cantilupò, qui cum Rege *etc.*

m. 6.

Adam de la Bolde, qui cum Johanne de Segrave *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Beverlacum, iij die Junij.<sup>2</sup>

Johannes de Clife, qui cum Rogero Bigod Comite Norffolcie *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

June 4.

Johannes de Caltofte

Philippus Paynel

Henricus de Yolthorpe

Philippus de Castello

} qui cum Adam de Welle profecturi *etc.*

Johannes le Bygod

Ricardus de Rudham clericus

Thomas le Rous

Ricardus de Dauntesfeye

} qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. et Marefcallo Anglie *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Robertus de Torkefeye de Louđ

Galfridus atte Medwe

Magister Johannes Walwayn

} qui cum Roberto de Tony in obsequium Regis profecturi *etc.*

m. 6.

Nicholaus de Wokindoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norff. et Marefcallo Anglie profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Suth Daltoñ,<sup>3</sup> iij die Junij.

<sup>1</sup> Commonly called Champvent, or Chavent, a Baron.

<sup>2</sup> But on the Roll the first three are dated "iij die Maij," by mistake.

<sup>3</sup> Co. York, East Riding.

June 7.  
m. 6.

Johannes, de Thornhill, qui cum Henrico de Percy in obsequio Regis etc. profecturus est ut supra, habet litteras etc.

Petrus de Tatingtoñ, qui cum Rege etc.

Johannes de Houtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. etc.

Robertus le Botillier et Johannes de Tycheburñ, qui cum eodem Comite etc.

Johannes filius Alexandri de Bassingburñ, qui cum eodem Comite etc.

Adam de Reppingham

Robertus de Waure

Thomas de Bromwyche

Gilbertus de Popham

Jacobus le Poer

Johannes de Clyntoñ

Johannes Peche

Johannes de Bello campo

Johannes Grym

Henricus le Chaumberlayn

Walterus de Morcote

Edmundus de Wylintoñ

Johannes la Warre

Willelmus Tuchet, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra etc.

Johannes de Bassingburñ, qui cum Willelmo Tuchet profecturus etc.

Ricardus Fohun, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Hugo de Curtenay, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus est ut supra, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut supra cum clausulis predictis.

Robertus Beupel et

Radulphus Beupel

Thomas de Cirencestre et

Willelmus de Sulleye

Stephanus de Haccum et

Johannes de Cheverestoñ

Petrus de Malo lacu, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus est ut supra, habet litteras Regis etc. Per breve de privato sigillo.

Petrus de Tadecastre

Thomas de Bannebury

Robertus de Malo lacu

Robertus de Coleville

Hugo de la Sale de Donecastre

qui cum Gwydone de Bello campo etc. profecturi sunt etc.

qui cum Rege etc. profecturi sunt ad partes predictas, habent etc. Et duplicatur pro Edmundo.

qui cum Hugone de Curtenay etc. profecturi sunt etc.

qui cum Petro de Malo lacu in obsequium Regis etc. profecturi sunt ut supra, habent litteras etc. Per breve de privato sigillo.

Johannes filius Johannis  
de Cobeham  
Nicholaus de Eure

} qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. et  
Marefcallo *etc.*

June 7.  
m. 6.

Thomas Malet, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est ut supra, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra cum claufulis predictis.

Willelmus de Rythre, Henricus le Norreys, Willelmus de la Chaumbre, Simon de Blakehale, Thomas de Langeleye, Alexander de Capella, Reymundus de Sancto Albano, Willelmus de Bello monte et Willelmus de Penytoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi sunt *etc.*

Johannes de Eure, qui cum Rogero Mauduyt *etc.*

Edmundus Folyott, qui [cum] Thoma de Furnivall *etc.*

Thomas de la Sale, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. *etc.*

Nicholaus le Harpour, qui cum Roberto de Ver Comite Oxonie *etc.*

Alanus le Bretoun, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Robertus le Ken, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Rogerus de Heytham, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Johannes le Tailur, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Rogerus de Ruyilly, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Johannes de Goldingham, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Willelmus Crake, qui cum Willelmo le Vavaffour *etc.*

Robertus Douneur, qui cum Willelmo de Ros *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Wyltoñ,<sup>1</sup> vij die Junij.

Johannes de Stubbes Waldinge, qui cum Rogero Tyrel *etc.*

Galfridus de Skeftingtoñ, qui cum Johanne de Langetoñ *etc.*

Johannes de Kekingwyke, qui cum Johanne le Straunge *etc.*

Hugo de Eglestoñ, Johannes Grimet, Nicholaus de Eglestoñ, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturi sunt ad partes predictas, habent confirmiles litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra *etc.*

June 8.

Radulphus filius Willelmi, qui cum  
Rege *etc.*  
Robertus de Brus Dominus Vallis  
Anandi, qui cum Rege *etc.*

} in obsequio Regis *etc.* profecturi sunt ad  
partes Scocie, habent confirmiles litteras *etc.*

<sup>1</sup> Sometimes "Wilton." Probably the place of that name in the parish of Ellerburn, N. R.

June 8.  
m. 6.

Johannes Pavyot, qui cum Simone  
de Monte acuto

Johannes de Blakeforde, qui cum  
eodem Simone

Robertus de Bente, qui cum eodem  
Simone

Simon de Monte acuto, qui cum  
Rege etc.

Willelmus de Badewe, qui cum Ro-  
berto de Brus dño Vallis Anandi

Willelmus Burdet, qui cum eodem  
Roberto

Jordanus de Aungers, qui cum Ro-  
gero Bygod Comite Norff.

Johannes de Holebroke, qui cum  
eodem Comite

Nicholaus de Styvintoñ, qui cum  
eodem Comite

Thomas de Valle, qui cum eodem  
Comite

Reginaldus de Cobham, qui cum  
eodem Comite

in obsequio Regis etc. profecturi sunt ad  
partes Scocie etc.

Thomas de Ingelthorpe et Willelmus frater ejus, qui cum Willelmo de Ros etc.  
profecturi etc. Duplicatur.

Magister Nicholaus de Lovetot

Johannes Abel

Robertus de Waterville

qui cum Rege etc. profecturi etc.

Teste Rege apud Kyrkham, viij die Junij.

June 12  
m. 7.

Johannes de Kyngestoñ, qui profecturus est cum Rege etc.

Osbertus de Suttoñ, qui cum eodem Johanne profecturus etc.

m. 6.

Willelmus Tholomer, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Nicholaus de Lovetot, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Willelmus de Everle de Uglebardeby qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite etc.

Willelmus de Marinis

Robertus de Hamm

Ricardus de la More

qui cum Hugone de Sancto Phileberto etc.

Matheus de Mideltoñ, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*

June 12.

Willelmus Wyther, qui cum Thoma de Lancaſtria Comite Lancaſtrie *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

m. 6.

Hugo de Sancto Phileberto, qui cum Johanne de Drokenefforde cuſtode Garderobe Regis in obſequium Regis *etc.* profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem duraturam ut ſupra.

Magiſter Hugo de Sudingtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite *etc.*

Bernardus de Brus, qui cum Guidone de Bello campo in obſequium Regis *etc.* profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum cum clauſulis predictis.

Philippus de Benneys

Johannes Aunfell

Walterus le Gras

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Coleville de  
Knaptoñ

Johannes filius Walteri de  
Cauncefelde

} qui cum Radulpho filio Willelmi *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Thomas de Boultoñ

Willelmus Maulerrard, qui cum Johanne de Huſtweyt *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Thomas de Hamull, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Ponte de  
Grymeſby

Edmundus Oulynge de  
Geyneſburghe

} qui cum Adomaro de Valencia *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Thorpe

Elyas Cotel

Willelmus Paynel

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Egidius de Muntpinzun

Adam de Puntfreit

} qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Thomas de Wyville, qui cum Johanne Wake in obſequium Regis *etc.* profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum cum clauſulis Volumus *etc.* Prefentibus *etc.*

m. 6, dorſo.

Archebaldus le Bretoñ

Johannes de Wakingham  
clericus

} qui cum Epifcopo Dunolm. *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Hugo de Suthkirkeby

Falk.



- Junc 12. Johannes de Meriet junior }  
*m.* 6, dorfo. Georgius de Thorpe } qui cum Johanne de Thorpe etc. profecturi etc.  
 Thomas filius Thome de Hamull, Thomas Bacun, Ricardus filius Hum-  
 fridi et Johannes Poleyn, qui cum Thoma de Hamull etc. profecturi etc.  
 Rogerus Corbet, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. profecturus etc.  
 Adam Carbonel, qui cum Saero de Huntingfelde etc. profecturus etc.  
 Henricus Deyville, qui cum Hugone le Despenfer etc. profecturus etc.  
 Johannes le Ken, qui cum Hugone Gobyun etc. profecturus etc.  
 David le Scot, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc. profecturus etc.  
 Matheus de Redeman, qui cum A. Episcopo Dunolm. etc. profecturus etc.  
 Henricus le Brun et Willelmus le Ken, qui cum Willelmo Paynel etc. profecturi  
 etc. habent consimiles protecciones etc.  
 Johannes de Grey de Retherfelde, qui cum A. Dunolm. Episcopo etc. profecturus  
 est ut supra, habet litteras etc.  
 Brianus filius Alani, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.  
 Johannes de Sothille }  
 Robertus de Lathum } qui cum Briano filio Alano etc. profecturi etc.  
 Rogerus le Forester de }  
 Geynesburghe } qui cum Adomaro de Valencia etc.  
 Willelmus le Blake de Lincolnia }  
 Johannes Springe, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus etc.  
 Johannes de Boultoñ, qui cum prefato Johanne Springe etc. profecturus etc.  
 Henricus de Ortyey }  
 Simon de Raleghe } qui cum Roberto filio Pagani etc. profecturi etc.  
 Willelmus de Wygebere }  
 Robertus filius Pagani, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.  
 Nicholaus de Wrtlay, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij Comite Gloucestrie  
 etc. profecturus etc.  
 Robertus de Tyneteshale, qui cum Rogero le Sauvage etc. profecturus etc.  
 Egidius de Trumpetoñ, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus  
 [est] ut supra, habet litteras Regis etc.  
 Henricus de Grey, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.  
 Baldewynus de Infula }  
 Rogerus Pycharde } qui cum Antonio Episcopo Dunolm. in obse-  
 Johannes de Ros de Hoff } quium etc.  
 Robertus de Nonewyke junior }  
 Willelmus de Dacre }

Robertus de Wylghby  
 Ricardus de Rokefle  
 Magister Johannes de Roma per-  
 sona ecclesie de Bartoñ  
 Petrus de Percy  
 Simon de Kyrketoñ de Hoylande  
 Philippus Darcy  
 Willelmus de Paxhulle  
 Henricus de Harecourt  
 Ricardus de Overtoñ persona  
 ecclesie de Overtoñ  
 Ranulphus Swetinge de Botteleye

qui cum Antonio Episcopo Dunolm. in  
 obsequium *etc.*

June 12.  
*m. 6, dorfo.*

Teste Rege apud Northalvertoñ,<sup>1</sup> xij die Junij.

Willelmus le Latimer senior, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*

*m. 4.*

Teste Rege apud Dunolmum, xij die Junij.

Milo de Stapeltoñ, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

June 16.  
*m. 6.*

Johannes de Ferariis, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturus est ut supra, habet  
 consimiles litteras de proteccione *etc.* Et duplicatur.

*m. 6, dorfo.*

Johannes de Eyville, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturus *etc.* Et duplicatur.

Johannes de Eyville de Auffman, qui cum Johanne de Eyville *etc.*

Eustachius de Whyteneye, qui cum Johanne de Ferariis *etc.*

Robertus de Sapy, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Gocelinus de Eyville, qui cum Johanne de Eyville *etc.*

Willelmus Vautre de Foule Suttoñ, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Henricus de Pynkeny, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est *etc.* Et duplicatur.

Simon de Echingham,<sup>2</sup> Robertus de Echingham, Petrus de Ros, Willelmus  
 de Offyntoñ, Robertus de Moyne et Johannes le Ken, qui cum Willelmo de  
 Echingham *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Echingham<sup>2</sup>

Hugo de Hercy

} qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

<sup>1</sup> North-Allerton, co. York, North Riding.

<sup>2</sup> These two entries are immediately repeated on the Roll.

- June 16. Willelmus de Batteley, qui cum Johanne de Warrenna *etc.*  
*m. 6, dorso.* Ricardus de Tonge, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*  
 Johannes de Hodelestoñ, qui in obsequium *etc.*  
 Patricius de Kollewen  
 Johannes de Cornubia  
 Willelmus de Clyftoñ  
 Johannes le Flemmenge  
 Ricardus le Walays  
 Robertus de Molecastre } qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Willelmus de Clyftoñ, Robertus de Holande, Ricardus de Lathum et Thomas de  
 Lathum, qui cum Roberto de Lathum in obsequio Regis *etc.* profecturi *etc.*  
 Johannes de Weylonde, qui cum Rege *etc.*  
 Willelmus de Alenzoun, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Thomas de Grey, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Walterus de Hoptoñ, qui cum Ricardo filio Alani Comite Arundellie *etc.*  
 Robertus Poynde Rotintoñ junior, qui cum Ricardo de Herthulle *etc.*  
 Edwardus Charles, qui cum Rege *etc.* Et tripplicatur pro dicto Edwardo.  
 Baldewinus de Stowe, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordie *etc.*  
 Alexander de Freville, qui cum Rege *etc.*  
 Fulco Payforer, qui cum Willelmo de Leyburñ *etc.*  
 Jordanus de Bydeforde, qui cum Johanne Engayn *etc.*  
 Petrus Gernagon, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Walrandus [*sic.*], qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Johannes le Graund, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Warinus filius Willelmi, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*  
 Johannes Engayne, qui cum Rege *etc.* Et duplicatur.  
 Johannes Byfet, qui cum Briano filio Alani *etc.*  
 Willelmus de Holte et Johannes de Ebroycis, qui cum Alexandro de Fryville *etc.*  
 Simon de Leyburne, qui cum A. Dunolm. Episcopo *etc.*  
 Henricus de Grey, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est ut supra, habet litteras Regis  
 de proteccionem *etc.*<sup>1</sup>  
 Radulphus Godarde, qui cum eodem Henrico *etc.* profecturus est ut supra, habet  
 confirmilem proteccionem.

Teste Rege apud Dunolmum, xvj die Junij.

<sup>1</sup> Apparently a repetition.

Hugo de Multoñ, qui in obsequium Rege etc. moratur in municione civitatis Regis Karlioli habet consimiles litteras etc.

June 17.  
m. 6, dorso.

Teste Rege apud Kypiere,<sup>1</sup> xvij die Junij.

Robertus le Taborer, qui cum Johanne de Warena etc. profecturus etc.

June 18.

Thomas de Wokindoñ, qui cum Henrico de Grey etc. profecturus etc.

Petrus Roscelyn, qui cum Johanne de Warena etc. profecturus etc.

Johannes de Novo mercato, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus est, habet etc.

Thomas le Latimer, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer etc. profecturus etc.

Teste Rege apud Cestriam,<sup>2</sup> xviii die Junij.

Hugo Poinz, qui cum Rege

Nicholaus Poinz, qui cum eodem

Hugone

Michael Cruket, qui cum eodem

Hugone

} in obsequium Regis etc. profecturi etc.

Johannes de Bello campo, qui cum Rege etc. profectus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra.

Humfridus de Bello campo

Simon de Afhtoñ

Johannes le Waleys, qui cum Johanne de Badham

Walterus de Rokesleye, qui cum eodem Johanne

Walterus Baret, qui cum eodem Johanne

Thomas de Coudray, qui cum eodem Johanne

Rogerus Gascelyn, qui cum eodem Johanne

Gerardus Salveyn, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer feniore

} qui cum prefato Johanne profecti sunt etc.

} in obsequium Regis etc. profecturi etc.

June 21.  
m. 5-

<sup>1</sup> Near Durham.

<sup>2</sup> Chester-le-Street.

June 21.  
m. 5.

Johannes de Hefelartoñ, qui cum	}	in obsequium Regis etc. profecturi etc.
Willelmo le Latimer		
Henricus de Leykeburne, qui cum		
Gerardo Salvayn		
Magister Willelmus de Skeldergate, qui	}	
cum Briano filio Alani		

Eudo de Karliolo, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer seniore etc.

Willelmus de Rudeftayn, qui cum Johanne de Hefelartoñ in Comitiva prefati Willelmi etc.

Johannes de Cane, qui cum Johanne de Ufelfet etc.

Robertus de Vyenna, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Robertus de Tatefhale junior, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Robertus de Vallibus, qui cum eodem Roberto etc. profecturus etc.

Thomas de Burnham, qui cum Johanne de Sothille etc. profecturus etc.

Johannes filius Radulphi de Horebure, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie etc. profecturus etc.

Johannes de Seytoñ, Ricardus de Seytoñ et Simon de Seytoñ, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Heref. etc. profecturi sunt ut supra, habent confirmiles protecciones.

Robertus le Hotot, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.

Radulphus Pypard, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profectus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut supra cum clausulis predictis.

Idem Radulphus habet confirmiles litteras de proteccione in Hibernia.

Franco le Tyey, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie etc. profecturus est ut supra, habet litteras etc.

Robertus Binarde, qui cum Roberto de Tatefhale etc.

Robertus de Tothale, qui cum A. Dunolmenfi Episcopo etc.

Radulphus le Butiller de Wemme

Nicholaus de Crioll

Eustachius de Hacche

Ricardus de Merewell

} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi etc.

Johannes de Boclond, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus est ut supra, habet confirmilem proteccionem.

Triplicatur.

Teste Rege apud Burntoñ,<sup>1</sup> xxj die Junij.

<sup>1</sup> Brunton, in the parish of Gofforth, co. Northumberland.



June 29.  
m. 5.

- Johannes de Setoñ et }  
 Petrus de Goufhill } qui cum Episcopo Dunolmensi etc. profecturi etc.  
 Johannes de Buterwyke }  
 Walterus de Huntingfelde, qui cum Adomaro de Valencia etc. profecturus etc.  
 Johannes de Swynburñ }  
 Johannes de Byttringe } qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. profecti etc.  
 Johannes de Yelaunde }  
 Thomas Wale, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc.  
 Willelmus de Suthwyke }  
 Ricardus Wale } qui cum Thoma Wale etc. profecturi etc.  
 Johannes de Trafforde }  
 Alanus de Thornton persona ecclesie de Ruley, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.  
 Willelmus de Braddeñ, Galfridus de Braddeñ et Johannes de Effsheby, qui cum Reginaldo de Grey etc. profecturi etc.  
 Johannes de Beauchampe, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Heref. etc. profecturus etc.  
 Robertus filius Rogeri, qui in comitiva Rogeri le Bygod Comitis Norff. etc. profectus est etc.  
 Johannes de Claveringe, qui cum eodem Roberto etc. profectus etc.  
 Radulphus de Seccheville, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.  
 Radulphus de Mahermer Comes Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profectus est ad partes Scocie etc.  
 Willelmus de Weregrave }  
 Johannes Pychard } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi etc.  
 Ricardus de Cornerthe, qui cum Radulpho de Mehermer Comite Gloucestrie et Hertfordie etc. profectus etc.  
 Willelmus Martyn, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus etc.  
 Willelmus de Boytoñ, qui cum Willelmo de Morle profecturus etc.  
 Petrus de Donewico, qui in obsequio Regis etc. moratur in partibus Scocie etc.  
 Robertus de Clippestoñ }  
 Egidius de Brewofa } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi sunt etc.  
 Willelmus Martyn }  
 Robertus Gorwarret }  
 Egidius de Fiffhacre }  
 Serlo de Nanfladron } qui cum Willelmo Martyn etc. profecturi etc.  
 Thomas de Affhe }

- June 29. Frater Brianus de Jay Magister Milicie Templi in Anglia, qui in obsequium  
*m. 5.* Regis etc. profecturus est ut supra, habet confimilem proteccionem. Dupp.  
 Petrus de Suthchirche, qui cum predicto Briano etc.  
 Thomas de Caune, qui cum eodem Briano etc.  
 Nicholaus de Karru, qui cum Adomaro de Valencia etc. profecturus etc.  
 Ricardus filius Johannis de Sumercotes, qui cum eodem Johanne<sup>1</sup> etc. pro-  
 fecturus etc.  
 Rogerus le Bygod Comes Norff. et Marefcallus Anglie, qui in obsequium Regis  
 profectus est ut supra, habet confimilem proteccionem in Hibernia per unum  
 annum etc.  
 Walterus de Orewell, qui cum Henrico de Percy in obsequio Regis in  
 partibus Scocie moram facit, habet etc.  
 Ricardus de Perers, qui cum Andrea de Elle in comitiva Antonij Episcopi  
 Dunolmenfis in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc.  
 Teste Rege apud Alnewyke, xxix die Junij.
- July 1. Willelmus de Stopham, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profectus etc.  
 Robertus filius Willelmi de Stopham et Willelmus frater ejusdem Roberti, qui  
 cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecti sunt etc.  
 Teste Rege apud Chyvelingham,<sup>2</sup> primo die Julij.<sup>3</sup>
- July 5. Rogerus de Mortayn, Johannes Fairfax, Willelmus de Tuddenham, Robertus  
 Paynel, Robertus de Suleby, Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, Ricardus filius Johannis  
 de Waltoñ et Jacobus de Monte alto, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturi  
 sunt ut supra, habent confimiles protecciones.  
 Johannes de Carru, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profectus est etc.  
 Nicholaus de Meygnil, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profectus etc.  
 Henricus de Maule, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est etc.  
*m. 5, dorfo.* Ricardus de Mounpelers, qui in obsequium etc. Et duplicatur.  
 Robertus de Arcy, qui cum Roberto de Tatefhale juniore etc.  
 Ricardus Cokerel, qui cum eodem Roberto etc.  
 Nicholaus de Chartres, qui cum eodem Roberto etc.  
 Teste Rege apud Rokefburghe, v die Julij.

<sup>1</sup> John de Boelond, page 46.

<sup>2</sup> Chillingham, co. Northumberland. The first entry spelt "Chevelingham."

<sup>3</sup> On the Roll the first entry is "Junij," which is an error.

Petrus de Montz, qui *etc.* profectus est *etc.*

Eustachius de Hacche, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Alanus Trymenel, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Willelmus de Hardredeshulle, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Hugo de Scaltoñ, qui in comitiva Johannis de Benstede *etc.*

Thomas de Multoñ de Frauntoñ, qui in obsequium *etc.*

Philippus de Pympe, qui cum prefato Thoma *etc.*

} profecti sunt *etc.*

} profecti sunt *etc.*

July 7.  
*m.* 5, dorfo.

Rogerus de Morteyn<sup>1</sup> et Johannes Fayrfax, Willelmus de Tudenham, Robertus Paynel, Robertus de Suleby, Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, Ricardus filius Johannis de Waltoñ et Jacobus de Monte alto, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturi sunt ut supra, habent consimiles protecciones duraturas ut supra.

Teste Rege apud Redepethe,<sup>2</sup> vij die Julij.

Robertus de Fileby de Foulbourn, qui in comitiva Humfridi de Bohun Comitis Herefordie et Effexie in obsequio Regis *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*

Adam de Monte alto vallettus Regis, qui *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Loweder,<sup>3</sup> ix die Julij.

Johannes de Faucomberge, qui cum Rege *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur habet litteras *etc.*

Teste Rege apud Dalwlfy,<sup>4</sup> x die Julij.

Rogerus Fraunke, qui *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.*

Ingelramus de Guynes

Gilbertus de Lindefy

} qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* morantur *etc.*

July 11.  
*m.* 5, dorfo.

<sup>1</sup> This entry, though written here on the Roll, has actually no *teste*, and may, therefore, be a mere repetition of the one already given on page 48 with the date 5 July.

<sup>2</sup> Redpath, in Earlston, co. Berwick.

<sup>3</sup> Lauder, co. Berwick.

<sup>4</sup> Dalhousie, in the parish of Cockpen, co. Edinburgh.

- July 11. Nicholaus de Estleye, qui cum Episcopo Dunolm. etc. profectus est *etc.*  
*m.* 5, dorfo. Andreas de Estleye, qui cum eodem Episcopo etc. profectus est *etc.*  
 Robertus de Stayngrave } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* in  
 Robertus de Chaumpayne } partibus Scocie morantur *etc.*  
 Ricardus de Suttoñ, qui cum Henrico de Lascy Comite Lincolnie in obsequio  
 Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moratur, habet *etc.*  
 Johannes de Raleigh, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Walterus de Agmodesham, qui *etc.* moratur *etc.*  
 Hugo de Mortuo mari, qui *etc.* profecturus est ad partes Scocie *etc.*  
 Thomas de la Mare }  
 Henricus de la Hyde }  
 Hugo de Mortuo mari de }  
 Carkedoñ } qui cum prefato Hugone profecturi *etc.*  
 Robertus la Zoufche, Gal- }  
 fridus de Burford, Henricus }  
 filius Henrici le Galeys et }  
 Ricardus Bacun }

Teste Rege apud Brade,<sup>i</sup> xj die Julij.

- July 18. Robertus Randolfe de Aultoñ, qui *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie habet *etc.*  
 A. Dunolmenfis Episcopus, qui cum Rege in obsequio Regis etc. moratur in  
 partibus Scocie, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut supra cum clausulis  
 predictis.  
 Johannes de Hamme, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Robertus Giffarde, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*  
 Milo Pychard, qui cum Episcopo Dunolm. etc. in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*  
 Radulphus de Rocheford, qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*  
 Johannes de Mohun, qui in obsequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*  
 Idem Johannes habet litteras de proteccione in Hibernia per biennium *etc.*  
 Robertus Barry, qui in obsequio Regis etc. moratur *etc.*  
 Willelmus de Skelebroke, qui *etc.* moratur *etc.*  
 Radulphus Pipard, qui in obsequio Regis etc. moratur ut supra, habet confi-  
 milem proteccionem in Hibernia per biennium duraturam cum clausulis predictis.  
 Eustachius de Avesyn, qui cum Johanne de Britannia in obsequio Regis

<sup>1</sup> Near Edinburgh.

etc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet confimiles litteras de proteccionem usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas cum clausulis predictis.

July 18.  
m. 5, dorso.

Willelmus Bagod, qui cum Rege etc.<sup>1</sup>

Radulphus Bluet, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij etc.

Johannes le Rous, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordie etc.

Edmundus de Wyntershulle, qui cum Johanne de Drokenefforde custode etc.

Nicholaus de Molendinis, qui cum eodem Johanne etc.

Petrus Corbet, qui cum Antonio Episcopo Dunolm. etc.

Rogerus de Ebroycis, qui cum Rogero de Mortuo mari

Thomas de Fraxino

Henricus de Mortuo mari

Ricardus de Burghhope

Hugo Godard

Willelmus Red

Robertus de Sturmy

Ricardus Labanke

} in partibus Scocie morantur etc.

} etc. morantur etc.

qui cum eodem Rogero

Walterus de Wyltoñ, qui ad Johannem de Ferrariis in obsequio Regis in partibus Scocie commorantem est profecturus etc.

Willelmus de Monfauns

Robertus de Clifforde

} qui cum Johanne de Camhow<sup>2</sup> etc.

} in partibus Scocie morantur etc.

Jacobus de Multoñ, qui ad Regem etc. venturus est ad partes Scocie, habet confimilem proteccionem.

Teste Rege apud Temple Lyftoñ,<sup>3</sup> xvij die Julij.

<sup>1</sup> No *teste* is recorded.

<sup>2</sup> Cambo, co. Fife.

<sup>3</sup> Kirk-Lifton, in the cos. of Edinburgh and Linlithgow



[1298].

WRITS OF PRIVY SEAL FOR LETTERS OF ATTORNEY.<sup>1</sup>*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 382.*

EDWARDUS Dei gracia Rex Anglie Dux Hibernie et Dux Aquitanie dilecto clerico et fideli suo Johanni de Langetoñ Cancellario suo vel eius locum tenentibus salutem. Quia dilectus et fidelis noster Johannes de Faucomberge, nobiscum in obsequio nostro in partibus Scocie constitutus, attornavit coram nobis loco suo Robertum de Scorebourghe de Beverlaco, ad lucrandum vel perdendum in omnibus placitis et querelis, motis vel movendis pro ipso Johanne vel contra ipsum, in quibuscumque curiis Anglie; Ita quod idem Robertus, loco ipsius Johannis, facere possit attornatos vel attornatum, quos vel quem voluerit, in curia nostra coram nobis,<sup>2</sup> ad omnia predicta placita et querelas prosequenda et defendenda, et ad lucrandum vel perdendum in eisdem sicut predictum est: Vobis mandamus quod eidem Johanni litteras sub magno sigillo nostro de attornato hujusmodi, duraturas per terminum qui ceteris nobiscum in dictis partibus existentibus limitatur, habere in forma debita faciatis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Dalwulfy, x<sup>o</sup> die Julij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto. Johannes de Benstede recepit attornamentum.

*Ibid., No. 385.*

EDWARDUS Dei gracia, *etc.* Quia dilectus et fidelis noster Edmundus Bacon, *etc.* coram nobis loco suo Johannem de Catefelde et Nicholaum Arnaud sub alternacione, ad lucrandum *etc.*; Ita quod iidem Johannes et Nicholaus, vel eorum alter quem presentem esse contigerit, loco ipsius Edmundi, facere possint vel possit attornatos vel attornatum, quos vel quem voluerint vel voluerit, in curia nostra, *etc.* Datum *etc.* apud Faelawe,<sup>3</sup> ix<sup>o</sup> die Julij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto. Johannes de Benstede recepit attornamentum.

<sup>1</sup> To the persons who had Letters of Protection, or many of them, were likewise granted Letters of Attorney. These are specimens of the writs which were issued in such cases by way of warrant to the Chancellor. The second shows the form employed when two attornies were named.

<sup>2</sup> The King's Bench.

<sup>3</sup> Fala, co, Edinburgh.

[1297], Dec. 12—[1298], June 29.

LETTERS OF ATTORNEY.<sup>1</sup>

*Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 Edw. I.*

JOHANNES de Warena Comes Surrie, capitaneus expeditionis Regis Scocie, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de attornato sub nomine Thome de Sheffelde usque ad festum Pasche proximo futurum duraturas. Presentibus etc. Teste etc. (*i. e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Turrin London. xij die Decembris.

Dec. 12.  
m. 3.

HUMFRIDUS de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Essexie, qui *etc.* Teste ut supra. Michael de Ponynges, qui cum Johanne *etc.* Teste etc. apud Langele xj die Januarij. Rogerus le Bygod Comes Norffolcie *etc.* Teste etc. apud Langele xviiij die Januarij. Magister Thomas de Sudyngtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bygod *etc.* Teste ut supra. Thomas le Latimer, qui *etc.* habet *etc.* Teste etc. apud Westm. xxij die Januarij. Johannes de Molis, qui profecturus *etc.* Teste etc. apud Westm. xxviiij die Januarij. Nicholaus de Karru, qui profecturus *etc.* Teste etc. apud Langele, xij die Februarij. Elyas de Albinaco, qui cum Johanne de Warena Comite Surrie *etc.* Teste ut supra.

*Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3a. 26-29 Edw. I.*

ALEXANDER de Balliolo, qui in obsequium Regis profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de attornato sub nominibus Rogeri de Edereftoñ et Johannis le Taillur, duraturas ut supra (*i. e.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum). Presentibus etc. Teste Rege apud Ebor. xxviiij die Maij.

May 28.  
m. 17.

ROBERTUS de Brus dominus Vallis Anandi, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de attornato sub nominibus Johannis de Bledelawe et Ricardi de Fynchingfelde, duraturas ut supra. Presentibus etc. Teste Rege apud Wyltoñ, vij die Junij. Dupplicatur.

June 7.

FRATER Brianus de Jay, Magister Milicie Templi in Anglia, qui in obsequium Regis *etc.* profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de attornato sub nominibus fratris Thome de Tuluse et fratris Johannis de Conyngestoñ, duraturas ut supra. Presentibus etc. Teste Rege apud Alnewyke, xxix die Junij. Dupplicatur.

June 29.  
m. 16.

<sup>1</sup> These are merely specimens of the numerous entries on the two Rolls.

[1297], *Dec.* 14—[1298], *May* 2.LETTERS FOR RESPITE OF CROWN DEBTS.<sup>1</sup>*Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 Edw. I.*

Dec. 14.  
m. 3, dorso. REX vicecomiti Gloucestrie salutem. Volentes dilecto et fideli nostro Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comiti Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, qui in obsequium nostrum per preceptum nostrum profecturus est ad partes Scocie, gratiam facere specialem, dedimus ei respectum ad voluntatem nostram de omnibus debitis que nobis debet ad scaccarium nostrum. Et ideo tibi precipimus quod ipsum Radulphum pro hujusmodi debitis interim non distringas vel distringi facias contra concessionem nostram predictam. Et districtionem, si quam ei ea occasione feceris, sine dilacione relaxes eidem. Teste etc. apud Turrim London. xiiij die Decembris.

CONSIMILES litteras habet Johannes de Warena Comes Surrie vicecomitibus Suffolcie, Norffolcie, Bakinghamie, Surrie, Suffexie, Thesaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario.

Henricus de Percy habet confimiles litteras de respectu debitorum vicecomitibus Ebor., Suffexie, Thesaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario.

Hugo de Elande, vicecomitibus Ebor., Lancastrie.

Dec. 26. ROBERTUS filius Rogeri, qui profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet litteras de respectu debitorum directas Thesaurario et Baronibus, et vicecomitibus Suffolcie, Norffolcie, Suffexie, Bakinghamie. Teste etc. apud Langele, xxvj die Decembris.

Robertus de Brus senior, qui profecturus est ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de respectu debitorum directas vicecomitibus Suffexie, Huntingdonie. Teste ut supra.

Johannes le Faukuner, qui profecturus est ad partes predictas etc. Teste ut supra.

---

<sup>1</sup> Another privilege granted to the persons, or many of the persons, who had Letters of Protection, was the respite of debts owing by them to the Crown. Letters for this purpose were also warranted by writs of Privy Seal. The individuals to whom they were conceded might probably, in doubtful instances, be identified by the counties, to the Sheriffs of which the Letters were directed. A few instances of these Respites are here given.

PETRUS Pycote, qui cum Rege in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de respectu debitorum Regis directas vicecomitibus Effexie et Notinghamie.<sup>1</sup> Teste Rege apud Bygrave, secundo die Maij.

May 2.  
m. 9, dorfo.

---

[1297], Dec. 12.

MANDATE TO WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM<sup>2</sup> FOR THE PAYMENT OF  
THE FORCES FROM LANCASHIRE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 106, dorfo.*

REX eidem Waltero de Agmondesham etc. salutem. Quia assignavimus dilectos et fideles nostros Willelmum de Dakre et Petrum de Donewico ad tria milia peditum de comitatu Lancastrie eligenda, et ad eosdem usque Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum super Tynam ducendos citra quindenam sancti Hillarij proximo futuram; Vobis mandamus quod denarios pro vadiis dicti Petri a London. usque villam Lancastrie, vadiis dictorum Willelmi et Petri morando in eodem comitatu pro dictis hominibus eligendis, et vadiis eorundem et dictorum hominum peditum a dicto comitatu usque locum vel loca predicta, eidem Petro liberetis, receptis ab eodem Petro litteris suis patentibus receptionem dictorum denariorum testificantibus. Et cum dicti Willelmus et Petrus supradictos pedites ad vos duxerint ad loca predicta, computum dicti Petri de denariis illis, sic a vobis receptis et in dictis vadiis expenditis, per visum et testimonium dicti Willelmi capiatis et debitas allocationes eidem faciatis in premissis. Teste W. Coventrensi et Lichefeldensi Episcopo,<sup>3</sup> Thesaurario nostro, apud Westm. xij Decembris anno xxvj<sup>o</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup> Numerous other entries of a similar description follow. The list is continued on the dorfo of m. 5.

<sup>2</sup> Receiver of the King's moneys in Yorkshire and Northumberland; K. Edward's Chancellor in Scotland, 1292.

<sup>3</sup> Walter de Langton.

[1297], *Dec.* 14.

WRIT TO THE JUSTICES OF THE BENCH FOR RESPITE OF PLEAS  
AFFECTING JOHN EARL OF SURREY.

*Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 Edw. I.*

*Dec.* 14.  
*m.* 3, dorso.

REX Justiciariis suis de Banco salutem. Indempnitati dilecti et fidelis nostri Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie, capitanei expeditionis nostre Scocie, qui in obsequium nostrum per preceptum nostrum profecturus est ad partes Scocie, prospicere volentes; Vobis mandamus quod omnia placita ipsum comitem coram vobis tangencia, exceptis placitis de dote unde nichil habet, et quare impedit, et assis nove disseisine et ultime presentacionis, ponatis in respectum usque ad festum Pasche proximo futurum, nisi aliud interim super hoc duxerimus ordinandum. Teste *etc.* apud Turrim London. xiiij die Decembris.

[1297], *Dec.* 14.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF NOTTINGHAM AND DERBY TO CAUSE  
PUBLIC PROCLAMATION TO BE MADE, THAT ALL BAKERS AND  
BREWERS SHOULD HAVE SUPPLIES IN READINESS AGAINST THE  
ARRIVAL IN ANY TOWN OF WELSHMEN ON THEIR MARCH TOWARDS  
SCOTLAND.<sup>1</sup>

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 17, dorso.*

REX vicecomiti Notinghamie et Derbie salutem. Quia homines Wallenfes versus partes Scocie, ad maliciam Scotorum inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum reprimendam, venire facimus, ita quod erunt apud Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum super Tynam in quindena sancti Hillarii proximo futura ad ultimum; Tibi precipimus, quod in singulis villis mercatoriis et aliis in balliva tua, per quas Wallenfes

De furniando et  
braciando contra  
Walenfes.

<sup>1</sup> This document is printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 883.



*Precept to the Sheriff of Nottingham and Derby.* 57

illi transaturi sunt versus partes predictas, sine dilacione publice proclamari facias, quod omnes pistores et braciatores in eisdem villis comorantes furniari faciant et braciari contra adventum eorumdem: Ita quod Wallenses illi, in itinere suo, victualia ad emendum invenire possint, et quod, pro defectu hujusmodi victualium, dampnum per ipsos, hominibus in eisdem partibus commorantibus, nequeat evenire. Istud mandatum nostrum, sicut commodum et honorem nostrum diligis, exigere facias diligenter. Teste etc. ut supra. (*i.e.* apud Turrim London. xiiij die Decembris.)

All bakers and brewers to be ready against the arrival of Welshmen, so that these may find victuals to buy, and no damage for default happen to the inhabitants.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur vicecomitibus Lanc. et Ebor.

Similar letters to the Sheriffs of Lancashire and Yorkshire.

[1297], Dec. 14-20.

WRITS RESPECTING THE PAYMENT OF THE WELSHMEN, ETC.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 105, dorso.*

REX omnibus ad quos presentes littere pervenerint salutem. Sciatis quod assignavimus dilectum clericum nostrum Johannem de Borham ad solvendum, per visum et testimonium dilecti et fidelis nostri Edmundi le Gasteneys vadia, tribus milibus hominum peditum de partibus Snaudoñ, Bromfelde, Yal, Lanhudo, Maylor Saxneyke, Hope, Vallis Montis alti, Englefelde, Ros et Rowynoke; quos usque Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum super Tynam duci facimus contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos nostros, ad ipsum Scotorum rebellionem et maliciam reprimendam. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Johanni in premissis fitis intendentes, respondentes, consulentes et auxiliantes, quociens ab eo ex parte nostra fueritis premuniti vel requisiti. In cujus rei etc. Teste W. Coventr. et Lich. Episcopo, Thesaurario nostro etc. xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

De clericis assignatis ad solvendum vadia. —

Concerning the appointment of John de Borham to pay wages to 3,000 men of the parts of Snowdon, Bromfield, Yale, &c.;

PER consimiles litteras assignatur Magister Gilbertus de Arderne clericus ad solvendum vadia M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum peditum de comitatu Cestrie, per visum et testimonium Hamonis de Mascy et Radulphi de Vernoun etc. Teste ut supra.

of Gilbert de Arderne to pay 4,000 men of Cheshire;

*Falk.*

and of Richard de Biffhopstone to pay 1,000 men of cos. Salop and Stafford, and 300 of Powyfland.

PER consimiles litteras assignatur Ricardus de Biffhopesstōn clericus ad solvendum vadia M<sup>l</sup>. hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, et CCC hominibus de terra de Powys, per visum et testimonium Thome de Roshale et Willelmi de la Pole etc. Teste ut supra.

De denariis liberandis pro vadiis.

The taxers and collectors of the Ninth are to deliver of the money coming therefrom for the payment of wages: in co. Salop, £350, to John de Borham;

REX taxatoribus et collectoribus none sibi concessit in comitatu Salopie salutem. Quia assignavimus Johannem de Borham, clericum nostrum, ad solvendum etc. (ut supra<sup>1</sup> usque ibi reprimendam et tunc sic) Vobis mandamus quod de denariis provenientibus de nona predicta quos penes vos nunc habetis et levare poteritis liberetis dicto Johanni trescentas et quinquaginta libras, ad vadia dictorum peditum inde solvenda in forma predicta, recipientes ab eodem Johanne litteras suas patentes receptionem dictorum denariorum testificantes. Et hoc, sicut honorem nostrum et salvacionem regni nostri diligitis, nullatenus omittatis. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro ad Scaccarium nostrum apud Westmonasterium debitam allocacionem inde fieri faciemus. Et si forte tantam summam pecunie ad manus non habueritis, tunc id quod defuerit de eadem ex mutuo vel alio modo perquiratis, quosque illud levaveritis de exitibus none predicta; Ita quod nichil de dictis trescentis et quinquaginta libris deficiat quoquo modo, scientes quod, si vos in hac parte invenerimus negligentes vel remissos, nos ad vos tanquam inimicos nostros condigna ulcione capiemus. Teste etc. ut supra.

in co. Derby, £160, in co. Warwick, £220, to Gilbert de Arderne;

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est taxatoribus et collectoribus none in comitatu Derby de Clx li. et taxatoribus et collectoribus ejusdem none in comitatu Warrewici de CCxx li., liberandis predicto Magistro Gilberto de Arderne, ad vadia predictorum M<sup>l</sup>M<sup>l</sup>M<sup>l</sup>M<sup>l</sup> hominum peditum de comitatu Cestrie solvenda etc. Teste ut supra.

and in co. Stafford, £150, to Richard de Biffhopstone.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est taxatoribus et collectoribus ejusdem none in comitatu Staffordie de Cl libris,<sup>2</sup> liberandis dicto Ricardo de Biffhopesstōn, ad vadia predictorum M<sup>l</sup> CCC hominum peditum de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie et terra de Powys solvenda etc. Teste ut supra.

<sup>1</sup> See page 57.

<sup>2</sup> The order to receive this amount is printed below, page 62.

(ORDINANCE CONCERNING THE PAYMENT OF WAGES TO THE  
DIVISIONS BEFORE MENTIONED.)

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 105, dorso.*

PRO vadiis xx constabulariorum<sup>1</sup> ad equos coopertos et M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum peditum, quorum C sunt vintenarii,<sup>2</sup> de terra de Snaudoñ, quos Meurike de Benete, Thomas de Hanleye et Walterus de Nortoñ, scutiferi, ducent a Snaudoñ usque Cestriam, per iij dies; constabulario ad equum coopertum percipiente per diem xij d.; vintenario percipiente per diem iiij d.; et quolibet homine pedite percipiente per diem ij d.—lv li. x s.; videlicet, per dietam, ix li. v s.

PRO vadiis iij constabulariorum ad equos coopertos et CCC hominum peditum, quorum xx sunt vintenarii, de terra de Bromfelde, Yal et Lanhudo, quos Edmundus de Gasteneys miles ducet etc. a dicta terra usque Cestriam, per j diem; constabulario, vintenario et homine pedite, percipiente per diem, ut supra—lxxiiij s.

PRO vadiis vj constabulariorum, DC hominum peditum, quorum lx sunt vintenarii, videlicet; iij constabulariorum, CCC hominum peditum cum xxx vinteniis, de terra de Mailor Seicfneuke, Hope, terra Roberti de Monte alto, et de Engleffelde; et iij constabulariorum, CCC hominum peditum cum xxx vinteniis, de terra Comitum Lincolnie de Ros et Rowynoke: quos Griffin ab Tuder, Kenewreke Seis et Kenewreke Duy ducent (qui quidem Griffinus, Kenewricus et Kenewricus vadia non capient tanquam ductores, quia vadia sua computantur inter vadia dictorum vj constabulariorum) a dictis terris usque Cestriam, per j diem—Cxxj s.

PRO vadiis predictorum xxx constabulariorum et M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum peditum, quorum Cl. sunt vintenarii, a villa Cestrie usque Novum Castrum super Tynam, per x dies, videlicet; a villa Cestrie usque Mak[el]effelde per ij dies; et exinde usque Baukewelle, per j diem; et deinde usque Roderham, per j diem;

Ordinacio solucio-  
nis vadorum.  
De terra Snaudoñ.

Route to Chester with  
wages:—  
of 20 constables on har-  
nessed horses and 2,000  
men from land of Snow-  
don, 3 days—£55 10s;

of 4 constables, &c., and  
400 men from Brom-  
field, Yale, and Lanhudo,  
1 day—£3 14s;

of 6 constables and 600  
men, viz.: 3 constables  
and 300 men from Mae-  
lor Saefneg, Hope, &c.;  
3 captains and 300 men  
from Ros and Rowyn-  
oke, 1 day—£5 11s.

Route to Newcastle, 10  
days, with wages of the  
said 30 constables and  
3,000 men:—  
Chester to Macclefield,  
2 days; to Bakewell, 1  
day; Rotherham, 1 day;

<sup>1</sup> A constabularius was a centurion, or, as we should say, a captain.

<sup>2</sup> A vintenarius was an officer who had charge of nineteen men. *Liber Quotidianus Contra-rotulatoris Garderobæ*; Introduction, p. li.

Pontefract, 1 day;  
Boroughbridge, 1 day;  
North Allerton, 1 day;  
Darlington, 1 day;  
Durham, 1 day;  
and lastly, to Newcastle,  
1 day—£277 10s.

et deinde usque Pontem fractum, per j diem; et deinde usque Pontem Burgi, per j diem; et deinde usque Alvertoñ, per j diem; et deinde usque Derlingtoñ, per j diem; et deinde usque Dunolmum, per j diem; et deinde usque Novum Castrum super Tynam, per j diem; constabulario ad equum coopertum, vintenario et homine pedite, percipiente per diem, ut supra—CC lxxvij li. x s.; videlicet, per diem—xxvij li. xv. s.

Sum of wages of the  
fame, marching in one  
division and paid by J.  
de Borham, for the entire  
route—£342 5s.

SUMMA vadiorum predictorum xxx constabulariorum et M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum peditum, quorum Cl. sunt vintenarii, de predictis terris, qui ducentur per predictos in una comitiva; in [*sic*] quibus Johannes de Borham clericus solvet vadia a dictis terris usque Novum Castrum per dietas predictas, ut patet superius—CCC xlij li. v. s.

Wages of J. de Borham,  
pay-clerk, from London  
to Aberconway, 8 days  
(18d. a day)—12s.; stay-  
ing there 6 days—9s.;  
and thence to Newcastle,  
13 days—19s. 6d.;

PRO vadiis Johannis de Borham, clerici assignati ad vadia dictorum M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum, a London. usque Aberconewey, per viij dies percipientis xvij d. per diem—xij s. Et pro vadiis ejusdem morando ibidem per vj dies—ix s. Et pro vadiis ejusdem de Aberconewey usque dictum Novum Castrum per xij dies—xix s. vj den.; percipientis per diem, ut supra.

Wages of 3 leaders of  
2,000 men for 13 days  
'at 12d.)—£1 19s.;

ITEM pro vadiis Meuryke de Benete, Thome de Hanley et Walteri de Nortoñ, ducencium predictos M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum de terra de Snaudoñ ab eadem terra usque Novum Castrum super Tynam, per xij dies ut supra; quolibet eorum percipiente per diem xij d.—xxxix s.

Wages of Sir Edm. le  
Gasteneys and his esquire,  
leading 400 men for 11  
days (at 3s.)—£1 13s.  
Wages of other 3 leaders  
of 600 men are included  
in those of the captains  
above (page 59).

ET pro vadiis Edmundi le Gasteneys militis et j scutiferi sui, ducentis predictos CCCC homines de terra de Bromfelde, Yal et Lanhudo, a dictis terris usque Novum Castrum predictum per xj dies, ut supra, percipientis per diem iij s.; pro se et scutifero suo—xxxij s. De vadiis predictorum Griffini, Kenewrici et Kenewrici, nichil hic, quia superius computantur inter vadia constabulariorum.

Sum £5 12s. 6d.

Summa, Cxij s. vj d.

Sum total of this  
division—£347 17s. 6d.

SUMMA TOTALIS istius comitive—CCCxlviij li. xvij s. vj d.

De eodem.  
De comitatu Cef-  
trie.

Route to Newcastle, 10  
days, with wages of 40  
constables on harnessed  
horses, and 4,000 men  
of Cheshire, viz.:

PRO vadiis xl constabulariorum ad equos coopertos, M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> peditum, quorum CC sunt vintenarii, de comitatu Cestrie, quos Hamo de Mafcy et Radulphus de Vernoun ducent etc. a predicta villa Cestrie usque dictum Novum Castrum super Tynam, per x dies; videlicet, ab eadem villa usque Makelesfelde, per ij dies; et exinde usque Baukewelle per j diem; et exinde usque Roderham per j diem;



et exinde usque dictum Novum Castrum per vj dies, juxta dietas superius contentas—CCCLxx li.; videlicet, per diem—xxxvij li.

Chester to Macclefield, 2 days; to Bakewell, 1 day; to Rotherham, 1 day; and thence to Newcastle, 6 days (as above)—£370.

SUMMA vadiorum M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum de comitatu Cestrie etc., qui ducentur in una comitiva, et quibus Gilbertus de Arderne solvet vadia, a dicta villa usque dictum Novum Castrum—CCCLxx li.

Sum of wages of 4,000 men of Cheshire, marching in one division, and paid by Gilbert de Arderne, from Chester to Newcastle—£370.

PRO vadiis Hamonis de Mafcy et Radulphi de Vernoun militum, et ij scutiferorum suorum, ducencium dictos M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> homines de comitatu Cestrie a villa Cestrie usque dictum Novum Castrum, per x dies ut supra; utroque percipiente per diem, ut prius—lx s.

Wages of Sir Hamon de Mafcy and Sir Ralph de Vernoun and their two esquires, leading the said 4,000 for 10 days—£3;

ITEM pro vadiis Gilberti d'Arderne clerici, assignati ad vadia dictorum M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> hominum de comitatu Cestrie, pro vadiis suis a London. usque Cestriam, per vj dies eundo, et per vj dies, morando et expectando adventum dictorum peditum; et exinde usque Novum Castrum predictum, per x dies; percipientis xvij d. per diem—xxxij s.

Also of Gilbert de Arderne, pay-clerk, from London to Chester, 6 days; waiting there 6 days; and thence to Newcastle, 10 days (at 18d.)—£1 13s.

[Summa, iij li. xiiij s.]

SUMMA TOTALIS istius comitive—CCCLxxiiij li. xij s.

Sum £4 14s.

Sum total of this division—£374 13s.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 106.*

PRO vadiis iij constabulariorum ad equos etc. et CCC hominum peditum, quorum xv sunt vintenarii, de terra de Powis, quos Willelmus de la Pole miles ducet etc. a dicta terra usque Lichefelde, per iij dies, videlicet; a dicta terra usque villam Salopie, per j diem; et exinde usque Pemriche vel Newport, per j diem; et exinde usque Lichefelde, per j diem: percipiencium per diem, ut supra—viij li. vj s. vj d., videlicet, per dietam lv s. vj d.

De terra de Powis et comitatibus Salopie et Saffordie.

Route to Lichfield. Wages of 3 constables and 300 men:—from Powisland to Shrewsbury, 1 day; to Penkrigde or Newport, 1 day; to Lichfield, 1 day—£8 6s. 6d.

PRO vadiis vj constabulariorum ad equos coopertos et DC hominum peditum, quorum xxx sunt vintenarii, de comitatu Salopie, quos Thomas de Roshale miles ducet etc. a villa Salopie, usque Lichefelde per ij dies; videlicet, usque Pencriche vel Newport, per j diem; et exinde usque Lichefelde, per j diem; percipiencium ut supra—xj li. ij s.; videlicet, per dietam Cxj s.

Wages of 6 constables and 600 men of co. Salop. 2 days; Shrewsbury to Penkrigde or Newport, 1 day; to Lichfield, 1 day—£11 2s.

PRO vadiis iij constabulariorum ad equos coopertos et CCCC hominum peditum, quorum xx sunt vintenarii, de comitatu Staffordie, quos idem Thomas ducet etc. a dicta villa Staffordie usque Lichefelde, per j diem: percipiencium ut supra—lxxiiij s.

Wages of 4 constables and 400 men of co. Stafford; from Stafford to Lichfield, 1 day—£3 14s.



Wages of said 13 constables and 1,300 men of land and counties afore-said from Lichfield to Newcastle, 10 days—  
£120 5s.

PRO vadiis predictorum xiiij constabulariorum et M<sup>i</sup> CCC hominum peditum, quorum lxxv sunt vintenarii, de terra de Powys, de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, a dicta villa Lichefelde usque dictum Novum Castrum super Tynam per x dies, per dietas superius contentas; percipiendum ut supra—Cxx li. vs.; videlicet, per dietam, xij li. vj d.

Sum of the wages of the same, marching in one division and paid by Richard de Bishopestone—  
£143 7s. 6d.

SUMMA vadiorum predictorum xiiij constabulariorum et M<sup>i</sup> CCC hominum peditum, quorum lxxv sunt vintenarii, de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie et de terra de Powys, qui eligentur per Malcolmum de Harle et David le Graunt, et ducentur per dictos Thomam de Roshale et Willelmum de la Pole; et quibus Ricardus de Bishopestoñ clericus solvet vadia sua, a dictis partibus usque dictum Novum Castrum super Tynam—Cxlj li. vij s. vj d.

Wages of Sir Wm. de la Pole and his esquire, leading 300 men from Powis-land to Newcastle—  
£1 19s.

PRO vadiis dicti Willelmi de la Pole militis et scutiferi sui, ducentis CCC pedites de terra de Powys a dicta terra usque dictum Novum Castrum per xiiij dies ut supra; percipientis per diem ut prius—xxxix s.

Wages of Sir Thomas de Roshale and his esquire, leading 1,000 men of counties Salop and Staffordshire to Newcastle—  
£1 16s.

PRO vadiis dicti Thome de Roshale militis et scutiferi sui, ducentis M<sup>i</sup> homines pedites de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, de dictis comitatibus usque dictum Novum Castrum per xij dies, ut supra; percipientis per diem ut supra—xxxvj s.

Wages of Richard de Bishopestone, pay-clerk to said 1,300 men, for 13 days (at 18d.)—  
19s. 6d.

PRO vadiis Ricardi de Bishopestoñ clerici, assignati ad vadia dictorum M<sup>i</sup> CCC hominum peditum solvenda, per xiiij dies; percipientis xvij d. per diem—  
xix s. vj d.

Sum £4 14s. 6d.

Summa—iij li. xiiij s. vj d.

Sum total of this division—  
£148 2s.

SUMMA TOTALIS istius comitive—  
Cxlviij li. ij s.

Sum of all the Sums—  
£870 12s. 6d.

SUMMA OMNIUM SUMMARUM—  
DCCCclxx li. xij s. vj d.

Ricardo Bishopestoñ pro dictis peditibus.

The King, having appointed him to pay wages to 300 men of Powys-land

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto clerico suo Ricardo de Bishopestoñ salutem. Quia de vestra fidelitate et industria gerimus plenam fidem, assignavimus vos ad solvendum per visum et testimonium dilectorum et fidelium nostrorum Thome de Roshale et Willelmi de la Pole, vadia trescentis hominibus peditibus de terra de Powys, et mille hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, quos usque Dunolmum

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Stevenson's Documents*, vol. II. p. 252; but there misdated 13 Dec.

vel Novum Castrum super Tynam duci facimus contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos nostros, ad ipsorum Scotorum rebellionem et maliciam reprimendam; Et mandavimus taxatoribus et collectoribus none nobis concessit in comitatu Staffordie quod de denariis ejusdem none vobis liberent centum et quinquaginta libras, ad vadia predictorum Willelmi et Thome et hominum peditum ac vestra inde solvenda a dictis terra et comitatibus usque locum vel loca predicta; prout in quodam rotulo de vadiis et dietis predictorum et transcripto brevium nostrorum super hoc confectorum, quem vobis mittimus sub sigillo Scaccarii nostri, plenius continetur: Et ideo vobis mandamus quod, statim visis presentibus, dictas centum et quinquaginta libras a dictis taxatoribus et collectoribus recipiatis, et vadia predicta solvatis, per visum et testimonium predictorum Willelmi et Thome in forma predicta. Et cum apud Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum veneritis, dilecto clerico nostro Waltero de Agmundesham, receptori denariorum nostrorum in partibus illis, computum vestrum inde reddatis. Mandavimus enim eidem Waltero quod computum illum audiat, et vobis debitas allocaciones, per visum et testimonium dictorum Willelmi et Thome, in eodem compoto faciat de premissis. Et hoc, sicut honorem nostrum et salvacionem tocius regni nostri diligitis, nullatenus omittatis. Teste W. etc. (*i.e.* Waltero Coventr. et Lich. Episcopo, Thesaurario nostro, apud Westmonasterium) xiiij<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

and 1,000 of the counties of Salop and Stafford, and having commanded the delivery, for that purpose, of £150 out of the proceeds of the Ninth in co. Stafford, now orders Richard de Bishopestone to receive this sum and to apply it as aforesaid; rendering account thereof, on arrival at Durham or Newcastle, to Walt. de Agmondesham.

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto clerico suo Waltero de Agmundesham, receptori denariorum fuorum in partibus Ebor. et Norhumbrie salutem. Quia assignavimus quosdam milites et alios, ad ducendum usque Dunolmum, vel Novum Castrum super Tynam, xj milia et CCC hominum peditum de partibus Wallie et comitatibus Salopie, Staffordie et Cestrie, ad expeditionem contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos nostros, faciendam; et quosdam clericos, ad solvendum eisdem peditibus vadia sua a partibus et comitatibus predictis usque ad locum vel loca predicta, prout in quodam rotulo de dietis et vadiis predictorum et transcriptis brevium nostrorum directorum diversis pro denariis liberandis eisdem clericis ad vadia predicta, quem vobis mittimus sub sigillo Scaccarii nostri, plenius continetur: Vobis mandamus quod dictos pedites, cum ad vos venerint, ad vadia nostra admittatis, et vadia eisdem solvi faciatis quamdiu steterint in expeditione predicta, juxta ordinacionem et consilium dilecti et fidelis nostri Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie et capitanei expeditionis predictae. Et statim post adventum eorumdem,

De dictis peditibus admittendis ad vadia Regis.

Having assigned certain knights and others to lead to Durham or Newcastle 11,300 men of Wales, and cos. Salop, Stafford, and Chester, and certain clerks to pay their wages up to either place, the King orders W. de Agmondesham to admit these men on their arrival to wages, and to cause them to be duly

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Stevenson's Documents*, vol. II, page 255.

paid so long as they are in the expedition: receiving and allowing all Accounts rendered of payments previously made.

comptum dictorum clericorum de denariis per ipsos receptis audiri, et debitas allocaciones de vadiis predictis, per visum et testimonium militum predictorum et juxta evidenciam dicti rotuli, fieri faciatis eisdem. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro debitas allocaciones inde fieri faciemus. Teste W. etc. apud Westm. xix die Decembris anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto. Et sciendum quod dictus rotulus cum brevibus predictis liberatur . . Comiti Warenne ad deferendum eidem Waltero etc.

Similar order to Richard de Abyndon, the King's Receiver in cos. Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancafter.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est Magistro Ricardo de Abyndoñ, rectori denariorum Regis in comitatibus Cumbrie, Westmerlandie et Lancastrie. Teste ut supra. Et sciendum quod consimilis rotulus, cum brevibus consimilibus directis dicto Ricardo, liberatur dicto Comiti ad deferendum dicto Ricardo, si neceffe fuerit.

De aliis peditibus admittendis.

As to the 100 Welshmen led by Humphrey de Bohun, Walter de Agmondesham is to admit them on arrival to wages, and to pay what shall be then due.

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto clerico suo Waltero de Agmundesham, rectori etc. salutem. Mandamus vobis quod illos centum Wallenses pedites, quos dilectus et fidelis noster Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Essexie Constabularius Anglie secum ducet, ad expeditionem faciendam contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos nostros, eum ad vos venerint, ad vadia nostra admittatis, quamdiu steterint in expeditione predicta; et eisdem, pro rationabilibus dietis a terra dicti Comitis in Wallia usque ad vos, vadia persolvatis. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro etc. Teste W. etc. xviii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris.

Similar order as to 100 Welshmen led by Roger Bigod; and 100 men led by Ralph de Monthermer.

CONSIMILI<sup>2</sup> modo mandatur eidem Waltero pro C Walensibus peditibus, quos Rogerus Bigod Comes Norffolcie et Suffolcie ducet; Et pro C hominibus peditibus, quos Radulphus de Monte Hermerii Comes Gloucestrie et Hertfordie ducet. Teste etc. ut supra.

Ordinacio vadiorum equitum.

Of the subsidy granted by the Archbishop, prelates, and clergy of

REX dilecto clerico suo Waltero de Agmundesham, rectori denariorum fuorum in partibus Ebor. et Norhumbrie salutem. Sciatis quod concordatum est, quod dilecti et fideles nostri infra scripti, de denariis subsidii ad defensionem regni nostri per Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem, prelatos et clerum Provincie Cantuariensis concessi, percipiant vij millia DCiiij<sup>xx</sup> et xj li. xvj s. et viij denarios,

<sup>1</sup> Printed in Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 254.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.* p. 255.



pro fe, banerettis, militibus et aliis de comitiva sua ad quingentos equos coopertos, pro expedicione facienda ad rebellionem et maliciam Scotorum, rebellium et inimicorum nostrorum, reprimendam et expellendam, per tres menses continuos; primo die dictorum trium mensium incipiente die quo dicti fideles nostri cum dicto numero hominum ad equos coopertos a civitate Eboraci versus partes Norhumbrie, Westmerlandie, Cumbrie et Scocie proficisci contigerint, videlicet: Johannes de Warena Comes Surrie et capitaneus expedicionis predictae, pro fe et suis de comitiva sua ad C equos coopertos, M<sup>l</sup> Dxxxviiij li. vj s. viij d.; Rogerus le Bigod Comes Norffolcie et Suffolcie, Marefcallus Anglie, pro fe et suis de comitiva sua ad C et xxx equos coopertos M<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup> li.; Radulphus de Monte Hermerii Comes Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, pro fe et suis de comitiva sua ad centum equos coopertos, M<sup>l</sup> Dxxxviiij li. vj s. viij d.; Humfridus de Booun Comes Herefordie et Effexie, et Constabularius Anglie, pro fe et suis de comitiva sua ad quaterviginti et decem equos coopertos, M<sup>l</sup> CCCiiij<sup>xx</sup> iij li. xs.; Willelmus de Bello campo Comes Warrewici, pro fe et suis de comitiva sua a[d] triginta equos coopertos, CCCClxj li. xs.; et Henricus de Perci, pro fe et suis de comitiva sua ad quinquaginta equos coopertos, DCClxix li. iij s. iij d. Et, de dictis septem milibus sexcentis quaterviginti et undecim libris, sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, receperunt dicti fideles nostri unam medietatem pre manibus; et aliam medietatem recipient ad mediam quadragesimam proximo futuram, per collectores ejusdem subsidii ad hoc per dictum clerum assignatos. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod predictis Comitibus et Henrico, pro fe et suis predictis ad quingentos equos coopertos, pro predictis tribus mensibus plenarie completis, vadia aliqua de denariis nostris nullatenus persolvatis. Ceterum, quia ordinavimus quod dicti fideles nostri, preter fe et suos predictos, habeant milites et alios de partibus illis ad ducentos equos coopertos, juxta ordinacionem, eleccionem et consilium capitanei et aliorum fidelium nostrorum predictorum, ad expedicionem predictam virilius faciendam; Vobis mandamus quod, cum dicti milites et alii ad dictos ducentos equos coopertos sic electi fuerint, et ad vos venerint bene muniti pro expedicione predicta, equos suos ad arma appreciari, et eosdem equites ad vadia nostra admitti vadiaque eis solvi faciatis, quamdiu steterint in expedicione predicta: Ita tamen quod dicti equites nulla vadia capiant, quamdiu fuerint infra comitatum seu comitatus, in quo vel in quibus terre et tenementa eorundem existunt, juxta ordinacionem predicti capitanei, et prout vos ad majus commodum nostrum videritis esse faciendum. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro debitam allocacionem inde fieri faciemus. Teste W. Covent. et Lich. Episcopo, Thesaurario nostro, apud Westm. xix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris anno regni nostri xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

*Falk.*

κ

the province of Canterbury, for themselves, banerets, knights, and others, to the number of 500 harnessed horse, for three months (reckoned from leaving York), to go against the Scots. Order to W. de Agmondesham for their payment.

The E. of Surrey, captain of the expedition, to receive payment for 100 horse.

The E. of Norfolk and Suffolk, Marshal of England, for 130 horse.

The E. of Gloucester and Hertford for 100 horse.

The E. of Hereford and Effex, Constable of England, for 90 horse.

The E. of Warwick for 30 horse.

Henry de Percy for 50 horse.

The total, £7,691 16s. 8d. (i.e. £157s. 8½d. for each horse, on an average); half already received; half to be paid at Mid-Lent by the collectors.

The same commanders to have wages in respect of 200 more horse.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est Magistro Ricardo de Abindoñ, receptori denariorum Regis in comitatibus Cumbrie, Westmerlandie et Lancastrie. Teste etc. ut supra.

Ordinacio  
vadorum peditum.

Touching an ordinance made for paying the foot from Yorkshire, Northumberland, Westmerland, and Cumberland.

REX eidem Waltero<sup>1</sup> etc. salutem. Quia ordinatum est, quod homines pedites de comitatibus Ebor., Norhumbrie, Westmerlandie et Cumbrie, profecturi ad expeditionem contra Scotos rebelles et inimicos nostros faciendam, vadia nostra non capiant, quamdiu fuerint infra comitatum seu comitatus de quo vel de quibus existunt; sed, cum exinde profecti fuerint in expeditione predicta contra dictos Scotos, extunc vadia nostra percipiant, quamdiu steterint ibidem, juxta ordinationem dilecti et fidelis nostri Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie et capitanei expeditionis predictae: Vobis mandamus quod predictam ordinationem sic factam firmiter teneatis, prout ad majus commodum nostrum videritis faciendum. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro etc. Teste etc. ut supra.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est Magistro Ricardo de Abydoñ, receptori etc. Teste ut supra.

Delivery of Wages-Roll and transcript of writs.

ET sciendum quod quidam rotulus<sup>2</sup> de ordinatione solucionis vadorum hominum de partibus Snaudoñ et aliis terris superius nominatis, cum transcripto brevium superius irrotulorum, liberatur predictis Johanni de Borham et Magistro Gilberto de Arderne etc. xx<sup>o</sup> die Decembris anno predicto.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 3.

PRECEPT, TO THE SHERIFFS OF LINCOLN AND YORK, AGAINST SENDING CORN ABROAD, EXCEPT TO THE KING'S ADHERENTS IN SCOTLAND, ETC.

*Close Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 16, dorso.

De bladis non alibi quam ad partes Scocie, Flandrie,

REX vicecomiti Lincolnie salutem. Quia nolumus quod blada aliqua alicubi a partibus illis per aquam ducantur, nisi ad partes Scocie ad sustentacionem

<sup>1</sup> Walter de Agmondesham.

<sup>2</sup> See page 59.



fideliū nostrorum, quos ibidem misimus et missuri sumus ad maliciam Scottorum vel Vasconie du-  
rebellium nostrorum reprimendam, vel ad nos in partibus Flandrie, aut ad partes cendis.  
Vasconie ad sustentacionem fideliū nostrorum ibidem in obsequio nostro commo-  
rancium; Tibi precipimus, quod per totam ballivam tuam publice proclamari, et  
ex parte nostra firmiter inhiberi facias, ne quis, sub gravi forisfactura, blada aliqua  
a predicto comitatu per aquam, alibi quam ad loca predicta, ducat, seu duci faciat  
quoquo modo. Et hoc nullatenus omittas. Teste Edwardo etc. ut supra  
(i.e. Edwardo filio Regis, apud Langele, iij die Januarij).

EODEM modo mandatum est vicecomiti Ebor.

---

[1297-8], Jan. 7.

WRIT AS TO THE MARRIAGE OF PATRICK, SON AND HEIR OF DAVID DE  
GRAHAM DECEASED, GRANTED TO SIR ROBERT DE FELTON.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 2. No. 86.*

EDWARDUS Dei gracia etc. Cum dederimus dilecto militi nostro Roberto de Felton, qui nobiscum moratur in partibus quibus sumus, maritagium Patricii, filii et heredis David de Graham defuncti qui de nobis tenuit in capite, absque disparagacione maritandi; Vobis mandamus, quod eidem Roberto tales litteras habere super hoc faciatis, quales secundum consuetudinem in talibus usitatam debent fieri et haberi.<sup>1</sup> Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Gandavum, vij<sup>o</sup> die Januarij anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

Sir Robt. de Felton (now in Flanders with the King), to whom is granted the marriage of Patrick, son and heir of David de Graham, is to have the usual letters thereupon.

Nunciante J. Botetourte.

---

<sup>1</sup> The grant, dated at Canterbury, 17 March, is on the *Patent Roll* of this year, m. 22, and printed in *Stevenson's Documents*, vol. II. p. 271.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 8.

## WRIT OF SUMMONS TO ATTEND THE KING WITH HORSES AND ARMS.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 15, dorſo.*

De providendo de  
equis et armis ad  
proficiscendum  
cum Rege ad par-  
tes Scocie.

To be provided  
with horſes and  
arms in readineſs  
againſt the King's  
return, to ſet forth  
with him towards  
Scotland.

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto et fideli ſuo Willelmo de Echingham ſalutem. Quia in brevi ad partes Anglie redire, et exinde quamcicuius poterimus ad partes Scocie, in adiutorium fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, potenter reprimendam, grefſus noſtros dirigere proponimus, Domino concedente; Vobis mandamus rogantes, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungendo, quatinus de equis et armis vobis interim faciatis taliter provideri, quod, in adventu noſtro in Angliam, modis omnibus prompti fitis et parati, nobiſcum ad dictas partes Scocie proficiſci. Et hoc, ſicut honorem noſtrum et veſtrum et commodum regni noſtri diligitis, nullatenus omittatis. Teſte Edwardo etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Langeleye,<sup>2</sup> viij. die Januarij.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis, videlicet:<sup>3</sup>

Reginaldo de Argentinein.  
Ricardo de Baſkerville.<sup>4</sup>  
Ricardo de Bengham.  
Henrico de Bohun.  
Johanni de Boſco.  
Willelmo le Botiller de Wemme.  
Nicholao Branche.  
Ricardo le Bret domino de Brad-  
warden.  
Guidoni de Briane.

Guidoni Buteturte.  
Johanni de Byſcaye.  
Roberto de Campania.  
Galfrido de Caunville.<sup>4</sup>  
Willelmo de Cheigny.  
Willelmo Chenduit de Schirlande.<sup>4</sup>  
Gervaſio de Cliftoñ.  
Henrico de Cobham.  
Rogerode Coleville.  
Nicholao de Criolle.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 309.

<sup>2</sup> King's Langley, co. Hertford.

<sup>3</sup> The names are here arranged alphabetically, though not ſo on the Roll.

<sup>4</sup> Baſcarville, Caumville, Stirkelande, in a writ of 30 March.

Hugoni de Curtenay.  
Johanni de Erlanestōn.<sup>1</sup>  
Radulpho de Eure.  
Thome filio Eustachii.  
Matheo filio Johannis.  
Johanni filio Reginaldi.  
Fulconi filio Warini.  
Johanni Filliol.  
Alexandro de Friville.  
Gerardo de Furnivalle.  
Luce de la Gare.  
Hamoni de Gattoñ.  
Hamoni de Gattoñ.<sup>2</sup>  
Matheo de Giffarde.  
Hugoni de Gillingham.  
Johanni de Gofehale.  
Waltero de Goufhillie.  
Willelmo de Haute.  
Hugoni de Hercy.  
Roberto de Hugham.  
Henrico Hufe.  
Johanni de Lenham.  
Johanni Malemeyns.  
Willelmo le Marefchal.

Thome de Marrines.  
Rogerō de Mortayne.  
Edmundo de Mortuo mari.  
Hugoni de Mortuo mari.  
Walrando de Mortuo mari.  
Johanni de Mufceaus.<sup>3</sup>  
Willelmo de Neyrforde.  
Johanni de Northwode.  
Willelmo Peyforer.  
Johanni Peyvre.  
Radulpho Pypard.  
Johanni de Raleye.  
Ranulpho de Ry.  
Nicholao de Sandwyz.  
Rogerō le Sauvage.  
Ricardo de Scoland.<sup>4</sup>  
Johanni Tregoz.  
Egidio de Trumpitoñ.<sup>5</sup>  
Henrico de Urtiaco.<sup>6</sup>  
Warrefio de Valoignes.  
Willelmo de Valoignes.  
Roberto de Vernoun.  
Ricardo le Waleys.  
Ricardo de Welande.

---

<sup>1</sup> Properly Orlaufton.

<sup>2</sup> This name is twice inserted, and there were, possibly, two persons who bore it. In the list appended to a writ of 30 March it occurs only once but it appears again in another writ of summons, bearing the same date and of like tenor, addressed to sundry eminent persons.

<sup>3</sup> Mufceaus, 30 March.

<sup>4</sup> Scolarde (wrongly), 30 March.

<sup>5</sup> Trumpitoñ, 30 March.

<sup>6</sup> Or L'Orti : a Baron, 1299.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 17.

WRIT TO JOHN DE HALUCTON, OR HALAUGHTON, BISHOP OF CARLISLE,  
AS CONSTABLE OF THE CASTLE.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 16.*

De domibus et  
muris caſtri Karlioli  
muniendis.

REX venerabili in Chriſto patri J. eadem gracia Karliolenſi Epifcopo, conſtabulario caſtri ſui Karlioli, ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod domos et muros caſtri noſtri predicti reparacione et emendacione, quibus neceſſario indigent, reparari et emendari faciatis. Et cuſtum, quod ad hoc per viſum et teſtimonium proborum et legalium hominum poſueritis, cum illud ſciverimus, vobis ad Scaccarium: noſtrum allocari faciemus. Teſte Edwardo filio Regis apud Langele, xvij die Januarij.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 22.

WRIT TO JOHN DE WARENNE, EARL OF SURREY, CAPTAIN OF THE  
EXPEDITION.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 16, dorſo.*

De procedendo ad  
partes Scocie et  
non expectando  
adventum Wallen-  
ſium.

John de Warenne  
not to await the ar-  
rival of the Welſh-  
men; but, taking  
with him the Earls,  
Barons and others,  
as well as the foot-

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Warena Comiti Surrie capitaneo expeditionis ſue contra Scotos ſalutem. Licet opus non fuerit vos, ſicut intendimus, excitare, quod ad partes Scocie cum Comitibus, Baronibus et aliis fidelibus noſtris ad partes illas per nos miſſis, celeriter proficiſcamini, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum predictorum viriliter reprimendam; Vos nichilominus rogamus et mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod adventum hominum peditum de Wallia et marchia Wallie, qui ad partes predictas per preceptum noſtrum ſunt venturi, nullatenus expectantes, aſſumptis vobiſcum Comitibus, Baronibus et aliis fidelibus noſtris, juxta ordinacionem inde factam ad

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 308.

partes predictas profecturis, necnon hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Ebor., Lancastrie, Westmerlandie, Cumbrie, et Northumbrie, versus predictas partes Scocie, in quantum poteritis cum omni celeritate qua fieri poterit, procedatis pro tuicione et defensione parcium marchie Scocie predictarum, prout melius ad commodum et honorem nostrum et vestrum ac tocius regni nostri, necnon ad salvacionem parcium illarum, et dictorum Scotorum maliciam reprimendam, videritis faciendum: in hac expedicione nostra taliter vos habentes, quod diligenciam, probitatem et fidelitatem vestram, necnon et aliorum Comitum, Baronum fideliumque nostrorum, nunc ut alias, debeamus merito commendare. Teste Edwardo etc. apud Westm., xxij die Januarij.

men of cos. York, Lancafter, Westmerland, Cumberland, and Northumberland, to go forward at once for the defence and safe-keeping of the March of Scotland.

---

[1297-8], Jan. 28.

MANDATE TO THE ESCHEATOR BEYOND TRENT TO DELIVER MONEY FOR THE SAFEGUARD OF THE NORTHERN PARTS, TO BE EXPENDED AT THE DISCRETION OF BRIAN FITZALAN, CAPTAIN OF THE KING'S FORTIFICATIONS THERE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111.*

REX dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Lithegrenis, escaetori suo ultra Trentam, salutem. Cum assignaverimus dilectos nostros Walterum de Agmondesham, receptorem denariorum nostrorum in partibus Northumbrie, et Robertum Herun, contrarotulatore, quamdiu nobis placuerit; Ita quod dictus Walterus denarios illos, de precepto dilecti et fidelis nostri Briani filii Alani capitanei municionis nostre in partibus predictis, et per visum et testimonium prefati Roberti, liberet et expendat, secundum quod idem Brianus juxta discrecionem suam, pro tuicione et salvacione parcium predictarum, melius viderit faciendum: Vobis mandamus quod omnes denarios, quos habetis de exitibus ballive vestre, predicto Waltero ad mandatum dicti Briani liberetis, ad expendendum in forma predicta; receptis ab eodem Waltero litteris suis patentibus receptionem denariorum, per vos ei

Escaetori ultra [Trentam] de . . . . d.<sup>1</sup>

The escheator beyond Trent is to deliver to the King's receiver in Northumberland all money, being the issues of his province, to be expended at the discretion of Brian FitzAlan in safe-

---

<sup>1</sup> Mutilated. Probably "de denariis liberandis."



guarding those  
parts.

liberandorum, testificantibus. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro ad Scaccarium nostrum debitum allocacionem inde habere faciemus. Teste Thesaurario, xxviii die Januarij.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 29.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFFS OF LONDON, TO PAY MONEY FOR THE EXPENSES OF JOHN DE BALLIOL, DWELLING IN THE TOWER.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 110, dorso.*

De denariis solvendis super expensis Johannis de Balliolo.

The constable of the Tower of London to have £100, for such expenses.

REX vicecomitibus<sup>1</sup> London. salutem. Precipimus vobis quod de exitibus ballive vestre liberari faciatis Radulpho de Sandwyco, constabulario Turris nostre London., super expensis Johannis de Balliolo in eadem Turri commorantis, C li.; recipientes ab eodem Radulpho litteras suas patentes receptionem dictorum denariorum testificantes. Et nos vobis in compoto vestro debitam allocacionem inde fieri faciemus. Teste W. etc. xxix<sup>o</sup> die Januarij anno xxvi<sup>to</sup>.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 29.

MEMORANDUM OF A LIKE PRECEPT CONCERNING THE EXPENSES OF JOHN DE BALLIOL, AND OF EDWARD HIS SON, BOTH IN THE TOWER.

*Ibid., m. 111.*

[ . . . .<sup>2</sup> ]

The constable to have £100 for expenses of John de Balliol and Edward his son.

PRECEPTUM [est<sup>3</sup>] vicecomitibus [predictis<sup>3</sup>] quod [de exitibus<sup>3</sup>] ballive sue liberari faciant dilecto et fidei Regis Radulpho de Sandwyco, constabulario Turris London., super expensis Johannis de Balliolo, et Edwardi filii sui, in eadem Turri commorancium, C li.; recipientes ab eodem Radulpho litteras suas patentes

<sup>1</sup> The sheriffs of London in 26 Edw. I. were William de Storteford and John de Storteford; of whom the latter died during his year of office.

<sup>2</sup> Illegible.

<sup>3</sup> Suggested, as being required by the context.

receptionem dictorum denariorum testificantes. Et Rex eis in compoto suo ad Scaccarium debitam inde allocacionem fieri faciet. Teste Thefaulario, xxix die Januarij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

JOHANNES de Drokenefforde, custos Garderobe, debet onerari de pecunia predicta, quia predictus Radulphus reddet inde compotum in Garderoba predicta.

Account to be rendered in the Wardrobe, and the keeper charged.

[1297-8], Jan. 30, 31.

MANDATE TO HENRY, ARCHBISHOP-ELECT OF YORK, TO RAISE WITH THE UTMOST DILIGENCE ALL MONEY DUE TO THE KING FROM THE CLERGY OF HIS DIOCESE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111.*

REX dilecto sibi in Christo H.<sup>1</sup> Eboracensi Electo salutem. Quia propter [ . . . .<sup>2</sup> ] expensas multiplices, que nobis continue diebus istis incumbunt, tam ad expugnationem inimicorum nostrorum regni Francie potencius resistendam, quam proterviam Scotorum rebellionem fevicius reprimendam, pecunie promptitudine necessarius indigemus; Vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini, quod omni diligencia qua poteritis, per consilium et auxilium dilecti et fidelis nostri Johanni[s] de Insula, cui super hoc scripsimus, denarios nostros qui nobis aretro sunt, tam de quinta bonorum cleri vestre dioecesis, quam de aliis debitis que idem clerus nobis debet de diversis subsidiis nobis per eundem clerum alias grananter concessis, tam per vos quam per ministros vestros, levare faciatis; Considerantes siquidem quantum periculum (quod absit) defectus pecunie posset inducere, et quanta examinatio<sup>3</sup> inimicorum nostrorum erit, si super pecunie potenciam nos

The King commands the Archbishop-Elect of York with the counsel and aid of John de Lisle (to whom he has also written) to collect at once all arrears of the Fifth of goods, and of subsidies granted by the clergy of his diocefe.

<sup>1</sup> Henry de Newark, Dean of York, was elected Archbishop 7 May, 1296. The temporalities were restored to him 22 June, 1297; and his consecration took place at York, 15 June, 1298, after the King's departure for Scotland. His death occurred in August, 1299.

<sup>2</sup> Mutilated.

<sup>3</sup> Read "exanimacio."

sciant excellere. Mandavimus vero vicecomiti nostro Ebor. quod ipse una cum ballivis suis, omnibus modis quibus poterit, quandocumque et quocienscumque a vobis seu ministris vestris requisitus fuerit, vobis intendat et in auxilium assistat, ad dicta debita nostra celeriter ad opus nostrum levanda, secundum quod vos et predictus Johannes, vel unus vestrum, ei plenius injungetis. Et hoc nullo modo omittatis, sicut honorem nostrum diligitis et tocius regni nostri periculum vitare volueritis. Teste Thesaurario etc., xxxj die Januarij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

MEMORANDUM OF PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF [OF YORK] TO AID IN  
RAISING THE SAME MONEY.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111.*

The sheriff to aid in raising the King's dues, whensoever required.

PRECEPTUM est vicecomiti, sub omni eo quod Regi forissacere potest, quod statim, visis litteris dilecto Regis in Christo H. Eboracensi Electo<sup>1</sup> et dilecto et fideli Regis Johanni de Infula,<sup>2</sup> una cum omnibus ballivis suis, quandocumque seu quocienscumque ab eis seu uno eorum fueris<sup>3</sup> requisitus, intendat et in auxilium assistat, ad debita Regis que Regi debentur in balliva sua, secundum quod ex parte Regis predicti Electus et Johannes sibi injungent, ad opus Regis celeriter levanda; attendens siquidem quod, si Rex [eum] remissum vel negligentem inveniat, Rex eundem vicecomitem exheredari et corpus suum perpetuo carcere faciet mancipari. Teste Thesaurario, xxx die Januarij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

MANDATE TO JOHN DE LISLE, REQUIRING HIM TO EXPEDITE THE  
RAISING OF THE SAME MONEY, ETC.

*Ibid., m. 111, dorso.*

Johanni de Infula, de levacione denariorum festinanda.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Infula salutem. Quia propter expensas multiplices etc.:<sup>4</sup> Vobis mandamus, in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, quod ad prefenciam dilecti nobis in Christo H. Eboracensis Electi a[nt]edicti, et

<sup>1</sup> The article next preceding.

<sup>2</sup> The article next following.

<sup>3</sup> Read " fuerit."

<sup>4</sup> See page 73.

omni diligencia qua poteritis, eidem in auxilium assistatis ad denarios nostros, qui nobis aretro sunt, tam de quinta bonorum cleri sue dioecesis quam de aliis debitis quam<sup>1</sup> idem clerus nobis debet de diversis subsidiis nobis per eundem clerum alias gratanter concessis, ad opus nostrum levandos; Exasperantes et inducentes taxatores et collectores none et aliorum subsidiorum de quibus nobis arreragia debentur . . . vicecomit' Ebor., ut omni dilacione postposita hujusmodi debita nostra celeriter levari faciant; considerantes siquidem quantum periculum *etc.*<sup>2</sup> excellere. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti nostro Ebor., quod ipse una cum ballivis suis, omnibus modis quibus poterit, quandocumque et quocienscumque a vobis seu [ministris vestris] fuerit requisitus, vobis intendant<sup>3</sup> ad dicta debita levanda secundum quod ex parte nostra ei plenius injungetis. Et hoc nullo modo omitatis, sicut honorem nostrum diligitis et [tocius]<sup>4</sup> regni nostri periculum vitare volueritis. Teste Thesaurario, xxx die Januarij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

John de Lisle to aid the Archbishop-Elect, and to urge the taxers and collectors of the Ninth and other subsidies to use their utmost diligence in levying such money quickly.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 1.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF CAMBRIDGE, REGARDING THE  
MAINTENANCE OF TWO SCOTTISH PRISONERS, TAKEN AT DUNBAR,  
AND CONFINED IN WISBEACH CASTLE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q., R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111, dorso.*

REX vicecomiti Cantabrigie salutem. Precipimus tibi quod Eustachio de Rettrefe et Germano le Fauconer, armigeris, prisonibus et inimicis nostris contra nos nuper in castro de Dumbar in Scocia et in conflictu inter nos et ipsos habito captis, quos ad castrum de Wysebeke<sup>5</sup> misimus inprisonandos, et ibidem [in prifona<sup>6</sup>] nostra salvo et secure custodiendos, de exitibus ballive tue habere facias vadia sua; videlicet, cuilibet e[orum, tres denarios,]<sup>7</sup> et uni custodi eorumdem, tres denarios per diem, a festo sancti Michaelis proximo preterito, donec aliud a nobis [habeas<sup>6</sup>] in mandatis. Et cum sciverimus quantum eis liberaveris, nos inde tibi de exitibus predictis debitam allocacionem faciemus. Teste Thesaurario, primo die Februarij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

Vicecomiti Cant. pro vadiis Scotorum solvendis.

Eustace de Rettrefe and German le Fauconer, esquires, to have 3 pence a day, each; and their keeper the same sum daily.

<sup>1</sup> Read "que."

<sup>2</sup> See page 73.

<sup>3</sup> Read "intendat."

<sup>4</sup> Omitted.

<sup>5</sup> Wisbeach.

<sup>6</sup> Suggested, though illegible.

<sup>7</sup> Barely legible.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 15.PRESENTATION TO A BENEFICE IN ENGLAND, THE PATRONAGE OF  
WHICH WAS FORFEITED BY ANDREW DE CHARTRES, A SCOT.*Patent Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 27.

De presentacione.

Peter de Aulton  
presented to the  
church "Albi Mo-  
nasterii".

PETRUS de Aultoñ habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam Albi Monasterii,<sup>1</sup> vacantem per resignacionem Roberti de Chartres nuper rectoris ejusdem, et ad donacionem Regis spectantem, racione terrarum Andree de Chartres<sup>2</sup> de Scocia in manu Regis existencium; et diriguntur littere S. Sarum Episcopo.<sup>3</sup> In cujus rei etc. Teste Edwardo filio Regis apud Langele, xv die Februarij. Per breve de privato sigillo.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 18.MEMORANDUM CONCERNING THE MANDATE LATELY GIVEN TO THE  
KEEPER OF THE LANDS OF JOHN EARL OF RICHMOND, THAT NOW  
ALL MONEYS ARISING THEREFROM ARE TO BE DELIVERED  
TO WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM.*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q, R.)*, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 112.Hatulpho de  
Clifeby de denariis  
liberandis.The keeper of the  
Earl of Richmond's  
lands is to hand  
over the issues for

LICET Rex nuper mandaret dilecto et fideli suo Hatculpho de Clifeby, custodi terrarum Comitum Richemondie in manu Regis existencium, quod omnes denarios, quos haberet de exitibus terrarum predictarum vel quoquo modo levare posset, liberaret vicecomiti Regis Ebor. ferendos ad Scaccarium hic, Thesaurario et Camerario liberandos: Quia, tamen, certis de causis Rex vult quod denarii illi liberenter dilecto clerico suo Waltero de Agmondesham, ad expensas muni-

<sup>1</sup> Supposed to be either Whitchurch-Canonicorum, or Whitchurch-Winterborne, co. Dorset.<sup>2</sup> Andrew de Chartres was one of the Scottish nobles who were summoned to accompany K. Edward to Flanders, 24 May, 1297. Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II., p. 168.<sup>3</sup> Simon de Gandavo, or of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury, 1297-1315.



cionis sue versus partes Scocie faciendas deputato,<sup>1</sup> prout predicto vicecomiti<sup>2</sup> per ipsum Regem plenius est preceptum, mandatum est eidem Hasculpho, sicut alias firmius injungentes,<sup>3</sup> quod omnes denarios, quos de exitibus ballive sue habeat, dicto vicecomiti liberet dicto clerico Regis liberandos, ut premittitur, recipienti ab eodem vicecomite litteras suas patentes receptionem denariorum sibi liberandorum testificantes. Et Rex inde eidem Hasculpho in proximo compoto suo hic debitam allocationem habere faciet. Teste Thefaurario, xvij die Februarij.

the expenses of fortifying the parts towards Scotland.

[1297-8], Feb. 18.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK TOUCHING THE SAME MONEYS,  
THAT, INSTEAD OF SENDING THEM TO THE EXCHEQUER, HE IS TO  
DELIVER THEM TO WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM.

*Ibid.*, m. 112.

REX vicecomiti Ebor. salutem. Licet nuper tibi precipieremus quod omnes denarios, quos dilectus et fidelis noster Hasculphus de Clifeby, custos terrarum et tenementorum Johannis de Britannia Comitis Richemondie in manu nostra existencium, tibi liberaret, mitteres ad Scaccarium nostrum apud Westm. omni celeritate qua posses, Thefaurario et Camerario nostris ibidem liberandos: Quia, tamen, ad expensas municionis nostre versus partes Scocie ad presens pecunia indigetur, Tibi precipimus quod, cum predictus Hasculphus denarios provenientes de exitibus ballive sue tibi liberaverit, juxta mandatum nostrum sibi directum, eos sine dilacione dilecto clerico nostro Waltero de Agmondesham, ad expensas predictas faciendas deputato, liberes; litteras suas patentes receptionem dictorum denariorum testificantes recipiens ab eodem. Et scire facias quamprimum poteris Thefaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario nostro apud Westm. per litteras tuas, quantum pecunie predictus Hasculphus tibi liberaverit, et quando eandem te dicto clerico nostro contigerit liberare. Teste ut supra.

Vicecomiti Ebor. de denariis recipendis et liberandis.

Although lately otherwise ordered, all money delivered by the keeper of the Earl of Richmond's lands is to be expended in fortifying the parts towards Scotland.

<sup>1</sup> See page 71.

<sup>2</sup> See the next article.

<sup>3</sup> Read "injungendo."

[1297-8], *March 4.*

MANDATE TO THE TAXERS AND COLLECTORS OF THE NINTH IN  
LINCOLNSHIRE, REGARDING THE PAYMENT OF MONEY  
FOR THE EXPEDITION.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 112, dorso.*

Taxatoribus et collectoribus none in comitatu Lincolnienfi.

£200 to be paid to John de Shefelde and Ralph de Dalton, for corn. £80 to be sent to York, and paid by the sheriff to Walter de Agmondesham.

REX taxatoribus et collectoribus none sibi concessit in comitatu Linc. salutem. Mandamus vobis firmiter injungentes, quod de pecunia none predictae sine dilacione liberetis dilectis clericis nostris Johanni de Shefelde et Radulpho de Dalton,<sup>1</sup> ad blada in comitatu Ebor. providenda pro municione nostra versus partes Scocie assignatis, vel alteri ipsorum, CC libras ad providenciam bladorum predictorum faciendam; et octinginta<sup>2</sup> libras usque Ebor. per securum conductum transmittatis, et eas Johanni Byroun vicecomiti nostro in hac parte liberetis, mittendas dilecto clerico nostro Waltero de Agmondesham, ad expensas municionis predictae faciendas assignato: recipientes a predicto Johanne et Radulpho, vel eorum altero, litteras suas patentes receptionem dictarum CC librarum, et a predicto vicecomite litteras suas patentes receptionem predictarum octingint'<sup>2</sup> librarum testificantes. Et nos denarios predictos et cultum quod circa predictas octingent'<sup>2</sup> libras usque Ebor. conducendas appofueritis, cum illud sciverimus, vobis in compoto vestro ad Scaccarium nostrum reddendo de nona predicta allocari faciemus. Proviso siquidem quod pretextu prefencium non omittatis quin in craftino medie quadragesime<sup>3</sup> que jam instat, quem diem, ut noftis, vobis dedimus ad compotum predictum reddendum, fitis ad idem Scaccarium nostrum apud Westm. cum toto residuo predictae none nobis solvendo, et rotulis, brevibus, tallis et omnibus aliis taxacionem et colleccionem ejusdem none tangentibus, compotum predictum reddaturi. Teste W. Thesaurario etc., iiij<sup>o</sup> die Marcij anno xxvj<sup>o</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> See page 1.    <sup>2</sup> *Sic*, probably for "octoginta."    <sup>3</sup> Mid-lent Sunday 1297-8 was March 16.

[1297-8], *March 4.*

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK TO PAY CERTAIN MONEYS TO  
WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM FOR THE EXPEDITION.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. 2, R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 112, dorso.*

CUM mandaverimus taxatoribus et collectoribus none nobis concessisse in comitatu Linc. quod de pecunia none predictæ octingintas<sup>1</sup> libras indilate usque Ebor. salvo transmittant, et eas ibidem tibi liberent ad mittendas dilecto clerico nostro Waltero de Agmondesham, ad expensas municionis nostre in partibus Scocie faciendas assignato: Tibi precipimus firmiter injungentes quod, cum collectores predicti pecuniam predictam tibi transmiserint, eam indilate ab eis recipias et extunc predicto clerico nostro simul cum aliis denariis de exitibus ballive tue, quos eidem clerico nostro misisse nuper tibi precepimus, salvo mittas et secure, ad expensas predictas faciendas; recipiens ab eodem clerico nostro litteras suas patentes receptionem denariorum illorum testificantes. Et custum quod circa hoc apposueris, cum illud sciverimus, tibi in compoto tuo ad Scaccarium nostrum faciemus allocari. Teste Thesaurario, iij<sup>to</sup> die Marcij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

Viccomiti  
Ebor.

[1297-8], *March 4.*

MANDATE TO THE SHERIFF OF NORTHUMBERLAND TO RECEIVE  
RICHARD DE ABINDON, AND TO KEEP HIM AND THE MONEY  
BROUGHT BY HIM SAFE IN THE CASTLE OF NEWCASTLE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. 2, R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 113, dorso.*

PRE[CEPTUM est] vicecomiti firmiter injungendo quod dilectum clericum Regis Ricardum de Abindoñ, quandocumque ad se venire contigerit, cum omnibus denariis quos secum ducet, in castrum Regis apud Novum Castrum super Tynam recipiat, et eos in eodem castro salvo faciat custodiri, quousque iidem denarii Comitibus quibus assignantur fuerint soluti. Teste Thesaurario, iij<sup>to</sup> die Marcij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

Viccomiti  
Northumbric.

<sup>1</sup> *Sic*, probably (as before) for "octoginta."

[1297-8], *March* 5.PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK RESPECTING THE PAYMENT OF  
MONEY FOR THE EXPEDITION.*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 113, dorso.*

Ebor.

CUM Rex assignaverit dilectos suos Johannem de Shefelde et Radulphum de Daltoñ ad providenciam faciendam de blado in comitatu Ebor. ad partes Scocie mittendo, pro sustentacione fidelium Regis in eisdem partibus ad presens in obsequio Regis commorancium, et Rex assignaverit predictos clericos suos quod de vicecomite percepissent ad providenciam predictam faciendam CCij li. xij s. iij d.; ac idem vicecomes inde eisdem lli., ut asserunt, liberaverit, residuumque nequaquam: Preceptum est vicecomiti quod residuas Cliij li. xii s. iij d. de summa predicta eisdem clericis Regis indilate liberet, nisi eas eis prius liberaverit; recipiens ab eisdem litteras patentes recepcionem predictarum Cliij li. xij s. iij d. testificantes. Et Rex inde in compoto suo debitam allocacionem sibi habere faciet. Teste Thesaurario, v<sup>to</sup> die Marcij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

[1297-8], *March* 15.

## WRIT OF SUMMONS FOR A COUNCIL.

*Clofe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12, dorso.*De consilio  
summonendo

REX <sup>1</sup> venerabili in Christo patri W. eadem gracia Eliensi Episcopo <sup>2</sup> salutem. Quia super quibusdam arduis negociis nos et statum regni nostri tangentibus vobiscum habere volumus colloquium et tractatum; Vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod ad nos usque Westmonasterium personaliter accedatis: ita quod omnibus modis fitis ibidem, die Dominica in ramis palmarum <sup>3</sup> proximo futura ad ultimum, nobiscum super

<sup>1</sup> Printed in the *Foedera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 889.<sup>2</sup> William de Luda (or of Louth), Treasurer of the Wardrobe. He died a few days before the time appointed for the Council. See Le Neve's *Fasti*, by Hardy, vol. I. p. 337.<sup>3</sup> Palm Sunday 1298 was March 30, on which day several important documents relating to the war were issued.

dictis negociis locuturi et eciam tractaturi. Et hoc nullo modo omittatis.  
Teste Rege apud Sandwycum, xv die Marcij.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur subscriptis videlicet :

Londoñ Episcopo. <sup>1</sup>	Willelmo de Bereforde. <sup>5</sup>
Magistro Roberto de Radefwelle, archidiacono Cestrensi. <sup>2</sup>	Elie de Bekingham. <sup>5</sup>
Magistro Willelmo de Kylkenny. <sup>2</sup>	Petro Malorre. <sup>5</sup>
Magistro Willelmo de Grenefelde. <sup>2</sup>	Willelmo Hawarde. <sup>6</sup>
Magistro Reginaldo de Braundoñ. <sup>2</sup>	Rogero Brabazun. <sup>5</sup>
Magistro Johanni de Derby, decano Lychfeldensi. <sup>2</sup>	Willelmo de Ormesby. <sup>7</sup>
Philippo de Wylgheby, decano Lin- colnienfi. <sup>3</sup>	Magistro Johanni Lovel. <sup>8</sup>
Willelmo de Carletoñ. <sup>4</sup>	Gilberto de Roubury. <sup>5</sup>
Petro de Leycestre. <sup>4</sup>	Magistro Johanni de Lacy. <sup>8</sup>
Johanni de Metingham. <sup>5</sup>	Magistro Thome de Lughore. <sup>2 9</sup>
	Johanni de Cobeham. <sup>5</sup>
	Johanni Giffard de Brimmefelde.

[1297-8], *March* 17.

LETTER OF THE KING TO THE EARLS AND BARONS IN SCOTLAND.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 22.*

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu etc. a fes ames e feaus, Contes, Barons, e a  
totes fes autres bones gentz demoraunz en nostre service en la compaignie le  
Conte de Garenneen les parties de Escoce faluz. Nous vous fesoms a faver qe nous  
fumes venuz des parties de Flaundes en nostre roiaume d'Engleterre, e arivames a  
Littera Regis di-  
recta Comitibus et  
Baronibus in Scocia  
commorantibus, de  
regraciando eos su-  
per mora sua ibi-  
dem.

<sup>1</sup> Richard de Gravefend.

<sup>2</sup> These are mentioned in a writ of 5 Sep., 25 Edw. I., as clerks of the Council.

<sup>3</sup> Chancellor of the Exchequer.

<sup>4</sup> Barons of the Exchequer.

<sup>5</sup> Justices.

<sup>6</sup> A Justice of the Common Pleas; ancestor of the Dukes of Norfolk.

<sup>7</sup> A Justice of the Common Pleas, and lately Justiciary of Scotland.

<sup>8</sup> Apparently the younger brother of Henry Earl of Lincoln.

<sup>9</sup> Elsewhere called Logore.



Sandwyz le venderdi prochein apres la feste feint Gregoire,<sup>1</sup> fein e fauf ove tute nostre compaignie, la Dieu merci. E mult vous mercioms del emprise de nostre bofoigne, qe vous enpreistes daler fur nos enemis en celes parties, tant qe nous estioms dela la mer. E vous prioms qe ceo qe vous avez bien commence, voillez continuer e mettre toutz jours en oevre a vostre poer, qar nous nous hafteroms de venir vers vous, taunt com nous purroms, e avant nostre venir, e en nostre venir, mettroms tot le bon conseil qe nous porroms en la dite bofoigne; enfi qe, al eide Dieu, ele se prendra bien, sicome ele devera. Donees a Canterbury, le xvij jour de Marz.

[1297-8], *March* 21.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF LINCOLN, TO CONVEY THE TENTH  
GRANTED BY THE CLERGY TO NEWCASTLE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q, R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 113.*

De denariis x<sup>c</sup> cleri  
cariandis usque No-  
vum Castrum super  
Tynam.

REX vicecomiti Lincolnie salutem. Precipimus tibi quod de illis CCCxxxviiij marcis xx denariis, quos per dilectos et fideles nostros Simonem filium Radulphi et Willelmum de Heppedeñ tibi mittimus, recipias, et eos sub salvo et securo conductu usque Novum Castrum super Tinam duci et cariari, et Ricardo de Apintoñ clerico venerabilis patris R. Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis<sup>2</sup> ad soluciones Comitibus in Scocia pro expeditione contra Scotos commorantibus facient'<sup>3</sup> assignato, una cum littera dilecti et fidelis nostri W. Coventr. et Lich. Episcopi, Thesaurarii nostri, eidem Ricardo inde directa, quam simul cum dictis denariis per dictos Simonem et Willelmum tibi fecimus transmitti, liberari facias ibidem: recipiens ab eodem Ricardo litteras suas patentes receptionem dictorum denariorum testificantes. Custum enim quod ad hoc apposueris, cum illud sciverimus, tibi in compoto tuo allocari faciemus. Teste W. Coventr. et Lich., xxj die Marcij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>:

<sup>1</sup> The King's letter of the same date to John de Warenn, in which he alludes to "autres lettres overtes de meisme la tenour eferites generalement a touz les grantz seignurs de vostre compaignie," is printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 889. "De regraciando Johannem de Warenn Comitum Surrie super negocio Scocie."

<sup>2</sup> Robert Winchelsey.

<sup>3</sup> Read "faciendas."

[1298], March 26.

LETTER OF THE KING TO JOAN COMYN.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12, dorſo, in cedula.*

REX confanguinee fue cariſſime Johanne uxori Johannis Comyn de Badenaghe junioris ſalutem. Quia propter aliquas certas cauſas volentes quod vos ad nos ſine dilacione qualibet uſque London. veniatis, vobis mandamus firmiter injungentes, quod ſtatim viſis litteris omnibus aliis pretermiſſis ad nos London. accedatis, liberos veſtros confanguineos noſtros vobiſcum modis omnibus adducentes. Et ad vos una cum liberis veſtris predictis ad nos uſque London. conducendos vicecomitem noſtrum Oxon.<sup>1</sup>, et Michaelem de Karliolo fervientem noſtrum ad latorem preſencium ſpecialiter deſtinamus. Teſte Rege apud Thurroke,<sup>2</sup> xxvj die Marcij.<sup>3</sup>

Quod Johanna uxor Johannis Comyn de Badenaghe veniat ad Regem uſque London.

[1298], March 29.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF CUMBERLAND.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.*

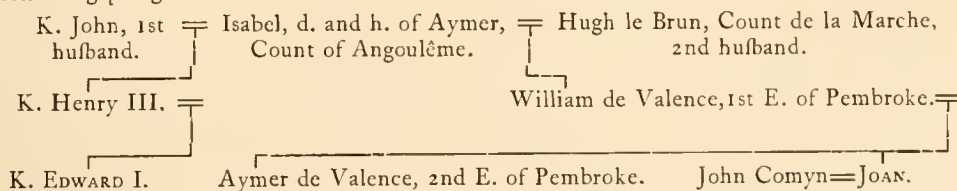
REX vicecomiti Cumbrie<sup>4</sup> ſalutem. Cum dilecti et fideles noſtri Juſticiarius et Theſaurarius noſtri Hibernie miſerint, a partibus Hibernie ad mandatum noſtrum, quandam quantitatem bladi uſque ad partes comitatus predicti, pro municione

De blado uſque caſtrum Karlioli cariendo pro municione ejuſdem.

<sup>1</sup> Henry de Thiſfeldene.

<sup>2</sup> In Eſſex, near the Thames.

<sup>3</sup> An entry on the *Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I. m. 12*, concerning the ſame matter, is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. page 272, where there is a note referring to the above. John Comyn, of Badenoch, the younger (the Red Comyn, who was killed at Dumfries, in February, 1305-6), married Joan de Valence. This lady's confanguinity with King Edward will appear by the following pedigree:—



<sup>4</sup> Michael de Arcla, or Harcla, had been ſheriff of Cumberland for many years paſt, and was ſo during the former half of 26 Edw. I. His ſon Andrew was created Earl of Carlisle by Edward II.

castrum nostri Karlioli; Tibi precipimus quod bladum illud usque castrum nostrum predictum sine dilacione cariari, et illud venerabili patri, J. Karliolensi Episcopo,<sup>1</sup> constabulario nostro castrum illius, liberari facias, ad idem castrum nostrum inde muniendum. Et custum, quod ad hoc per visum proborum et legalium hominum posueris, cum illud sciverimus, tibi in compoto tuo ad Scaccarium nostrum allocari faciemus. Teste Rege apud Retherheth,<sup>2</sup> xxix die Marcij.

[1298], *March* 30.

WRITS OF SUMMONS TO ATTEND THE KING, WITH HORSES AND ARMS,  
AT YORK, ON THE FEAST OF PENTECOST.

*Close Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 12, dorso.

De veniendo cum  
equis et armis usque  
Eboracum.

REX<sup>3</sup> dilecto et fideli suo Willielmo Payforer salutem. Cum, nobis nuper in partibus Flandrie existentibus, vobis mandaverimus rogando, quatinus de equis et armis vobis faceretis taliter provideri quod, in adventu nostro in Angliam, modis omnibus prompti effetis et parati, nobiscum ad partes Scocie, in adjutorium fidelium nostrorum in partibus illis existentium, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, potenter reprimendam, proficisci; et jam fumus in proficiscendo versus partes illas ex causa predicta: Nos, de vestra fidelitate ad plenum confidentes, vos iterato requirimus et rogamus, in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini mandantes, quod sitis ad nos apud Eboracum cum equis et armis, in festo Pentecostes proximo futuro ad ultimum, ubi tunc personaliter intererimus: Domino concedente, prompti et parati exinde nobiscum proficisci ad partes Scocie predictas, ad dictorum inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum maliciam reprimendam, et ad eosdem inimicos nostros juxta eorum demeritum expugnandos. Et hoc, sicut nos et honorem nostrum et vestrum, et regni nostri tranquillitatem diligitis, nullo modo omittatis. Teste Rege apud Westm., xxx. die Marcij.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur subscriptis, videlicet:

[The list comprises the same names as those appended to the writ of 8 January, except that only one Hamo de Gatton is mentioned. That name occurs again in the next list of the same date. See page 85.]

<sup>1</sup> John de Halucton, or Halaughton.

<sup>2</sup> Rotherhithe, co. Surrey.

<sup>3</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 310.

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto et fideli suo Alano de Goldingham salutem. Quia jam fumus in proficiscendo versus partes Scocie, in adiutorium fidelium nostrorum in partibus illis existencium, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, potenter reprimendam; Vobis mandamus rogantes, in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quatinus cum equis et armis fitis ad nos apud Eboracum, in festo Pentecostes proximo futuro ad ultimum, *etc.* Teste ut supra.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur subscriptis videlicet :<sup>2</sup>

Johanni ab Adam.  
Nicholao de Alditheleye.  
Henrico de Apletrefelde.  
Ricardo Bassett de Weledon.  
Johanni de Bello campo.  
Thome de Berkeleye.  
Willelmo de Boyville.  
Willelmo de Breoufa.  
Willelmo le Bretun.  
Galfrido de Burdeleys.  
Petro de Chalouns.  
Hugoni de Chastelun.  
Willelmo de Cheleffelde.  
Johanni de Cokefeud.  
Ricardo de Cokfeud.  
Petro Corbet.  
Philippo Darcy.  
Hugoni le Despenfer.  
Ricardo de Draycote.  
Johanni Engayne.  
Johanni des Eschalers.  
Andree de Estleye.  
Willelmo de Ferarijs.  
Rogerio filio Osberti.

Roberto filio Pagani.  
Thome filio Reginaldi.  
Roberto filio Walteri de Daventre.  
Jordano Foliot.  
Radulpho de Frescheville.  
Hamoni de Gattoñ.  
Osberto Giffarde.  
Johanni de Grey.  
Willelmo de Hodenet.  
Roberto le Hotot.  
Rogerio de Huntingfelde juniore.  
Johanni de Kelly.  
Baldewino de Launay.  
Galfrido de Lucy.  
Radulpho Malerbe.  
Johanni Marmyun.  
Nicholao Maudut.  
Johanni de Moeles.  
Willelmo de Monteforti.  
Thome de Multon.  
Willelmo de Neyrforde.  
Willelmo de Pageham.  
Philippo Paynel.  
Willelmo Paynel.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 310.

<sup>2</sup> The names are here arranged alphabetically, though not so on the Roll.

Radulpho Perot.  
 Egidio de Pleitz.  
 Hugoni Pointz.  
 Willelmo Ruffel.  
 Hugoni de Sancto Johanne.  
 Johanni de Sancto Johanne de Lage-  
 ham.  
 Hugoni de Sancto Phileberto.  
 Roberto de Scales.  
 Roberto de Tatefhale juniore.  
 Waltero de Teye.

Henrico Tregoz.  
 Olivero de Tudham.  
 Roberto de Tudham.  
 Eymer[ico] de Valencia.<sup>1</sup>  
 Roberto de Veer Comiti Oxonie.  
 Thome de Wahulle.  
 Ricardo le Waleys.  
 Johanni de Weylande.  
 Ricardo de Weylande.  
 Johanni de Whitintoñ.

*Ibid. m.* 12, dorso, in cedula.

De veniendo  
 usque Eboracum et  
 exinde proficif-  
 cendo ad partes  
 Scocie.

REX<sup>2</sup> dilecto et fideli suo Willelmo de Bello campo Comiti Warrewici  
 salutem. Quia jam fumus *etc.* Teste Rege apud Westm., xxx. die Marcii.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur subscriptis, videlicet:<sup>3</sup>

Willelmo de Alta ripa. Suffex.  
 Ranulpho de Arderne. Effex.  
 Ricardo de Aftoñ. Suffit.  
 Willelmo Aumbefas. Surr.  
 Guncelino de Badlesmere. Kanc.  
 Roberto Bardolf. Norff.  
 Nicholao de Bathonia. Glouc.  
 Thome Bavent. Suff.  
 Roberto Baynard. Norff.  
 Fulconi Baynard. Norff.  
 Johanni de Beauchampe. Cant.

Johanni de Beaumont.<sup>4</sup> Suff.  
 Ricardo de Belhous. Norff.  
 Johanni de Bello campo, domino de  
 Nortoñ.<sup>5</sup> Somers.  
 Egidio de Berkele. Glouc.  
 Willelmo de Berkele. Glouc.  
 Hugoni le Blount. Effex.  
 Johanni de Boteturte. Suff.  
 Willelmo Botevylein. Norffit.  
 Willelmo Botreus. Devon.  
 Willelmo de Braddeñ. Norffit.

<sup>1</sup> See page 83, note.

<sup>2</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 311.

<sup>3</sup> In the record the names are placed under counties, beginning with Kanc. They are here arranged alphabetically, the counties being added to the several names.

<sup>4</sup> Struck out.

<sup>5</sup> Repeated (omitting "domino") in another column.



Hugoni de Braibofe. Sutfit.  
Rogero de Brom. Norff.  
Ade de Brumpton. Staff.  
Roberto le Brus. Effex.  
Galfrido de Burdeleys. Norff.  
Rogero de Burghulle. Heref.  
Roberto le Burgoylloun. Norff.  
Roberto de Burneville. Suff.  
Johanni de Burftowe. Surr.  
Johanni Bygod. Norff.  
Ricardo de Carefwelle. Staff.  
Roberto de Catftoñ. Norff.  
Edwardo Charles. Norff.  
Alexandro Cheveroil. Wylt.  
Guncelino de Clyve. Kanc.  
Henrico de Cobham filio Johannis de  
Cobham. Kanc.  
Radulpho de Coggefhale. Effex.  
Ricardo de Colefhulle. Wylt.  
Rogero de Coleville feniori. Norff.  
Rogero de Coleville juniori. Suff.  
Ricardo de Cornerthe. Effex.  
Petro Croke. Glouc.  
Johanni Dabernoun. Surr.  
Johanni Daundely. Sutfit.  
Petro de Denarftoñ. Suff.  
Ricardo de Draytoñ. Staff.  
Jollano de Dureme. Effex.  
Henrico de Enefeude. Effex.  
Willelmo de Felmingham. Norff.  
Radulpho filio Bernardi. Cant.  
Johanni filio Guidonis. Oxon.  
Hugoni filio Henrici. Ebor.  
Willelmo filio Radulphi. Effex.  
Johanni filio Simonis. Hertf.

Ricardo filio Simonis. Effex.  
Matheo de Furneus. Somers.  
Willelmo Gerberde. Norff.  
Reginaldo de Gray. Bed.  
Galfrido de Grefeleye. Staff.  
Henrico de Grey. Effex.  
Willelmo de Grey. Suff.  
Reginaldo le Gros. Norff.  
Andree de Grymftede. Wilt.  
Rogero de Gyney. Norff.  
Thome de Hamulle.<sup>1</sup> Norff.  
Roberto Haftenge. Staff.  
Willelmo de Haftinges. Suffex.  
Waltero de Helyoun. Glouc.  
Radulpho de Hemenhale. Norff.  
Roberto de Hengham de Bacunf-  
thorpe. Norff.  
Johanni de Hoke. Wylt.  
Johanni de Holebroke. Suff.  
Petro de Huntingfelde. Kanc.  
Rogero de Huntingfelde. Suff.  
Thome de Ingaldethorpe. Norff.  
Baldewyno de Infula. Sutfit.  
Warino de Infula. Berk.  
Ade de Kaylly. Norff.  
Saiero Lanlandron. Devon.  
Fulconi Leftraunge. Suffex.  
Thome de Leukenore. Suffex.  
Willelmo de Leyburñ. Kanc.  
Matheo de Lovayn. Suff.  
Johanni de Lovetot. Suff.  
Willelmo Martin. Devon.  
Thome de Maundeville. Effex.  
*Roberto de Mauteby.*<sup>2</sup> Norff.  
Henrico Mauvayñ. Staff.

<sup>1</sup> See pages 41, 42. In *Parliamentary Writs* this name is printed "Hanville."

<sup>2</sup> Struck out.

Roberto de Monte alto. Norff.	Nicholao de Sancto Mauro. Wylt.
Willelmo de Monte Canifo. Effex.	Radulpho de Sancto Mauro. Suff.
Willelmo de Monte Gomeri. Staff.	Ricardo de Sancto Walerico. Sutht.
Radulpho de Montjoye. Staff.	Radulpho Saunzavoir. Suffex.
Rogero Mynnot. Norff.	Johanni le Sauvage. Kanc.
Theobaldo de Neville. Staff.	Roberto de Setwentz. Kanc.
Johanni de Northwode juniore. Kanc.	Johanni de Seynlou. Somers.
Waltero de Ortiaco. <sup>1</sup> Somers.	Roberto de Sheltoñ. Suff.
Willelmo de Pageham. Suffex.	Waltero de Skydemor. Wylt.
Willelmo de Pakeham. Suff.	Bartholomeo de Somerton. Norff.
Hamoni le Parker. Effex.	Edmundo Baroni de Stafforde. Staff.
Waltero Pavely. Wylt.	Willelmo de Stafforde. Staff.
Johanni Paynel. Suff.	Roberto de Stuteville. Norff.
Willelmo Paynel. Suffex.	Johanni de Suttoñ. Effex.
<i>Alano de Penyton.</i> <sup>2</sup> Suff.	Ricardo Talebot. Heref.
Thome Peverel. Suffex.	Willelmo Talemafche. Suff.
Simoni de Pirpount. Suffex.	Petro de Taleworthe. Effex.
Henrico de la Pompreye. Devon.	Hugoni de Tatefhale. Linc.
Ricardo de Portefeye. Sutht.	Roberto de Tatteshale. Norff.
Henrico de Pynkeny. Norht.	Ricardo de Taunteseye. Wylt.
Roberto de Pype. Staff.	Rogero de Tilmannestoñ. Kanc.
Roberto de Reydoñ. Suff.	Willelmo Tuchet. Norht.
Petro Rocelyn. Norff.	Roberto Ughtrede. Ebor.
Ricardo de la Rokele. Norff.	Thome de Verdun. Norht.
Johanni de Rokesleghe. Kanc.	Luce de Vyenna. Suffex.
Ricardo de Rokesleghe. Kanc.	Radulpho Wake. Somers.
Willelmo Roscelyn. Norff.	Johanni le Waleys. Somers.
Johanni le Roufe. Midd.	Ricardo de Walsingham. Norff.
Ricardo de la Ryvere. Glouc.	Johanni de Wasteneys. Norht.
Johanni de Sancto Claro. Suff.	Hugoni de Westoñ. Staff.
Roberto de Sancto Claro. Effex.	Johanni de Weylounde. Suff.
Reginaldo de Sancto Martino. Wylt.	Nicholao de Weylounde. Suff.
Rogero de Sancto Martino. Norff.	Johanni de Wylingtoñ. Glouc.

<sup>1</sup> L'Orti<sup>2</sup> Struck out.

[1298], March 30.

MANDATE TO THE CHANCELLOR FOR THE REMOVAL OF THE EXCHEQUER AND THE KING'S BENCH TO YORK.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I., File 7, No. 302.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre Seigneur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaine a son chier clerke e feal Johan de Langetoñ son Chanceler faluz. Pur ce que nous voloms que lEschekier et le Banke de Westmouftier foient remuez dilueques a Everwyke par aucunes certaines refons, vous mandoms que par lettres de nostre grant feal, tieles come vous verrez qui foient covenables, mandez a nostre Tresourier, as Barons, e as chamberleins du dit Eschekier, quil facent venir a Everwyke nostre tresour, les roules, e les autres choses de meisme lEschekier les queles il verront qui a mesner yfacent ensemblement la place du Banke, les roules e les autres choses qui y appendent: Issint que le Tresourier, les Barons, e les chamberleins du dit Eschekier foient a Everwyke, ovefque les choses qui appendent a leur place, e ovefque les roules e les autres choses qui appendent au dit Banke, a la feste de la Trinite precheine avenir au plus tard, a demorer y tant que nous eneoms autre chose ordenee. Dautre part, faites savoir a nos Justices du Banke, par unes autres lettres de nostre grant feal, la tenour de nostre dit mandement, si leur mandez que eux e leur clerks foient a Everwyke as oytaves de la dite feste de la Trinite, a demorer y tant que nous eoms autre chose ordenee; e quil ajorneent de venir y ceux qui ont affaire par devant eux. Donees souz nostre prive feal a Westmouftier, le xxx jour de Marz, lan de nostre regne vint e sifime.

The Treasurer, the Barons, etc., of the Exchequer to be at York, with the treasure, rolls, etc. by Trinity Sunday (June 1). The Justices of the Bench to be there by the octave of the same.

[1298], April 8.

WRITS FOR RAISING INFANTRY IN WALES, ETC.<sup>1</sup>

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 19.

REX<sup>2</sup> dilectis et fidelibus suis Johanni de Haverynge Justiciario suo North Wallie et Griffino Loyth salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie, ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, qui, spreto

De Walensibus eligendis ad partes Scocie.

<sup>1</sup> See pages 6-9, 57, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Printed, with the writs immediately following, in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. pp. 312-314. Falk.

To John de Haver-  
ynge, Justice of  
North Wales:

To raise 2,000 foot  
from the parts of  
Snowdon, and to  
lead them to Car-  
lisle, so that they  
should be there by  
the Tuesday after  
the feast of St. Bar-  
nabas (*i. e.* by 17  
June) at the latest.

Richard de Haver-  
ynge to pay their  
wages.

To Reginald de  
Grey, Justice of  
Chester, and to the  
Earl of Lincoln's  
bailiff of Ros and  
Roynoke:

To raise 400 foot  
from the parts of  
Ros and Roynoke;  
and the said Regi-  
nald to lead them  
to Carlisle, so that,  
etc.

Richard de Haver-  
ynge to pay their  
wages.

To the same Regi-  
nald:

To raise 300 foot  
from the parts of

fidelitatis sue debito dum eramus in partibus Flandrie constituti, regnum nostrum hostiliter invaserunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, jam ordinavimus dirigere gressus nostros; ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum Wallensibus peditibus ad arma potentibus plurimum indigemus: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus Snaudoñ duo milia Wallensium peditum de validioribus et potencioribus Wallensibus parciū illarum et ad illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod sint ibidem armis competentibus bene muniti, die Martis proxima post festum sancti Barnabe apostoli proximo futurum ad ultimum, parati ad proficiscendum exinde nobiscum ad vadia nostra contra Scotos predictos. Et ideo vobis mandamus, in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod de dictis partibus Snaudoñ hujusmodi Wallenses usque ad numerum predictum eligatis, et eos ad diem predictum usque dictam villam de Karliolo ducatis, sicut predictum est. Mandavimus enim ballivis parciū predictarum, quod vobis ad premissa facienda sint intendentes, consulentes et auxiliantes, prout eis scire facietis ex parte nostra. Assignavimus autem dilectum clericum nostrum magistrum Ricardum de Haverynge ad solvendum dictis Wallensibus vadia sua, quousque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint supradictos. In cujus etc. Teste Rege apud Westm. viij. die Aprilis.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Reginaldo de Grey Justiciario suo Cestrie, et ballivo Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie, de Ros et Roynoke salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus de Ros<sup>1</sup> et Roynoke<sup>2</sup> quadringentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc. et ad illos per vos, prefate Reginalde, ad nos etc. ut supra ducendos; Ita quod sint ibidem etc. ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus etc. quod de dictis partibus de Ros et Roynoke hujusmodi Wallenses etc. eligatis, et vos, prefate Reginalde, eos etc. ducatis, sicut predictum est. Mandavimus enim ballivis parciū predictarum quod vobis etc. sint intendentes etc. prout etc. Assignavimus autem dilectum clericum nostrum magistrum Ricardum de Haverynge ad solvendum dictis Wallensibus vadia sua, quosque etc. In cujus etc.

REX eidem Reginaldo Justiciario etc. salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus de Maillor Sayfneke, Hope, Inglefelde, Driffyncloythe et Mohautefdale<sup>1</sup> trescentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc.

<sup>1</sup> These places, or some of them, are in Flintshire. See page 7, note.



et ad illos ad nos etc. ut supra ducendos; Ita quod sint ibidem etc. ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod de dictis partibus de Maillor Sayfneke, Hope, Inglefelde, Dryffyncloythe et Mohautesdale hujusmodi Wallenses etc. eligatis et eos etc. ducatis, sicut predictum est. Mandavimus enim ballivis parciū predictarum, quod vobis ad premissa facienda sint intendentes, consulentes et auxiliantes, prout eis scire facietis ex parte nostra. Assignavimus autem dilectum clericum nostrum magistrum Ricardum de Haverynge ad solvendum dictis Wallensibus vadia sua etc. ut supra. In cujus etc. Teste ut supra.

Maelor Saefneg, Hope, Englefeld; Driffyncloythe and Mohautesdale; and to lead them to Carlisle, so that, etc.

Richard de Haverynge to pay their wages.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Willelmo de Feltoñ, constabulario suo de Bello marisco, salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus Angleseye quingentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc.<sup>1</sup>

To William de Felton, constable of Beaumaris: To raise 500 foot from the parts of Anglesey.

REX dilecto sibi ballivo Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie, de Bromfeld et de Yal,<sup>2</sup> salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Assignavimus vos, vel alium idoneum quem locum vestro deputaveritis, ad eligendum in balliva vestra quadringentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc.<sup>3</sup>

To the Earl of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale: To raise 400 foot from those parts.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Rogero de Mortuo mari et Willelmo de la Pole salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus de Landuho, Maskyn, Moghelan et la Pole<sup>4</sup> sexcentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc.<sup>5</sup>

To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole: To raise 600 foot from the parts of Landuho, Maskyn, Moghelan, & Pool.

REX dilecto clerico suo Audoeno de Monte Gomeri salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de terris dilecti et fidelis nostri Edmundi de Mortuo mari de Kery,<sup>6</sup> Cadewy<sup>7</sup> et Arewostly<sup>8</sup> sexcentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc.<sup>9</sup>

To Owen de Montgomery: To raise 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, Cadewy, and Arewostly.

---

The same Richard de Haverynge is appointed to pay wages.

<sup>2</sup> Bromfield and Yale are hundreds of Denbighshire.

<sup>3</sup> Richard de Wardyngton is here named as paymaster, but by writ of 12 May Richard de Haverynge was substituted. See page 93.

<sup>4</sup> Pool is a hundred of co. Montgomery.

<sup>5</sup> Richard de Wardyngton to pay wages.

<sup>6</sup> Ceri is a district of co. Montgomery.

<sup>7</sup> Caer-Dewi?

<sup>8</sup> Arwyfli is often mentioned in the *Brut y Tywysogion* (Rolls Series).

<sup>9</sup> Henry de Braunteston to pay wages.



To Walter de Bey-  
syn:

To raise 1500 foot  
from the parts of  
Brecon, Caer Ma-  
halt, Builth, Hiru-  
cryton, and of Tre-  
castle, Kidwelly,  
and Monmouth.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Waltero de Beyfyn salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut supra: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum mille et quingentos Wallenses pedites, videlicet de partibus Brecoñ quadringentos, de partibus Castris Matill[idis]<sup>1</sup> trescentos, de partibus de Buelt<sup>2</sup> et Hiruerytoñ<sup>3</sup> quingentos, et de partibus Trium castrorum, Kedewelli<sup>4</sup> et Monemuthe trescentos, de validioribus etc.<sup>5</sup>

To Warin Martyn  
and Walter de Pe-  
derton, lieut. of  
Robert de Tybetot,  
Justice of W. Wales:  
To raise 2,500 foot  
from the parts of  
Cardigan, Stratewy,  
Denet, and Kemeys.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Warino Martyn et Waltero de Pedertoñ tenenti locum Roberti de Tybetot, justiciarii sui West Wallie salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum duo milia et quingentos Wallenses pedites, videlicet de partibus de Cardigan, Stratewy<sup>6</sup> et Denet<sup>7</sup> duo milia et trescentos, et de partibus de Kemmeys<sup>8</sup> ducentos, de validioribus etc.<sup>9</sup>

To Henry de Pen-  
brygge and Morgan  
ap Meredith (bai-  
liffs of the King):  
To raise 1,000 foot  
from the parts of  
Morganwg.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus suis Henrico de Penbrygge et Morganno ap Meredith salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum mille Wallenses pedites de partibus de Morganno<sup>10</sup> de validioribus etc.<sup>11</sup>

Mem. that the last  
writ was afterwards  
sent to the Earl of  
Gloucester and  
Hertford, who was  
charged to assist in  
the premises.

MEMORANDUM quod illud breve per quod mandatum fuit ballivis Regis de Morganno postmodum restitutum fuit, et mandatum fuit Radulpho de Monte Hermery Comiti Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, sub eadem data qua prius, quod ballivis suis parcium illarum daret in mandatis, quod prefatis Henrico et Morganno ad premissa facienda intendentes essent etc. ut supra.

To Reginald de  
Grey, Justice of  
Chester:  
To raise 1,000 foot  
from that co.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Reginaldo de Grey, Justiciario suo Cestrie, salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de comitatu Cestrie mille homines pedites de validioribus etc.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This name would, in Welsh, be Caer Mahalt, but the place is not identified.

<sup>2</sup> Builth, co. Brecon.

<sup>3</sup> Hirvryn was a comot in the vale of Tywi. *Brut y Tywysogion*, p. 289.

<sup>4</sup> Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire.

<sup>5</sup> Walter de Clune to pay wages.

<sup>6</sup> Strath-Tewi?

<sup>7</sup> Dynet?

<sup>8</sup> Kemeys, or Cemmaes, is a hundred in Pembrokeshire.

<sup>9</sup> Gilbert de Arderne to pay wages.

<sup>10</sup> Morganwg.

<sup>11</sup> John de Borham to pay wages.

<sup>12</sup> Reginald de Gatecumbe is here named as paymaster, but by a writ of 12 May Richard de Haverynge was substituted. See page 93.

REX dilecto sibi Thome le Waleys salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. : Assignavimus vos ad eligendum quadringentos Wallenses pedites de partibus de Bergeveny<sup>1</sup> de validioribus etc.

To Thomas le Waleys:  
To raise 400 foot from the parts of Bergavenny, etc.

ET MEMORANDUM quod ille due littere, videlicet, illa que dirigebatur ballivo Johannis de Warrenna de Bromfelde et de Yal ad eligendum quadringentos Wallenses, et illa que dirigebatur Reginaldo de Grey ad eligendum de comitatu Cestrie mille homines pedites, postmodum innovate fuerunt sub data duodecimi diei Maij apud Thetforde, ad eligendum homines Wallenses usque ad numerum predictum sub eadem forma qua prius; set loco Ricardi de Wardyngton, qui assignatus fuit ad solvendum vadia Wallensibus de Bromfelde et Yal, et loco Reginaldi de Gatecumbe, qui assignatus fuit ad solvendum vadia hominibus electis de comitatu Cestrie, assignatus fuit magister Ricardus de Haverynge ad solvendum vadia supradicta, et non fuerunt littere ille restitute.

Mem. that two of the above writs were renewed on 12 May.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12, in cedula.*

REX<sup>2</sup> dilecto et fideli suo Edmundo de Mortuo mari salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie, ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, qui, spreto fidelitatis sue debito, dum eramus in partibus Flandrie constituti, regnum nostrum hostiliter invaserunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, jam ordinavimus dirigere gressus nostros; ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum, Wallensibus peditibus ad arma potentibus plurimum indigemus: Vobis mandamus, in fide et dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter injungentes, quod de terra vestra de Kery, Kedewy et Arewostly,<sup>3</sup> sexcentos Wallenses pedites, de validioribus et potentioribus Wallensibus terre predictae eligi, et illos, per aliquem fidelem de quo confiditis, ad nos usque Karliolum duci faciatis; ita quod sint ibidem armis competentibus benemuniti, die Martis proxima post festum sancti Barnabe apostoli proximo futurum ad ultimum, parati ad proficiscendum exinde nobiscum ad vadia nostra contra Scotos predictos. Et taliter vos habeatis in hac parte, quod diligenciam vestram in hoc debeamus merito commendare; quodque pro defectu vestri negocium

De Wallensibus eligendis ad partes Scocie.

—  
To Edmund de Mortimer:

To raise 600 foot from his land of Kery, Kedewy, and Arewostly:  
and to cause them to be led to the King at Carlisle by the Tuesday before mentioned at the latest.

<sup>1</sup> Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, co. Monmouth.

<sup>2</sup> Printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 891; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 314.

<sup>3</sup> See page 91.

Henry de Braunteston appointed to pay their wages.

expedicionis nostre minime retardetur. Assignavimus autem dilectum clericum nostrum Henricum de Braunteston ad solvendum dictis Wallensibus vadia sua, quousque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint supradictos. Teste Rege apud Westm., viij die Aprilis.

To William de Braose:

To raise 300 foot from his land of Gower, and to lead them to Carlisle, so that, etc. Walter de Clune to pay their wages.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Willelmo de Breuosa salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut supra: Vobis mandamus in fide etc. ut supra, quod de terra vestra de Gower trescentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc. ut supra eligatis et illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducatis; Ita quod sint ibidem etc. ut supra. Assignavimus autem dilectum clericum nostrum magistrum Walterum de Clune ad solvendum etc. ut supra. Teste Rege, ut supra.

To Roger de Mortimer:

To join with William de la Pole in raising 600 foot from the lands of Lanhudo, Meskyn, Moghelan, and the parts of Pool, as before mentioned.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Rogero de Mortuo mari salutem. Cum per litteras nostras patentis <sup>1</sup> assignaverimus vos, et dilectum et fidelem nostrum Willelmum de la Pole, ad eligendum de terris vestris de Lanhudo, Meskyn, Mogelan et de partibus de la Pole, sexcentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus etc. et ad illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducendos, prout in dictis litteris nostris patentibus plenius continetur: Vobis mandamus rogantes, quatinus negocio supradicto una cum prefato Willelmo diligenter intendatis, juxta tenorem litterarum earundem; Ita quod tales eligantur qui nobis in exercitu nostro bonum locum tenere possint, et qui validi sint et potentes. Et taliter vos habeatis in hac parte, quod diligenciam vestram in hoc debeamus merito commendare. Teste ut supra.

To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester; referring to other writs for raising 700 foot from the parts of Ros, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Reginaldo de Grey Justiciario tuo Cestrie salutem. Cum per litteras nostras patentis <sup>2</sup> assignaverimus vos ad eligendum septingentos Wallenses pedites de validioribus et potencioribus Wallensibus de partibus de Ros, Roynoke, Mayllor Sayfneke, Hope, Englesfelde, Dyffrencloythe et Mohautesdale, et ad nos usque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod sint ibidem die Martis proxima post festum sancti Barnabe apostoli proximo futurum, prout in litteris nostris patentibus plenius continetur: Injuximus dilecto clerico nostro Johanni de Borham, ut vadia dictorum Wallensium solvat uni de vestris, quem ad hoc deputare volueritis, qui ea eisdem Wallensibus liberet, quousque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint

John de Borham to pay their wages.

<sup>1</sup> See page 91.

<sup>2</sup> See page 90. There is one writ to raise 400 foot from the parts of Ros and Roynoke, and another to raise 300 from Maelor Saefneg, etc.

supradictos. Et ideo vobis mandamus, quod aliquem de vestris de quo confiditis, ad vadia illa de predicto clerico nostro taliter recipienda et liberanda assignetis. Teste Rege ut supra.

[1298], April 10.

LETTERS OF THE KING TO JOHN EARL OF SURREY, AND OTHER  
MAGNATES AT BERWICK, REQUIRING THEIR ATTENDANCE AT YORK,  
ON THE EVE OF PENTECOST.<sup>1</sup>

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12, in cedula.*

REX dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Warrena Comiti Surrie, capitaneo municionis sue in partibus Scocie, salutem. Quia in instanti festo Pentecostes apud Ebor. esse proponimus, Domino concedente, ubi vobiscum et cum aliis fidelibus nostris, super quibusdam negociis nos et regnum nostrum tangentibus, habere volumus colloquium speciale; per quod mandavimus singulis Comitibus in comitiva vestra commorantibus, quod modis omnibus sint ad nos ad dictum locum in vigilia dicti festi, quanto secerius poterint, nobiscum super dictis negociis locuturi; hominibus suis ad arma interim in villa nostra de Berewyco pro ipsius salvacione et tuicione dimissis: Vobis mandamus quod, assumptis vobiscum de Baronibus ibidem in obsequio nostro commorantibus, quos vestra discrecio viderit assumendos, ad nos ad dictos diem et locum, seceriori modo quo poteritis, personaliter accedatis, nobiscum ibidem super dictis negociis locuturi, homines vestros ad arma in villa nostra predicta pro municione et salvacione ejusdem interim dimittentes; ita quod villa illa post recessum vestrum bene munita remaneat et secura. Et hoc, sicut de vobis confidimus, nullatenus omittatis. Teste Rege apud Westm., x die Aprilis.

To John Earl of Surrey, Captain of the expedition.

The Earl to take with him such Barons then at Berwick as he should think fit, and to repair to York in person; but to provide for the safety, during his absence, of the town of Berwick.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Rogero le Bygod Comiti Norff. et Mareſcallo Anglie salutem. Quia in instanti festo Pentecostes apud Ebor. esse proponimus,

To Roger Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 891; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 65. A writ to the same effect, in French, was addressed to the Earl of Surrey on April 13. See that date below.



Domino concedente, ubi vobiscum et cum aliis fidelibus nostris, super quibusdam negociis nos et regnum nostrum tangentibus, habere volumus colloquium speciale: Vobis mandamus rogantes quatinus ad dictos diem et locum ad nos, cum pauciori gente qua poteritis, personaliter accedatis, ita quod sitis ibidem modis omnibus in vigilia dicti festi, nobiscum super dictis negociis tractatum et colloquium habituri, homines vestros ad arma in villa nostra de Berewico pro munitione et salvacione ejusdem interim dimittentes. Et hoc nullatenus omittatis. Teste ut supra.

To four other Earls.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur subscriptis, videlicet:

Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comiti Glouc. et Hertfordie.

Humfrido de Bohun Comiti Herefordie et Essexie.

Gilberto de Umframville Comiti de Anegos.

Ricardo filio Alani Comiti Arundellie.

[1298], *April* 10.

WRIT TO THE SHERIFFS THROUGHOUT ENGLAND, TOUCHING THE  
ELECTION OF KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE, CITIZENS AND BURGESSES,  
TO ATTEND THE KING IN THE COUNCIL AT YORK.

*Close Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 12, in cedula.

To the sheriff of  
Yorkshire.

Elections to be  
made:  
for the county, two  
knights;  
for every city, two  
citizens;  
and for every bo-  
rough, two bur-  
gesses.

REX<sup>1</sup> vicecomiti Ebor. salutem. Quia apud Ebor. in instanti festo Pentecostes esse proponimus, Domino concedente, et ibidem cum Comitibus, Baronibus et ceteris Proceribus regni nostri, super negociis nos et statum ejusdem regni tangentibus, habere volumus colloquium et tractatum, per quod mandavimus eisdem Comitibus, Baronibus et Proceribus, quod tunc sint ad nos ibidem nobiscum locuturi et super dictis negociis tractaturi: Tibi precipimus firmiter injungentes, quod de comitatu predicto duos milites, et de qualibet civitate ejusdem comitatus duos cives, et de quolibet burgo duos burgenses, de discretioribus et ad laborandum potencioribus, sine dilacione eligi, et eos ad nos ad predictos diem et locum venire facias; Ita quod dicti milites plenam et sufficientem potestatem pro se et com-

<sup>1</sup> Printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new ed., vol. I. p. 892; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 65.



munitate comitatus predicti, et dicti cives et burgenfes pro fe et communitate civitatum et burgorum predictorum divifim ab ipsis, tunc ibidem habeant, ad faciendum quod tunc de communi confilio ordinabitur in premissis ; Ita quod pro defectu hujusmodi potestatis negocia predicta infecta non remaneant quoquomodo. Et habeas ibi nomina militum, civium, burgenfium, et hoc breve. Tefte ut fupra.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur fingulis vicecomitibus per Angliam.

---

[1298], *April* 13.

LETTER OF THE KING TO JOHN EARL OF SURREY, AND THE OTHER  
EARLS, BARONS, AND KNIGHTS, AT BERWICK, REQUIRING  
THEIR ATTENDANCE AT YORK, AT PENTECOST.<sup>1</sup>

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 20.*

LE ROY a fes foials e loiaux Johan de Garenne Counte de Surreye, e as autres Contes, Barons, e chevaliers, demorantz pur nous a Berewyke fur Twede, faluz. Nous vous mercioms chierement de ce qe vous vous meistes si abandoneement as parties ou vous estes, tant come nous estoies uncores en Flandre, dont nous tenoms qe par laide de Dieu, e laler e la demoere, que vous y avez faite, est sauvez ce qui demorez nous est en cele marche. E fachiez qe, par le conseil de ceux qui nous avoms euz pres de nous, puis qe nous estoies revenuz de la outre, avoms ordeinez de commun acorde qe nous ferroms, se Deu plest, a Everwyke a ceste Pentecoste, pur aver confail e avifement sur la bufoigne d'Escoce, e sur aucunes autres, qe touchent nous e nostre roialme ; as quieux jour e lieu nous voudriens molt qe entre vous Countes, e de vous Barons, ceux qui vous verrez qe mestiers y averont, fuiffiez a nous le plus simplement qe vous peuffez en bone maniere, selonc ce qil est contenuz en nos autres lettres, que nous vous enveoms. E quant vous y ferrez venuz, nous enaveroms, se Dieu plest, tiel confail e tel avifement, qe ce ferra al honeur de Dieu, e de nous, e de vous aufint, e au profit de nostre roiaume. E

Quod Comites et Barones, in guerra apud Berewyke commorantes, sint ad Regem apud Ebor. in festo Pentecostes.

---

<sup>1</sup> See a similar letter in Latin, dated 10 April, page 95.

vous prioms molt qe en totes manieres vous ordenz e establiſſez a Berewyke tantz e tiels gentz, avant qe vous departez dylueques, qui puffent la vile fauver e garder a noſtre oes, tant qe nous y feoms venuz, la quele choſe nous entendoms, od laide de Dieu, qe ſoit bien toſt apres ce qe vous avez parlez oveſque nous. Donees a Fulham, le xiiij jour d'Averil.

[1298], *April* 15.

WRITS TO SEVERAL SHERIFFS, ETC., AND TO THE JUSTICIARY, ETC., OF  
IRELAND, TO PROVIDE VICTUALS AGAINST THE COMING  
OF THE KING TOWARDS SCOTLAND.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 19.*

De victualibus in comitatu Lancaſtrie emendis et providendis contra adventum Regis ad partes Scocie.

Writ to the ſheriff of co. Lancaſter;

where Hugh de Burgh had been appointed to provide victuals;

which were to be brought to Carlisle ſpeedily.

REX vicecomiti Lancaſtrie et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus ſuis, tam infra libertates quam extra, de eodem comitatu, ſalutem. Quia jam ſumus in proficiſcendo cum equis et armis verſus partes Scocie in auxilium quorundam fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, qui regnum noſtrum, dum eramus in Flandria, hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, juxta eorum demeritum reprimendam, per quod ad noſtram et magnatum de regno noſtro ſuſtentacionem, nobiſcum ad partes illas accedencium, victualibus et aliis neceſſariis contra adventum noſtrum ibidem plurimum indigemus: Assignavimus dilectum clericum noſtrum Hugonem de Burgo<sup>1</sup> ad providendum ſine dilacione aliqua, et ad opus noſtrum emendum infra comitatum predictum, quantum poterit, de frumento, avena, carnibus, piſcibus et omnimodis aliis victualibus, et ad arras inde ſolvendum; Ita quod omnia hujusmodi victualia uſque villam noſtram de Karliolo, modis omnibus quibus celerius et commodius fieri poterit, tam per terram quam per aquam, duci et cariari faciat, ut victualia illa ibidem in adventu noſtro ad partes illas

<sup>1</sup> He was paymaſter of the forces raiſed in Cumberland and Weſtmerland in 27 and 31 *Edw. I.*, a clerk of the Chancery, &c., and died 2 *Edw. III.* See Foſs, *Biographia Juridica*.

prompta habeamus omnimodo ; ne pro defectu victualium eorundem expedicio nostra in hac parte aliquatenus retardetur. Nos autem illis, a quibus blada et hujusmodi victualia emi, et per ordinacionem dicti clerici nostri usque ad villam predictam duci contigerit, ut predictum est, inde ad plenum satisficiemus ibidem indilate. Et ideo vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod predicto Hugoni, ad premissa omnia et singula facienda, fitis intendentes, consulentes et auxiliantes, quociens neccessè fuerit, et per ipsum ex parte nostra fueritis requisiti. Et hoc, sicut nos et honorem nostrum, ac commodum tocius regni nostri commune, et vos et vestra diligitis, nullatenus omittatis ; ne ad vos, tanquam ad mandati nostri contemptores, graviter capere debeamus. In cujus etc. Teste Rege apud Fulham, xv die Aprilis.

REX vicecomiti Ebor. et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus suis, tam infra libertates quam extra, in eodem comitatu, salutem. Quia sumus jam in proficiscendo etc. ut supra, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum nostrorum, juxta eorum demeritum reprimendam, per quod ad nostram et magnatum de regno nostro sustentacionem etc. ut supra : Assignavimus dilectum clericum nostrum Johannem de Shefelde<sup>1</sup> ad providendum etc. infra comitatum predictum M<sup>1</sup> quarteria frumenti, et duo M<sup>1</sup> quarteria avene ; Ita quod totum bladum illum usque Berewycum super Twedam modis omnibus quibus celerius et commodius fieri poterit, tam per mare quam per terram, duci et cariari faciat, ut illud promptum inveniamus ibidem, sicut predictum est, in adventu nostro ad partes Scocie suprascriptas ; ne pro defectu bladi predicti expedicio nostra in hac parte aliquatenus retardetur. Et ideo vobis mandamus etc. quod prefato Johanni etc. fitis intendentes etc. quociens etc. Et hoc, sicut nos et honorem nostrum, et vos et vestra diligitis, nullatenus omittatis ; ne ad vos etc. ut supra. In cujus etc. Teste ut supra.

EODEM modo assignatur Petrus de Molington, ad providendum infra comitatum Lincolnie M<sup>1</sup> quarteria frumenti, et mille et quinquaginta quarteria avene ; Ita quod totum bladum illud etc. cariari faciat, ut supra. Et diriguntur littere vicecomiti Lincolnie, et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus Regis, tam infra libertates quam extra, de eodem comitatu. Teste ut supra.

De victualibus providendis ut supra in comitatibus Ebor. et Lincolnie.

Writ to the sheriff of co. York ;

where John de Shefelde had been appointed to provide wheat and oats ; which were to be brought to Berwick-upon-Tweed speedily.

Writ to the sheriff of Lincoln, where Peter de Molington had been appointed to provide wheat and oats ; which, &c.

<sup>1</sup> In Stevenfon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 127, he is erroneously deseribed as sheriff of Northumberland.

De victualibus providendis ut supra in comitatu Cornubie et aliis comitatibus.

Writ to the sheriffs of Cornwall, Devon, Gloucester, Somerset, and Dorset;

where Richard de Clare and Thurstan de Hamflape had been appointed to provide victuals, which were to be brought to Carlisle by 8 days before the Nativity of St. John Baptist (*i.e.* by 17 June) at the latest.

REX vicecomitibus et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus suis, tam infra libertates quam extra, de comitatibus Cornubie, Devon., Gloucestrie, Somersfet' et Dorset', salutem. Quia jam fumus in proficiscendo etc., ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, qui regnum nostrum, dum eramus in Flandria hostiliter invaserunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, juxta eorum demeritum reprimendam, per quod ad nostram et magnatum de regno nostro sustentacionem etc. ut supra: Assignavimus dilectos clericos nostros, magistrum Ricardum de Clare et Thurstanum de Hamflape, conjunctim et divisim, ad providendum etc., quantum poterint, de frumento, avena, vinis, carnibus, piscibus et omnimodis aliis victualibus; Ita quod omnia hujusmodi victualia usque ad villam nostram de Karliolo modis omnibus etc., tam per mare quam per terram, duci et cariari faciant vel faciat, ut victualia illa ibidem in adventu nostro ad partes illas, qui erit per octo dies ante festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo futurum ad ultimum, Domino concedente, prompta habere possimus; ne pro defectu victualium eorundem etc., ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus etc., quod prefatis Ricardo et Thurstano, vel eorum alteri, ad premissa etc. fitis intendentes etc., quociens etc. Et hoc, sicut nos et honorem nostrum, et commodum tocius regni nostri commune, et vos et vestra diligitis, nullatenus omittatis; ne ad vos etc. In cujus etc. Teste ut supra.

De victualibus providendis in Hibernia pro expeditione Scocie.

Writ to the Justiciary, the Chancellor, and the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer in Dublin, to obtain provisions; which were to be brought to Carlisle; as much as possible by the feast of St. John Baptist (24 June); and the rest about the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula (1 Aug.) at the latest.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis, Johanni Wagan<sup>1</sup> Justiciario suo, magistro Thome Cantoke<sup>2</sup> Cancellario suo Hibernie, ac Willelmo de Estdene<sup>3</sup> Thesaurario, et Baronibus suis de Scaccario Dublinii, salutem. Quia jam fumus in proficiscendo etc. ut supra usque ibi indigemus: Vobis mandamus in fide etc., quod de frumento, avena, vinis, carnibus, piscibus et omnimodis aliis victualibus, quantum poteritis in partibus Hibernie, sine dilacione aliqua provideri, et ad opus nostrum emi, et ea usque villam nostram de Karliolo, modis omnibus quibus celerius et commodius fieri poterit, duci faciatis; Ita quod, de victualibus illis sic per vos providendis et emendis, habeatis quantum poteritis ibidem, circa festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo futurum, et totum residuum victualium eorundem, quod tunc ibidem habere non poteritis, circa festum beati Petri ad Vincula proximo sequens ad ultimum ibidem modis omnibus habeatis; ne pro defectu victualium illorum etc. aliquatenus retardetur. Et quia negocium istud est quamplurimum nobis cordi,

<sup>1</sup> Or Wogan; Lord Justice of Ireland, 1295, and in several later years.

<sup>2</sup> Bishop of Emly, 1306-9.

<sup>3</sup> Sometimes called Essendon.



mittimus ad vos dilectum clericum nostrum Adam de Brom,<sup>1</sup> ad videndum quod omnia premissa, cum omni celeritate qua fieri poterit, bene fiant, cui super hiis que vobis ex parte nostra dicet in premissis fidem credulam prebeatis, et ea, sicut nos et honorem nostrum, ac commodum regni nostri diligitis, cum omni diligencia expleatis. Teste ut supra. Duplicatur.

Adam de Brom sent to Ireland to see to this business.

[1298], *April 26.*

MANDATES TO SEVERAL SHERIFFS, ETC., ON BEHALF OF THE SERVANTS OF HENRY EARL OF LINCOLN, SENT TO OBTAIN PROVISIONS FOR THE SAID EARL, ON HIS PROCEEDING TO SCOTLAND.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 17.*

REX vicecomiti Cestrie, ballivis et ministris suis in eodem comitatu, ad quos etc. salutem. Cum dilectus et fidelis noster H. de Lacy Comes Lincolnie mittat quosdam fervientes suos, pro victualibus et aliis necessariis providendis et emendis ad opus ejusdem Comitis contra instantem adventum suum ad partes Scocie in obsequium nostrum: Vobis et singulis vestrum mandamus, quod fervientes illos, cum ad partes illas venerint occasione predicta, super hoc non impediatis vel quantum in vobis est impediri permittatis, set eis potius consilium et auxilium impendatis, quociens necesse fuerit, et ab ipsis fervientibus ex parte prefati Comitis super premissis fueritis requisiti; Ita quod dicti fervientes pro victualibus et necessariis hujusmodi, cum ea emerint, satisfaciant ut debebunt. Teste ut supra. (*i.e.* Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxvj die Aprilis.)

Pro fervientibus Comitis Lincolnie facientibus providencias ipsius Comitis contra adventum suum ad partes Scocie.

EODEM modo mandatum est subscriptis, videlicet:

Vicecomiti Norffolcie, ballivis et ministris suis in eodem comitatu.

Vicecomitibus Westmerlandie, Lancastrie, Lincolnie, ballivis et ministris suis in eisdem comitatibus.

Vicecomiti Cumbrie, ballivis et ministris suis in eodem comitatu.

Vicecomiti Ebor., ballivis et ministris suis in eodem comitatu.

Vicecomiti Northumbrie, ballivis et ministris suis in eodem comitatu.

Vicecomitibus, ballivis et ministris suis Wallie.

<sup>1</sup> He was afterwards almoner to King Edward II., and the real founder and first provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1324. He deceased 1332. His tomb remains in St. Mary's church, of which he was rector. See Foss, *Biographia Juridica*.



[1298], *April 29.*PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK TO PREPARE APARTMENTS IN THE  
CASTLE FOR THE KING'S BENCH, AND EXCHEQUER.*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 114, dorso.*De Scaccario Regis  
ordinando apud  
Ebor.—  
Provision to be  
made for the  
King's Bench ;and for the Ex-  
chequer.

REX vicecomiti Ebor. salutem. Volentes quibusdam de causis Scaccarium nostrum una cum Recepta et Banco usque ad civitatem nostram Ebor. transferri: Tibi precipimus quod statim visis litteris, quandam halam amplam et sufficientem infra castrum nostrum Ebor., pro placitis dicti Banci nostri tenendis, una cum illis que pro sedibus Justiciariorum et Baronum,<sup>1</sup> et aliis locum illum spectantibus sunt necessaria, construi et levari facias; et aulam nostram ejusdem castri pro Scaccario nostro in loco competenti, una cum scaccario quadrato,<sup>2</sup> et sedibus in circuitu pro Thesaurario, Baronibus, clericis et aliis ministris nostris ibidem, et barrera<sup>3</sup> pro placitantibus et circumstare debentibus; et turrim dicti castri nostri pro Recepta nostra<sup>4</sup> hostiis, barris, et ceruris, et aliis quibus est indigendum, pro securitate et salvacione thesauri nostri ibidem deponendi, facias parari: prout Johannes Dymmoke hostiarius Scaccarii<sup>5</sup> nostri plenius ex parte nostra tibi exponet. Et custum quod ad hoc posueris, nos super compotum tuum proximo ad idem Scaccarium nostrum, tibi faciemus allocari. Et hoc nullo modo omittas. Teste J. de Cobeham,<sup>6</sup> xxix die Aprilis.

<sup>1</sup> It is not easy to account for the occurrence of the words "et Baronum" in this place. The Barons of the Exchequer are mentioned lower down.

<sup>2</sup> This expression denotes a table with a chequered covering for the counting up of money. (See the ancient *Dialogus de Scaccario*, printed in Madox's *Hist. of the Exchequer*.) Hence the arms of the family of Pitt (granted by Camden, 1604), they having been for some time officers of the Exchequer. Of a similar origin are the much more ancient arms of the Stewards of Scotland.

<sup>3</sup> See Cowel, *Interpreter*, under "Barre."

<sup>4</sup> The Receipt of the Exchequer. It is observable that the King's treasure was to be deposited in the "turris," *i. e.*, the keep, or Clifford's tower.

<sup>5</sup> The hereditary office of usher of the Exchequer was, at a later period, in the families of Kenermond and Bilsby.

<sup>6</sup> A Baron of the Exchequer, 1276-1300. See Fofs, *Biographia Juridica*.

[1298], May 6.

LETTER OF [REGINALD DE GREY] TO THE KING.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I., File 7, No. 342.*

A SON Seignur lige, honur, service et reverence. Sire, vous me avez assigne par vos deus lettres patentes,<sup>1</sup> qe me vindrent le quint jour de May, qe jo elife de les parties de Mailorfeisneyke, Hope, Englefeud, Deffrencloed, et Mohautesdale CCC Galeys de pee; e qe, de les terres le Conte de Nicole<sup>2</sup> de Ros et de Roweignoke, les baillifs le dit Conte et moy elifoms CCCC homes de pee, pur vostre guerre d'Escoce: les quels mandementz, sire, ferront bien fourniz, si Dieu plet. E pur ceo, sire, qe des CCCC homes de pee des terres le Conte de Garenne de Bromfelde et de Yal; ne de M homes de pee del conte de Cestre<sup>3</sup> eslire pur vostre dite guerre, nul mandement ne me est venuz, sicome fut ordene et mis en remembrance devant vous, en la presence le Tresorer<sup>4</sup> et sire Johan de Droknefforde; et jo entenke qe celes gentz et nomeement les gentz de Cestres., plus de lu vous tenderoient, en tant de nombre de gentz, en vostre dite guere, sicome jo les bie eslire; Ne jo nen ofereye celes gentz eslire saunz garant, ne en celes parties mener faunz pae ne purroye, et mestre Ric. de Haveryngge, assigne a pae fere as ditz DCC homes, tut fuissent les autres esluz, nule pae a cels feroit faunz garant: vostre volunte en ceo et autres choses me voillez mander. Escrite a Cestre, le vj jour de May.

The writer, having been appointed by two letters patent of the King to select 300 and 400 footmen from several parts of Wales, declares that the said commands shall be obeyed.

As to other foot which were to be raised — 400 from lands in Wales of Earl Warren, and 1000 from the county of Chester — he has received no orders, and so awaits the King's commands.

[1298], May 12.

LETTER OF THE KING TO WALTER DE LANGTON, BISHOP OF COVENTRY  
AND LICHFIELD, LORD TREASURER.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I., File 7, No. 343.*

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi d'Engleterre, Seigneur d'Irlande et Ducs d'Aquitaigne, al honorable peere en Dieu W. par la meisme grace Evesque de Cestre son Tresourier, faluz. Nostre feal et loial Reynaud de Grey nous ad ja

The King refers to the preceding letter of Reginald de Grey.

<sup>1</sup> See pp. 90, 94.

<sup>2</sup> Lincoln.

<sup>3</sup> See pp. 91, 92.

<sup>4</sup> Bishop Langton. See the next document.

Orders the 400 footmen from Bromfeld and Yale, lands in Wales of Earl Warren, to be sent to him.

And directs the 1000 foot of Chester to be raised and sent.

And that a suitable number shall be raised in Lancashire.

Direction as to payment.

An answer to be sent by the bearer.

mandez par ses lettres, les queles nous vous enveoms enclofes denz cestes, qe de eslire pur nostre guerre d'Escoce quatre centz hommes de pie des terres le Conte de Garenne de Bromfeude et de Yal, ne des M<sup>l</sup> hommes de pie du contee de Cestre, nul mandement ne li est venu, sicome il estoit autrefois ordenez; et nous sur ce li avoms remandez par nos lettres, endroit de ceux de Bromfeude et de Yal, qe nostre volunte est, pur certeine reson, qe le seneschal et le baillif le Conte celes parties les face venir a nous: mais, des M<sup>l</sup> hommes de pie de Cestreshire dont il nous ad mandez; voloms quil les eslise, et menige a nous, sicome il fut autrefois ordenez. Et voloms aufuit, quil eslise de ceux de Lancastreshire aucun covenable nombre de gent de pie, selonc sa defcrecion, et quil les menige ove les autres. E toutes ces choses li avoms nous mandees orendroit. E vous mandoms qe vous facez les dites choses mettre en oeuvre hastivement, en la manere defusdite, et qe vous li en certefiez pleinement, et sanz delay, et qe sur ce li faciez avoir tieu pouair, et tieu garant, come mestiers est. E du paement, ordenez ausi come vous avez fait des autres. Et de toutes ces choses, nous faciez favoir vostre responce par vos lettres, et par le porteur de cestes. Donees souz nostre prive seal a Tetforde, le xij jour de May, lan de nostre regne vint et fisisme.

[1298], *May* 13.

PRECEPTS TO SEVERAL SHERIFFS TO AID IN CONDUCTING THE ROLLS  
AND TREASURE OF THE EXCHEQUER TO YORK.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 114, dorso.*

De rotulis et thesauro Scaccarii conducendis versus Ebor.

To the sheriff of Essex and Hertford; directing him to be

REX vicecomiti Essex. et Hertf. salutem. Precipimus tibi quod, sicut teipsum et liberos tuos de exhe[re]dacione salvare volueris, sis in propria persona tua apud Ware, die Jovis proxima ante festum Pentecostes ad ultimum, in fero, cum sufficienti posse et securo conductu ad conducendum una cum nostris, rotulos, breviam et thesaurum nostrum, de predicta villa de Ware usque ad villam de Cruce Roisia<sup>1</sup>; et super hiis Johanni Abel<sup>2</sup> militi, et Willelmo de Perfore, et Nicholao

<sup>1</sup> Royston (de Cruce Rohesia) is a border town, chiefly in Hertfordshire, but extending into Cambridgeshire. The sheriff, having joined the King's servants with the rolls at Ware, would at this place be relieved by the sheriff of Cambridgeshire.

<sup>2</sup> Afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer. See Fofs, *Biographia Juridica*.

de Okham, camerariis nostris, et eorum sequacibus sis intendens, respondens, et faciens omnibus modis que ex parte nostra tibi plenius injungent, absque omni dilacione seu dissimulacione quibuscumque: Attendens siquidem quod si dampnum vel periculum racione conductus insufficientis evenerit, quod absit, nos ad te ut illum qui hujusmodi periculum, quod non solum nos set rem publicam respicit, nullatenus considerat, finali punicione indubitanter capiemus. Teste venerabili patre W. Coventr. et Lich. Episcopo, Thesaurario nostro, apud Westm., xiiij<sup>o</sup> die May anno xxvj<sup>o</sup>.

at Ware, on (22 May) Thursday before Pentecost at the latest, with sufficient force, in order to conduct the rolls, etc., as far as Royston.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est vicecomiti Cantabr. et Hunt., quod sit in propria persona sua apud Crucem Rosiam die Veneris proxima ante festum Pentecostes cum sufficiente posse et securo conductu ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Cruce Rosia usque ad villam Hunt., et de eadem villa Hunt. usque ad villam Staunforde; et super hiis etc. Teste Thesaurario ut supra.

To the sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon; to be at Royston on Friday before Pentecost, and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Stamford.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est vicecomiti Linc., quod sit etc. apud Staunforde die Lune in septimana Pentecostes cum sufficiente etc. ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Staunforde usque Graham, et de villa de Graham usque Newerke; et super hiis etc. Teste etc. ut supra.

To the sheriff of Lincoln; to be at Stamford on Whit-Monday, and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Grantham, and thence to Newark.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est vicecomiti Not. et Derb., quod sit etc. apud Newerke die Mercurij in septimana Pentecostes cum sufficiente etc. ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Newerke usque ad villam de Blythe; et super hiis etc. Teste etc. ut supra.

To the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, to be at Newark on the Wednesday after Pentecost, and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Blyth, co. Nottingham.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est vicecomiti Ebor., quod sit etc. apud Blythe die Jovis in septimana Pentecostes cum sufficiente etc. ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Blythe usque ad villam de Ponte fracto, et de eadem villa de Ponte fracto usque ad civitatem Ebor.; et super hiis etc. Teste etc. ut supra.

To the sheriff of York, to be at Blyth on Thursday after Pentecost and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Pontefract, and thence to York.



[1298], *May* 14.

LETTER [OF WALTER DE LANGTON, BISHOP OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD, LORD TREASURER, TO JOHN DE LANGTON, LORD CHANCELLOR].

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 7. No. 341.*

The writer, referring to former letters, seeks letters patent to Sir Reginald de Grey, for raising foot soldiers in Chester and Lancaster.

SALUTEM quam sibi. Mittimus vobis, per magistrum Ricardum de Haveringe, litteras quas dominus Rex nobis misit sub privato sigillo suo, et litteras domini Reginaldi de Grey directas domino Regi dictis litteris regiis interclusas, quas penes vos custodire velitis usque ad adventum nostrum apud Ebor.; vos rogantes, quatinus litteras patentes sub magno sigillo Regis fieri faciatis dicto domino Reginaldo, pro hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Cestrie et Lancastrie eligendis juxta tenorem litterarum predictarum, et dictas litteras patentes dicto magistro Ricardo de Haveringe tradatis, cui injunximus sequi negocium predictum cum omni festinatione qua poterit et effectu: tradi enim fecimus eidem magistro Ricardo denarios pro vadiis predictorum peditum juxta tenorem predictarum litterarum. Bene valete. Datum apud Westmonasterium, sub sigillo nostro privato, xiii<sup>o</sup> die Maii mane.

[1298], *May* 16.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFFS OF LONDON <sup>1</sup> TO PAY A SUM OF MONEY TO THE KEEPER OF THE TOWER FOR THE EXPENSES OF JOHN DE BALLIOL, LATE KING OF SCOTLAND, AND [EDWARD] HIS SON <sup>2</sup> DWELLING THERE.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 115, dorso.*

PRECEPTUM est vicecomitibus London. quod de exitibus ballive sue habere faciant dilecto et fideli Regis Radulpho de Sandwyco, custodi Turris London., C li.,

London.  
De denariis fol-  
vendis.

<sup>1</sup> See page 72 for a similar order at an earlier date.

<sup>2</sup> John de Balliol had two sons, Edward and Henry. The former was crowned at Scone 24 Sept., 1332, but fled from Scotland in the following December, and died s.p. 1363. Henry was slain in battle, 1332. The father and the elder son were now prisoners in the Tower.



ad expensas Johannis de Balliolo nuper Regis Scocie, et filii sui in predicta Turri Lond. commorancium; et recipiant litteras patentes predicti Radulphi receptionem denariorum predictorum testificantes. Et Rex eis inde in compoto suo debitam allocationem habere faciet. Teste Thefaulario, xvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij.

ET memorandum quod Johannes de Drokeneforde custos Garderobe Regis debet onerari de denariis predictis, sicut Thefaurius dicit.

[1298], *May* 16.

MANDATE TO THE EXCHEQUER AT DUBLIN TO SEND PROVISIONS TO  
CARLISLE BY MIDSUMMER-DAY FOR THE KING AND HIS ARMY.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. L.T.R.) 26 Edw. I., m. 78, dorso.*

REX<sup>1</sup> Thefaulario et Baronibus suis de Scaccario suo Dublinii salutem. Sperantes, annuente Altissimo [in festo] sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo futuro apud Karliolum, itinerante<sup>2</sup> versus partes Scocie pro expeditione guerre nostre ibidem, personaliter interesse: Vobis mandamus quod, sicut honorem nostrum et totius regni nostri salvacionem diligitis, statim visis litteris istis, de frumento, avenis, brefeo,<sup>3</sup> vinis, et aliis victualibus, quibus pro nobis et exercitu nostro indigemus, in quacumque quantitate seu porcione penes vos undecumque inveniri contigerit, sive per empcionem, sive per mutuacionem, vel contractum alium licitum quemcumque, advenire poteritis ad opus nostrum providere, et illa usque ad dictas partes Karlioli per mare circa<sup>4</sup> diem predictum cariari faciatis. Et si illa cariatio simul et semel fieri non possit, tunc fiat per particulas, secundum quod melius et competencius videritis esse faciendum; nulla tamen dilacio per hoc interveniat, quin promptitudo rerum predictarum ad predictos locum et terminum plenarie perficiatur. Et si forte denarii vobis diffuerint<sup>5</sup> circa predictam providenciam faciendam, tunc mutuemini; et illud mutuum, et quibus personis solvi debet, custodi Garderobe nostre per litteras vestras significetis: attendentes siquidem quod, si aliqua dilacio, remissio, vel dissimulacio in premissis venerit, quod absit, non solum hoc pro egritudine, sed pro hostilitate, merito reputabimus. Teste Thefaulario, xvj<sup>o</sup> die Maij anno &c. (xxvj<sup>to</sup>).

Thefaulario et  
Baronibus de  
Scaccario Dublinii.

The King, hoping  
to be at Carlisle on  
Midsummer-day,  
urges the Treasurer  
and Barons to in-  
stantly buy, or con-  
tract for, as much  
corn, oats, and  
other provisions as  
possible and to send  
them to Carlisle.

If money be want-  
ing, then loans are  
to be had, which  
will be duly repaid.

<sup>1</sup> Printed from the *Memor. Roll (Q.R.)*, m. 116, in *Stevenson's Documents*, vol. II. p. 281.

<sup>2</sup> Read "itinerando." <sup>3</sup> Read "brafeo." <sup>4</sup> On the other Roll, "citra." <sup>5</sup> Read "defuerint."

[1298], *May* 20.

WRITS DIRECTING THE EXCHEQUER AT DUBLIN TO PAY CERTAIN  
SUMS OF MONEY FOR SUPPLIES TO BE PROVIDED IN IRELAND  
AND SENT TO CARLISLE.

*Irish Exchequer* (*Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea*)  $\frac{5.3.2}{2.3}$ . No. 34.

£300 assigned in  
Cork, Waterford,  
and elsewhere in  
Munster, to buy  
corn, oats, and  
other necessary  
provisions, and to  
pay freight to  
Carlisle.

EDWARDUS<sup>1</sup> Dei gracia Rex Anglie Dominus Hibernie et Dux Aquitanie  
Theſaurario et Camerariis ſuis de Scaccario Dublinii ſalutem. Liberate de theſ-  
auro noſtro, dilecto clerico noſtro Willelmo de Meones, assignato apud Corke,  
Waterforde et alibi in Monionia, ad frumentum, avenam, vina, carnes, piſces et  
alia victualia providenda et emenda ad opus noſtrum in partibus predictis, et  
mittenda uſque Carleolum et in Scociam, pro expedicione noſtra in partibus Scocie,  
et ad fretta navium et alia ad hoc neceſſaria ſolvenda, treſcentas libras pro  
predictis victualibus providendis,<sup>2</sup> et aliis ad hoc neceſſariis faciendis. Teſte J.  
Wogan Capitali Juſticiario noſtro Hibernie apud Dublinium, xx<sup>mo</sup> die Maij anno  
regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Per brevia de magno ſigillo et privato Anglie, et per Conſilium Hibernie.

[1298], *May* 26.

MANDATES TO THOSE CHARGED WITH THE RAISING OF THE WELSH-  
MEN, ETC., POSTPONING THEIR ARRIVAL AT CARLISLE UNTIL  
JUNE 25.

*Close Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 11, dorſo.

De Walenſibus eli-  
gendis ad partes  
Scocie.

Rex<sup>3</sup> dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Johanni de Haveringe Juſticiario ſuo North  
Wallie, et Griffino Loythe ſalutem. Cum nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>4</sup> quod de

<sup>1</sup> Other writs, drawn in the ſame form and bearing the ſame date (20 *May*), make order to  
deliver for Drogheda £200 to Hugh Morice, burgeſs there (No. 37); for Dublin, £300 to Henry  
de Waleton and John Bowet (No. 42). Again, for Cork, Waterford and elſewhere in Munſter,  
on 10 *June*, £300 (No. 35); and on 20 *July*, £150 (No. 36); alſo for Drogheda, 20 *June*, £200  
(No. 38)

<sup>2</sup> "Providendis et emendis" in the writ for Dublin, 20 *May*.

Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. pp. 314, 315.

<sup>4</sup> See page 89.

partibus Snaudoñ duo milia Walensium peditum de validioribus et potencioribus Walensibus parcium illarum eligi, et illos ad nos usque Karliolum duci faceretis; Ita quod essent ibidem, armis competentibus bene muniti, die Martis proxima post festum sancti Barnabe apostoli proximo futurum ad ultimum, parati ad proficiscendum exinde nobiscum ad vadia nostra ad partes Scocie, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum reprimendam: Quia tamen propter aliquas certas causas nolumus quod Walenses illi ad nos sint ibidem ante diem Mercurii in crastino Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo sequentis; Vobis mandamus firmiter injungentes, quod electis validioribus et potencioribus Walensibus parcium predictarum, usque ad numerum supradictum, illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducatis, ita quod sint ad nos ibidem modis omnibus predicto die Mercurij ad ultimum, parati ad proficiscendum exinde nobiscum ad partes predictas, juxta tenorem alterius mandati nostri vobis super hoc directi. Teste Rege apud Ebor., xxvj die Maij.

To John de Haveringe, Justice of North Wales, and Griffin Loythe; referring to a former order, that they should raise 2,000 Welshmen and cause them to be led to Carlisle by Tuesday after the feast of St. Barnabas (*i. e.* 17 June); and postponing the arrival at Carlisle until Wednesday, 25 June, the morrow of the Nativity of St. John Baptist.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Reginaldo de Grey Justiciario Cestrie, et ballivo Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie de Ros et Roynoke, salutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>1</sup> quod de partibus de Ros et Roynoke quadringentos Walenses pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos usque Karliolum per vos, prefate Reginalde, duci faceretis; Ita quod essent etc. ut supra: Quia tamen etc. ut supra; Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis etc. vos, prefate Reginalde, illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester, and to the E. of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke, as to 400 foot from those parts.

REX eidem Reginaldo Justiciario Cestrie salutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>1</sup> quod de partibus de Maillor Sayfnecke, Hope, Inglefelde, Dyffryncloythe et Mohautesdale trescentos Walenses pedites de validioribus etc. et illos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To the same Reginald, Justice of Chester, as to 300 foot from Maillor Sayfnecke, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Willelmo de Feltoñ, constabulario suo de Bello marisco, salutem. Licet nuper etc.,<sup>2</sup> quod de partibus Anglefeye quingentos Walenses pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos etc. duci faceretis; Ita quod essent etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To William de Felton, constable of Beaumaris, as to 500 Welshmen from Anglefeye.

<sup>1</sup> See page 90.

<sup>2</sup> See page 91.

To the E. of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale, as to 400 Welshmen from those parts.

REX dilecto sibi ballivo Johannis de Warren. Comitis Surrie de Bromfelde et de Yal salutem. Licet nuper assignaverimus<sup>1</sup> vos, vel alium idoneum, quem loco vestro deputaveritis, ad eligendum in balliva vestra quadringentos Walenses de validioribus etc. et ad illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducendos; Ita etc. Qui[a] tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos usque Karliolum duci faciatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole, as to 600 foot from Landuho, Maskyn, Moghelan, and Pool.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Rogero de Morturo mari et Willelmo de la Pole salutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>1</sup> quod de partibus de Landuho, Maskyn, Moghelan et la Pole sexcentos Walenses pedites de validioribus etc. et illos etc. duci faceretis; Ita quod essent etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

*m.* 10 dorfo.

To Owen de Montgomery, as to 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, Cadewy, and Arewostly.

REX dilecto clerico suo Audoenno de Monte Gomeri salutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>1</sup> quod de terris dilecti et fidelis nostri Edmundi de Mortuo mari de Kery, Cadewy, et Arewostly sexcentos Walenses pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos per vos, una cum dilecto et fideli nostro Johanne de Clyntoñ per ipsum Edmundum ad hoc assignando, usque Karliolum duci faceretis; Ita quod essent etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. eos ad nos una cum prefato Johanne etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To Walter de Beyfin, as to 400 foot from Brecon, 300 from Caer Mahalt, 500 from Builth and Hyrueriton, and from Treacastle, Kidwelly and Monmouth.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Waltero de Beyfyn salutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>2</sup> quod de partibus Bercoñ quadringentos, de partibus Castru Matill. trescentos, de partibus de Buelt et Hyrueritoñ quingentos, et de partibus Trium castrorum, Kedewelli, et Monemuthe trescentos Walenses de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To Warin Martyn, and to Walter de Pederton, lieutenant of Robert Tybetot, Justice of West Wales, as to 2,300 Welshmen from Cardigan, Stratewy and Denet, and 200 from Kemeys.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Warino Martyn et Waltero de Pedertoñ tenenti locum Roberti Tybetot Justic. suis<sup>3</sup> West Wallie. Licet nuper assignaverimus<sup>2</sup> vos ad eligendum duo milia et quingentos Walenses, videlicet, de partibus de Cardigan, Strattewy et Denet duo milia et trescentos, et de partibus de Kemmeys ducentos, de validioribus etc. et ad illos per aliquem de vestris, prefate Waltere, quem ad hoc idoneum intellexeritis una vobiscum, prefate Warine, ad nos usque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod essent etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

<sup>1</sup> See page 91.

<sup>2</sup> See page 92.

<sup>3</sup> Read "fui," as at page 92.



REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Henrico de Penbrigge et Morganno ap Meredu  
salutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>1</sup> quod de partibus de Morganno  
mille Walenses pedites de validioribus etc. et illos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc.  
Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ut supra  
ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To Henry de Pen-  
brigge and Morgan  
ap Meredu, as to  
1,000 foot from  
Morgannwg.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Reginaldo de Grey Justiciario suo Cestrie salutem.  
Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,<sup>1</sup> quod de comitatu Cestrie mille homines pedites  
de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc. Quia tamen etc.  
Vobis mandamus, quod electis etc. illos ad nos ut supra ducatis, ita etc. Teste  
ut supra.

To Reginald de  
Grey, Justice of  
Chester, as to 1,000  
footmen from the  
county.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Thome le Waleys salutem. Licet nuper vobis  
mandaverimus,<sup>2</sup> quod de partibus de Bergeveney quadringentos Walenses de  
validioribus etc. Ita etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis  
validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teste ut supra.

To Thomas le Wa-  
leys, as to 400  
Welshmen from  
Bergavenny.

REX dilecto clerico suo Ricardo de Haveringe salutem. Cum assignaverimus  
dilectum et fidelem nostrum Reginaldum de Grey Justiciarium nostrum Cestrie  
in comitatibus Cestrie et Lancastrie, et in partibus de Mailor Seyfnecke, Hope,  
Ingelfelde, Defreyncloyt et Mohautesdale; ac prefatum Reginaldum et ballivum  
Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie de Ros et Roynoke, dilectum et fidelem  
nostrum Willelmum de Felton constabularium castri nostri de Bello marisco in  
partibus Angles.; dilectos et fideles nostros Rogerum de Mortuo mari et Willelmum  
de la Pole in partibus de Lanhudo, Maskyn, Moghelan et la Pole; dilectum et  
fidelem nostrum Johannem de Haveringe Justiciarum nostrum North Wallie et  
Griffinum Loith in partibus Snaudoñ; et ballivum Johannis de Warrenna Comitis  
Surrie, in partibus de Bromfeld et Yal; ad eligendum in partibus predictis  
Walenses pedites, usque ad certum numerum, de validioribus et potencioribus  
parcium predictarum, et ad illos ad nos usque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod  
essent ibidem die Martis proximo post festum sancti Barnabe apostoli proximo  
futurum, armis competentibus bene muniti; ac jam propter aliquas certas causas  
mandaverimus eidem Reginaldo, Willelmo, Rogero, Willelmo, Johanni, Griffino,  
et ballivis predictis, quod Walenses illos ad nos non ducant usque Karliolum ante

To Richard de Ha-  
vering, referring to  
all the former man-  
dates (for 17 June);

and to all the later  
mandates (for 25  
June);

<sup>1</sup> See page 92.

<sup>2</sup> See page 93.



and directing him  
to act in conformity  
with the latter.

diem Mercurii, in crastino Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo sequentis: Vobis mandamus quod a partibus predictis vos nullo modo elongetis, set sitis cum Walensibus predictis ad nos apud Karliolum die Mercurii supradicto, vadia eisdem Walensibus, quousque ibidem venerint, prout vobis per nos injunctum est, persolventes. Teste ut supra.

To Richard de  
Wardington, to the  
same effect.

REX dilecto clerico suo Ricardo de Wardington salutem. Cum assignaverimus dilectos et fideles nostros Rogerum de Mortuo mari et Willelmum de la Pole in partibus de Lanhudo, Maskyn, Moghelan et la Pole, ad eligendum in partibus predictis Walenses pedites etc. ut supra: Vobis mandamus quod a partibus predictis etc. ut supra. Teste ut supra.

[1298], *May* 28.

PRECEPTS TO CERTAIN SHERIFFS TO MAKE PROCLAMATION THAT  
THE FORCES PROCEEDING TO SCOTLAND SHOULD BE AT  
ROXBURGH ON JUNE 23, AT THE LATEST.

*Clofe Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 10, dorso.

De veniendo usque  
Rokesburghe cum  
equis et armis.

REX<sup>1</sup> vicecomiti Herefordie salutem. Precipimus tibi firmiter injungentes quod, statim visis litteris istis, in singulis civitatibus, burgis, villis mercatoriis, et locis aliis infra ballivam tuam quibus melius videris expedire, publice proclamari facias, quod illi omnes et singuli de eadem balliva tua, quos nuper rogari fecimus quod essent ad nos apud Eboracum in instanti festo Pentecostes cum equis et armis ad proficiscendum exinde nobiscum ad partes Scocie, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, reprimendam, modis omnibus sint ad nos cum equis et armis apud Rokesburghe in vigilia sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo futura ad ultimum, ad proficiscendum nobiscum in forma predicta. Et hoc, sicut nos et honorem nostrum, et commodum regni nostri diligunt, et ipsos et omnia que in regno nostro tenent absque dampno conservare voluerint, non omittant. Teste Rege apud Eboracum, xxviiij die Maij.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Stevenson's Documents*, vol. II. p. 282 (there misdated May 27); and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 316.

CONSIMILES littere diriguntur vicecomitibus subscriptis, videlicet: <sup>1</sup>

Vicecomiti Kanc.	Vic. Rotel.
Vic. Suthampt.	Vic. Glouc.
Vic. Somers.	Vic. Bed. et Buk.
Vic. Linc.	Vic. Oxon. et Berk.
Vic. Wylts.	Vic. Effex. et Hertford.
Vic. Cantebr.	Vic. Wygorn.
Vic. Devon.	Vic. Norff. [et] Suff.
Vic. Surr. [et] Suffex.	Vic. Salop. et Stafford.
Vic. Norhampt.	Vic. Cornub.

---

[1298], May 28.

SUMMONS TO JOHN DE FERLINGTON TO BE AT ROXBURGH WITH  
HORSES AND ARMS ON JUNE 25, AT THE LATEST.

*Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 10, dorſo.*

REX<sup>1</sup> dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Ferlingtoñ salutem. Quia<sup>2</sup> jam fumus in proficiscendo versus partes Scocie, in adiutorium fidelium nostrorum in partibus illis existencium, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, potenter reprimendam: Vobis mandamus rogantes, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungendo, quatinus cum equis et armis sitis ad nos apud Rokeſburghe in craftino Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo future ad ultimum, ubi tunc personaliter erimus, Domino concedente, prompti et parati exinde nobiscum proficisci, ad dictorum inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum maliciam reprimendam, et ad ipsos juxta eorum demeritum expugnandos. Et hoc, sicut nos et honorem nostrum et vestrum, et regni nostri tranquillitatem diligitis, nullo modo omittatis. Teste Rege apud Eboracum, xxviiij die Maij.

De veniendo usque  
Rokeſburghe cum  
equis et armis.

---

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 316.

<sup>2</sup> See page 85 for a form of summons almost identical, dated March 30, and naming York at the Feast of Pentecost. It is printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 890; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 310.

[1298], *May 28.*WRITS TO RALPH DE MONTJOIE AND WILLIAM OF YORK, AND TO  
THE SHERIFF OF LANCASHIRE, ETC.*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 15.*

De hominibus eligendis in comitatu Lancastrie ad partes Scocie.

The said Ralph and William are appointed to choose 1,000 foot there, and to lead them to Roxburgh by Wednesday the morrow of the Nativity of St. John Baptist at the latest.

REX<sup>1</sup> dilectis et fidelibus suis Radulpho de Muntjoie et Willelmo de Eboraco salutem. Quia ad partes Scocie, ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum *etc.*<sup>2</sup> jam ordinavimus dirigere gressus nostros; ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum hominibus peditibus ad arma potentibus non modicum indigemus: Assignavimus vos ad eligendum de comitatu Lancastrie mille homines pedites de validioribus et potencioribus comitatus predicti, et ad illos ad nos usque Rokesburghe ducendos; Ita quod sint ibidem armis competentibus bene muniti die Mercurii in crastino Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo future ad ultimum, parati ad proficiscendum exinde nobiscum ad vadia nostra contra Scotos predictos. Et ideo vobis mandamus, firmiter injungentes, quod de comitatu predicto hujus[modi] homines usque ad numerum predictum eligatis, et eos ad diem predictum usque dictam villam de Rokesburghe ducatis, sicut predictum est. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti nostro comitatus predicti, quod vobis ad premissa facienda sit intendens, consulens et auxilians, prout ei scire facietis ex parte nostra. Assignavimus autem dilectum clericum nostrum magistrum Ricardum de Haveringe ad solvendum dictis hominibus vadia sua, quousque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint suprascriptos. In cujus *etc.* Teste ut supra (*i. e.* Rege apud Ebor., xxviii die Maij).

Richard de Haver-  
ing to pay their  
wages.

Order to the sheriff  
of Lancashire, etc.,  
to assist.

ET mandatum est vicecomiti Lancastrie, et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus Regis de eodem comitatu, tam infra libertates quam extra, quod prefatis Radulpho et Willelmo, vel eorum alteri, sint intendentes, respondentes, consulentes et auxiliantes, quociens opus fuerit, et prout iidem Radulphus et Willelmus, vel eorum [alter], eis scire facient, vel faciet, ex parte Regis. Et hoc, sicut Regem et honorem Regis diligunt, et indignacionem Regis vitare voluerint, nullatenus omittant. Teste ut supra.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 315.

<sup>2</sup> See page 89.

[1298], *May* 28.

APPOINTMENT OF PATRICK EARL OF DUNBAR AS CAPTAIN OF THE  
GARRISON OF BERWICK.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 15.*

REX<sup>1</sup> universis et singulis in municione ville de Berewico commorantibus, salutem. Sciatis quod constituimus dilectum et fidelem nostrum Patricium Comitem de Dumbar capitaneum municionis nostre predictę, quamdiu nobis placuerit. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Comiti, tanquam capitaneo nostro municionis ejusdem, intendentes sitis et respondentes in omnibus que ad municionem eandem pertinent in forma predicta. In cujus etc. Teste Rege apud Eboracum, xxviii die Maij.

De Patricio Comite de Dumbar, capitaneo in municione de Berewyke.

[1298], *May* 28—*July* 19.

PRESENTATIONS TO ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES IN SCOTLAND.<sup>2</sup>

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 15.*

NICHOLAUS Haftange habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Are vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis spectantem, et diriguntur littere Regis Glasguensi Episcopo.<sup>3</sup> Teste Rege apud Eboracum, xxviii die Maij.

De presentacione. Of Nicholas Haftange to the church of Ayr.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 283.

<sup>2</sup> Such of these entries as are marked † are printed in Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. pp. 287-290, but without annotation, and with some errors, which are here corrected. Subsequently to the battle of Falkirk other presentations were made by King Edward, as hereafter noticed.

<sup>3</sup> Robert Wishart, Bishop of Glasgow, 1272-1316.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 14.*

Of John de Stokes  
to the church of  
Wigton.

JOHANNES de Stokes habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Wygetoñ vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere Episcopo Candide cafe.<sup>1</sup> Teste Rege apud Wyghtoñ, primo die Junij.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 7. No. 344.*

Of Robert de Be-  
verley to the church  
of Carnemoel.

EDWARDUS *etc.* dilecto clerico et fideli suo Johanni de Langetoñ Cancellario suo, vel ejus locum tenentibus, salutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum nostrum Robertum de Beverlaco ad ecclesiam de Carnemoel, Candide cafe diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro caritatis intuitu in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Northalvertoñ, xij<sup>o</sup> die Junij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 13.*

‡ ROBERTUS de Beverlaco habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Carnemoel vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere Episcopo Candide cafe. Teste Rege apud Northalvertoñ, xij die Junij.

Per breve de privato sigillo.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 380.*

Of Robert de Co-  
tingham to the  
church of Sanqu-  
har, co. Dumfries.

EDWARDUS *etc.* dilecto clerico et fideli suo Johanni de Langetoñ Cancellario suo, vel ejus locum tenentibus, salutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum nostrum Robertum de Cottingham ad ecclesiam de Senewhare, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Brade, xj<sup>o</sup> die Julij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas, Bishop of Galloway (Whithorn, or Candida cafe), 1296-1321.



*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.*

‡ ROBERTUS de Cotingham habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Senewhare vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere R. Glasguensi Episcopo. Teste Rege apud Brade, xj die Julij.

Per breve de privato sigillo. Duplicatur.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.*

‡ REX omnibus ad quos etc. salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus dilecto clerico nostro Johanni de Benstede<sup>1</sup> preposituram, quam magister Wilhelmus Comyn nuper habuit, in ecclesia cathedrali Sancti Andree vacantem, et ad nostram donacionem spectantem ratione episcopatus predicti vacantis<sup>2</sup> et in manu nostra existentis, habendam cum suis juribus et pertinenciis quibuscumque. In cujus. Teste Rege apud Listoñ Templi, xv die Julij. Et duplicatur.

Pro Johanne de Benstede.

—  
The provostship of St. Andrew's.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 10. No. 49.*

EDWARDUS etc. Johanni de Langeton etc. Nuper vobis mandavimus quod dilecto clerico nostro Johanni de Benstede litteras nostre collacionis habere faceretis de prepositura quam Magister Willelmus Comyn nuper habuit, in ecclesia cathedrali Sancti Andree vacantem, prout in dictis litteris plenius continetur; nunc vero intelleximus quod prepositura illa dici debet prepositura libere capelle nostre Sancti Andree, tanquam spectantis ad nostram regiam dignitatem, ab omni jurisdictione ordinaria libere pariter et exempta: Et ideo vobis mandamus quatinus prefato Johanni preposituram illam, juxta datam litterarum nostrarum alias eidem inde factarum, quas vobis per portatorem presencium transmittimus renovandas sub magno sigillo nostro renovari, et habere in forma debita faciatis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Carliolum, x die Septembris anno regni nostri xxvj.

Writ for the amendment and renewal of the grant, without altering the date.

<sup>1</sup> This ecclesiastic had, a few months previously, had a grant of the deanery of the King's free chapel of Tettenhale, co Stafford. "Teste Edwardo filio Regis apud Westm. xxij die Novembris." *Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 32.*

<sup>2</sup> William Lambertson had been consecrated to this see at Rome in June.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 9.*<sup>1</sup>

Pro Johanne de  
Benstede de prepo-  
situra Sancti An-  
dree in Scotia.

‡ REX omnibus ad quos etc. salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus dilecto clerico nostro Johanni de Benstede preposituram libere capelle nostre Sancti Andree in Scotia, quam magister Willelmus Comyn nuper habuit, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, habendam cum suis juribus et pertinenciis quibuscumque. In cujus etc. Teste Rege apud Listoñ Templi, xv die Julij.

Per breve de privato sigillo. Duplicatur.

Et mandatum est militibus, liberis hominibus, et omnibus aliis tenentibus de prepositura predicta, quod eidem Johanni, tanquam preposito prepositure predictae, in omnibus que ad preposituram illam pertinent, intendentes sint et respondententes, sicut predictum est. In cujus etc. Teste ut supra. Duplicatur.

Et mandatum est capitulo prepositure predictae quod eidem Johanni, tanquam preposito capelle predictae, in omnibus que ad preposituram nostram illam pertinent, pareant; sicut tenentur, et eciam intendant. In cujus etc. Teste ut supra.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 379.*

Of Ralph de Man-  
ton to the church  
of Bothwell, co.  
Lanark.

EDWARDUS etc. Johanni de Langetoñ etc. salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Botheville, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, dilectum clericum nostrum Radulphum de Mantoñ per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Listoñ Templi, xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.*

‡ RADULPHUS de Mantoñ habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Botheville vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere R. Glasguensi Episcopo. Teste Rege apud Lystoñ Templi, xix die Julij.

Per breve de privato sigillo.

<sup>1</sup> In Stevenfon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 288, the two entries on the *Patent Roll* are amalgamated. Although the patents were really separated in time by nearly two months, they were made to bear the same date, by antedating the later grant.

[1298, May ?].

ORDINANCE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF THOSE, WHO BEING PRESSED OR ELECTED TO SERVE AGAINST THE SCOTS, HAD DESERTED OR ABSENTED THEMSELVES FROM THE ARMY, AFTER RECEIVING THEIR PAY.<sup>1</sup>

*Chapter Houfè. Scots Documents. Box 100. No. 117.*

ENDROIT des centeneres<sup>2</sup> et des gentz de pie qui furent esluz pour venir en Escoce, et receurent leur gages, et font retournez sanz comandement ou congie du Roy: Ordene est qe touz ceux qui ferront trovez coupables de tieu trespas, soient pris, et enprisonnez et retenuz en prison tantqe le Roy eit sur ce autrement ordene; Et de lor terres et tenementz biens et chasteaux<sup>3</sup> soient les deniers levez quil *receivent de*<sup>4</sup> receurent du clerk le Roy et soient<sup>5</sup> . . . liverez au clerke, par certaine remembraunce sur ce faite entre li et ceux qui li ferront les deniers liverer.

ENDROIT de ceux qui furent esluz de venir en Escoce et par leur propre malice font retrez et demorrez en leur pays: Ordene est qe touz ceux qui en tieu trespas ferront trovez coupables, soient mis par bone et suffisant meinprise de venir *a les* a leur propres custages au Roy *denz* es parties d'Escoce queu part qe le Roy soit denz en certain jour qui leur fera assigne par la descrecion de ceux qui sont assignez a punyr les trespas.

ET endroit des *ceux* baillifs, et autres ministres ausi bien denz franchise, comme de hors, qui ont pris douns, pour alleger et garantir *le* du servise le Roy, les gentz qui furent esluz pour venir en la guerre: Ordene est qe touz ceux qui feront trovez coupables en tieu cas et qui ont pris douns pour sueffrir les gentz demoerer en lor pais, ou retourner du servise le Roy soient pris et enprisonnez et retenuz en prison et lor terres et tenementz biens et chateux soient seifiz en la mein le Roy et sauvement gardez tantqe le Roy en eit autrement ordene.

---

<sup>1</sup> Written as a draft, on a small scroll (now flattened), indorsed as follows in a contemporary hand:—"Ordinacio puniendi pedites et centenarios electos ad veniendum in guerra Scocie, et [qui] non venerunt, vel se subtraxerunt." Printed with the English title given above, and with contractions, in Sir F. Palgrave's *Documents and Records*, vol. I. p. 204.

<sup>2</sup> Captains of hundreds. <sup>3</sup> Chattels. <sup>4</sup> Cancelled, as are all the words printed in italics.

<sup>5</sup> Palgrave marks this word as doubtful, and puts after it a sign to indicate some deficiency in the original.

ET endroit de ceux, qui *nyent terres ne tenemenz* font coupables des trespas nomez en la commiscion *soit un ord*, qui corps ne porront estre trovez en conte et qui nont terres ne tenemenz, biens ne chasteaux, soit une ordenance faite par les gentz du conseil le Roy a Everwyke.<sup>1</sup>

[1298], *June* 1.

SAFE-CONDUCT OF THOMAS POST, OF POCKLINGTON.

*Patent Roll*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 14.

De conductu.

REX *etc.* Sciatis quod suscepimus in proteccionem et defensionem nostram, necnon salvum et securum conductum nostrum, Thomam Post de Pokelingtoñ, in veniendo ad nos in partibus Scocie cum victualibus et aliis necessariis pro nobis et exercitu nostro, ibidem morando, et de eisdem victualibus et necessariis commodum suum, prout sibi melius expedire viderit, faciendo, ac exinde ad propria redeundo. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod prefato Thome, aut hominibus suis victualia hujusmodi ad nos ducentibus, in veniendo, morando et redeundo, sicut predictum est, non inferatis *etc.* per terram vel per mare, injuriam, molestiam, dampnum, impedimentum aliquod, seu gravamen. In cujus *etc.* usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas. Teste Rege apud Wyghtoñ, primo die Junij.

[1298], *June* 3.

MANDATES TO APPEAR BEFORE THE BARONS OF THE EXCHEQUER,  
AT YORK.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.)*, 26 *Edw. I.*, m. 117.

Viccomiti  
Northumbrie, de  
compoto reddendo.

TERCIO die Junij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup> mandatum est Johanni de Kirkeby, nuper vicecomiti Northumbrie, quod in propria persona sua sit coram Baronibus de

<sup>1</sup> The next document in Sir F. Palgrave's collection is a draft Commission to John de Lisle, John Biron (sheriff of Yorkshire), and Hamon de Grufcy, for the trial and punishment of deserters in the county of York; together with a draft Mandate to the sheriff, to summon jurors for the same purpose. To these documents the editor prefixes the date 28 *Edw. I.* It seems, however, more probable that they belong to 1298. The next document in the same collection is a list of Justices for several counties, apparently intended to be inserted in commissions such as that last mentioned.

*Mandate to the Bailiff of Holderness.* 121

Scaccario apud Eboracum a die Sancte Trinitatis in tres septimanas<sup>1</sup> cum rotulis, talliis et omnibus aliis comptum suum tangentibus, ad reddendum comptum de tempore quo fuit vicecomes comitatus predicti, et etiam de tempore quo habuit custodiam terrarum et tenementorum diversorum Scotorum in eodem comitatu, et omnium aliarum rerum de quibus comptum reddere debet. Et habet ibi tunc hoc breve. Teste W. Thesaurario etc.

ET eodem die dictum est Roberto de Balliol, nunc vicecomiti, quod tunc sit ibidem, vel clericum suum ibidem habeat, ad recipiendum precepta super eundem comptum. The present sheriff ordered to attend at the same time.

MANDATUM est Willelmo de Mulecastre, quod sit in propria persona sua ad Scaccarium apud Eboracum in craftino sancti Barnabe apostoli proximo futuro,<sup>2</sup> ad audiendum et faciendum ea que Thesaurarius et Barones de dicto Scaccario ei plenius injungent ex parte Regis. Et hoc nullo modo omittat. Et habeat ibi tunc hoc breve. Teste W. Coventr. et Lich. Episcopo Thesaurario, iij<sup>o</sup> Junij anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>. Cumbria.  
Willelmo de Mulecastre, de veniendo coram Baronibus.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est Thome de Newetoñ. Teste ut supra. De eodem.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est Thome de Derwentwater. Teste ut supra.

MEMORANDUM quod breve Regis, directum vicecomiti Norhumbrie pro terris quorundam Scotorum capiendis in manum Regis, irrotulatur inter brevia retornabilia in termino sancti Michaelis proximo preterito, in primo rotulo.

---

[1298], June 3.

MANDATE TO THE KING'S BAILIFF OF HOLDERNESS.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 117.*

MANDATUM<sup>3</sup> est Thome de Westoñ, ballivo Regis Holdernes', iij die Junij, quod totum bladum Regis in balliva sua, preter liberaciones famulorum et sustentaciones maneriorum Regis, quibus necessario indigent, absque omni dilacione in bonis navibus carcari, et usque Berewicum super Twedam transduci faciat, Johanni de Drokenefforde custodi Garderobe Regis, vel ejus locum tenenti De blado ballive Regis Holdernes' transducendo usque Berewicum super Twedam.  
All the King's corn

---

<sup>1</sup> 22 June. <sup>2</sup> 12 June. <sup>3</sup> Printed in Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 285.  
*Falk.*



(beyond what is needed for the King's servants and manors) to be sent by sea to Berwick.

ibidem, liberandum : et quod recipiat ab eodem Johanne, vel ejus locum tenente, litteras suas patentes receptionem dicti bladi testificantes. Et custum quod ad hoc posuerit etc. Teste Thesaurario, apud Eboracum etc. ut supra (*i.e.* iij<sup>o</sup> die Junij, anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>.)

---

[1298], *June* 4.

MANDATE TO HENRY DE ROSTON, BAILIFF OF SCARBOROUGH.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 118, dorso.*

De blado Regis cariendo usque Novum Castrum super Tynam.

All the King's corn to be sent to New-castle.

REX iij<sup>to</sup> die Junij mandavit Henrico de Roston ballivo ville de Scardeburghe, quod statim visis presentibus omnia blada Regis que habet in custodia sua, una cum bladis illis que Rogerus de Scardeburghe sibi liberabit, usque villam Novi Castri super Tynam, receptori bladorum Regis ibidem liberanda, absque omni dilacione faciet cariari. Et custum, quod ad hoc apposuerit, Rex super computum vicecomitis Ebor. proximo ad Scaccarium sibi allocari faciet. Et hoc nullo modo omittat, sicut honorem Regis diligit, et se ipsum ab inprisonamento voluerit precaveri. Teste Thesaurario predicto, iij<sup>o</sup> die Junij etc.

---

[1298], *June* 5.

MANDATE TO PETER DE MOLINGTON AND THE SHERIFF OF LINCOLN  
RESPECTING PROVISIONS FOR THE ARMY IN SCOTLAND.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 117, dorso.*

The wheat and barley already provided to be ground, and the flour to be sent, under the inspection of John of St. Ives, etc., to Berwick, before 24 June.

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Petro de Mollington et vicecomiti Linc. salutem. Mandamus vobis quod totum frumentum et braiseum, que pro sustentacione exercitus nostri Scocie in dicto comitatu capi et provideri fecistis, quantum ulterius poteritis molere, et farinam inde in doleis salvo reponi faciatis, per visum dilecti clerici nostri Johannnis de Sancto Ivone, quem ad vos ea occasione mittimus; et tu, vicecomes, illam farinam, simul cum residuo predictorum frumenti et braisei, et avenis de quibus una cum predicto Petro providenciam nostram fecisti pro sustentacione exercitus nostri supradicti, usque Berewike salvo et secure citra festum sancti Johannis Baptiste facias cariari. Et custum, quod ad hoc apposueris, tibi super computum tuum proximo ad Scaccarium nostrum allocari faciemus; intendens siquidem prefatis Johanni et Petro sis et respondens, super

hiis et aliis que tibi ex parte nostra plenius exponent. Et hoc nullo modo omittas, sicut honorem nostrum et salvacionem regni nostri diligis. Et fcias quod, si in expedicione premissorum tardus vel remissus repertus fueris, nos non solum bona et catalla, terras et tenementa tua in manum nostram capi, set corpus tuum prisone faciemus mancipari. Teste Thesaurario, etc., quinto die Junij anno regni nostri xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

---

[1298], *June 7.*

ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF THE EXPENSES OF THE REMOVAL OF  
THE KING'S TREASURE AND OF THE ROLLS OF THE  
EXCHEQUER AND KING'S BENCH TO YORK.

*Liberate Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 4.*

REX Thesaurario et camerariis suis salutem. Liberate de Thesauro nostro Johanni Abel et Nicholao de Okham triginta et sex libras, pro expensis ipsorum Johannis et Nicholai, et aliorum secum euncium et conducencium thesaurum et rotulos nostros, tam de Scaccario, quam de Banco nostro, et pro cariagio eorundem thesauri et rotulorum de London. usque Ebor. circa festum sancte Trinitatis anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto. Teste Rege apud Wyltoñ, vij die Junij.

De denariis liberandis pro cariagio thesauri et rotulorum Regis, tam de Scaccario quam de Banco, de Lond. usque Ebor.

Per billam de Scaccario et nunciante magistro J. de Cadamo.

---

[1298], *June 12.*

MANDATE ON BEHALF OF WILLIAM DE WYGHT, APPOINTED TO  
PROVIDE HORSES FOR THE KING'S SERVICE.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 13.*

REX omnibus ballivis et fidelibus suis ad quos etc., salutem. Cum mittamus dilectum servientem nostrum Willelmum de Wyght ad diversas partes Anglie et Wallie, ad supervidendum equicia nostra in partibus illis, et ad pullanos inde extrahendos et domitandos, et ad ordinandum de equiciis illis, prout ad commodum nostrum magis viderit expedire: Vobis mandamus quod eidem Willelmo consulentes sitis et auxiliantes in premissis, quociens opus fuerit, et per ipsum ex parte nostra fueritis ad hoc requisiti. In cujus etc. per unum annum duraturas. Teste Rege apud Northalvertoñ, xij die Junij.

De equiciis Regis supervidendis.

Order to aid Wm. de Wyght, who is appointed to survey the King's studs in England and Wales.

Per Thesaurarium.

[1298], *June* 12.

WRIT TO THE SHERIFF OF NORTHUMBERLAND, REQUIRING HORSES,  
ETC., TO BE SENT TO NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE BY TUESDAY  
THE 17TH.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 351.*

Horses and carts  
to be bought with-  
out stint and sent  
to Newcastle.

All iron that can  
be had is to be used  
in making shoes  
and nails for the  
King's horses.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre Seigneur dIrlande Ducs dAquitaine au viscounte de Northumbr'<sup>1</sup> salut. Nous vous mandons que tot le cariage de chevaux e de charettes, qui vous porrez purchacer denz vostre baillie sans nuli esparnier, faciez venir jusques a Noef Chastel sur Tyne; [i]ssint quil y foit icest Mardi precheinement avenir en totes maneres, a faire ce que nostre Seneschal e le Tresorier de nostre Garderobe leur dirrount de par nous. E faites prendre a nostre oes tot le fer, qui vous porrez trover deinz vostre baillie, e enfaciez faire fers e clous pur nos chevaux, par ceux qui mieuz les faveront faire, a plus en haste que vous porrez, sicome nostre Seneschal e le Tresorier de nostre Garderobe vous ont dit e enjoint de par nous. E ce que vous y mettrez vous feroms duement allower sur vostre acounte. Donees sur nostre prive seal a Northal-vertouñ, le xij jour de Juyn, lan de nostre regne vint e sisisme.

[1298], *June* 29.

WRIT TO THE SHERIFF OF NORTHUMBERLAND, DIRECTING HIM TO  
SEND CARPENTERS AND EXCAVATORS TO THE KING.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 352b.*

Carpenters and  
diggers to be  
selected and sent  
with all haste.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre Seigneur dIrlande et Ducs dAquitaine au visconte de Northumbr'<sup>1</sup> salut. Nous vous mandons fermement enjoignantz, que veues ces lettres, nous faciez venir jusques a<sup>2</sup> vynt ou trente char-

<sup>1</sup> Robert de Balliol was Sheriff of Northumberland in 26 and 27 Edw. I.

<sup>2</sup> The name of the place, to which the carpenters and diggers were to be sent, is here omitted. It should, perhaps, be Alnwick, where the King was on the Sunday on which this writ is dated, and where he possibly intended to remain on the morrow. From Alnwick he went to Chillingham, and was there on the Tuesday and Wednesday following, July 1 and 2.

pentiers e entour deux centz fosseurs des meillours qui vous pufsez trover denz vostre baillie ; issint quil soient a nous, ove les ustilz qui appendent a leur mestiers bien garniz, au plus en haste quil porront. E dautre part, vous mandoms qe vous recevez de Adam de Ristoiñ nostre vadlet un cheval des noz, le quel il vous liverera, si le faciez garder en chastel de la ville de Noef Chastel sur Tyne, et li faciez trover chascun jour un demy buffel daveyne, e aucune foiz du bran, e autres choses qui mestier li auront ; issint quil soit gardez en bon estat, e quil y demoerge, tant qe nous soioms retournez des parties dEscoce, ou qe nous en eoms autre chose commandee. Et au garzon, qui gardera le cheval, voloms nous qe vous trueffez ses gages, cest a favoir, deux deniers chascun jour tant come il y demorra. Et les missions e les custages qui vous mettrez, ausi bien entour les avantditz charpentiers e fosseurs en venant vers nous, come entour le cheval e le garzon desufditz, vous feroms paer duement en nostre garderobe quant nous les faveroms. Donees souz nostre prive seal a Alnewike, le xxix jour de Juyn, lan de nostre regne vint e sifisme.

One of the King's horses to be kept in the castle of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, until his return from Scotland.

The groom in charge to have two-pence per day.

---

[1298], June 30.

THE KING ORDERS FREE TRANSIT FOR THREE VESSELS LADEN WITH CORN, WHICH HAD BEEN IMPROPERLY DETAINED ON THEIR VOYAGE TO BERWICK.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 118, dorso.*

REX dilectis et fidelibus suis Petro de Molingtoñ et vicecomiti Lincolnie, ad providenciam bladorum ad opus nostrum versus partes Scocie faciendam assignatis, salutem. Monstraverunt nobis Stephanus Peny de Sandwyco, Willelmus Veneyson et Willelmus le Taverner, homines de Sandwyco, quod cum ipsi venissent ad partes de Northcotes, cum tribus nascellis suis trescentis quarteriis frumenti carcatis, versus partes Scocie, pro sustentacione exercitus nostri ibidem, vos easdem nascellas cum eodem frumento arrestastis, et arrestatam<sup>1</sup> detinetis ; prefumendo quod dictum frumentum versus dictas partes Scocie, ad opus dicti exercitus nostri, non transducerent. Et quia iidem Stephanus Willelmus et

Linc.  
Captoribus bladorum Regis pro Stephano Peny et aliis.

On complaint made that three vessels, laden with corn for the army, had been stopped on their voyage (although engaged under con-

---

<sup>1</sup> Read "arrestatas."



tract with proper bond), the King orders that they be allowed to proceed at once towards Berwick.

Willelmus invenerunt nobis securitatem ad Scaccarium nostrum, quod dictum frumentum alibi non ducent, nec duci facient, quam apud Berewycum, in forma predicta; et quod litteras ballivorum de Berewyco, adventum et applicacionem eorundem Stephani, Willelmi et Willelmi ibidem cum dicto frumento testificantes, ad dictum Scaccarium nostrum in reditu suo, reportabunt: Vobis mandamus quod predictos Stephanum, Willelmum et Willelmum, cum predictis tribus nascellis et frumento predicto, ad dictas partes de Berewyco absque inpedimento transire permittatis. Teste J. de Cobeham apud Ebor., xxx die Junij anno regni nostri xxvj<sup>mo</sup>.

Manucapcio.

ET sciendum quod quilibet predictorum Stephani, Willelmi et Willelmi, manucepit alium, ad faciendum ea que continentur in littera predicta, sub periculo quod decet etc.

[1298], *July* 15.

MANDATE OF KING EDWARD TO PETER DE MOLINTON, CHARGED TO PROVIDE CORN IN LINCOLNSHIRE FOR THE ARMY IN SCOTLAND.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 118, dorso.*

Edward complains of delay:

commands expedition:

threatens vengeance:

has ordered the sheriff to assist.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Petro de Molinton, ad providenciam bladorum ad opus nostrum in comitatu Lincolnie faciendam assignato, salutem. Vestram insolenciam et remissam voluntatem, qualiter cariagium bladorum nostrorum versus exercitum nostrum Scocie facere et festinare hucusque prorogastis evidenter perpendentes, quam plurimum admiramur, presertim, cum sufficienter vobis constet nos hujus cariagii expedicione omni modo celeriori quo fieri poterit indigere; et ideo vobis mandamus in fide qua nobis tenemini, quod statim visis litteris istis, omnia blada, que ad opus nostrum providistis, ad nos in dictis partibus Scocie, omni dilacione seu excusacione postpositis, faciatis per mare cariari; attendentes siquidem quod, si ulteriorem dilacionem in hoc invenerimus, nos ulcionem debitam quatenus decet regiam indignacionem meritis inferre, in vos faciemus taliter excerceri, quod timorem aliis alias incuciet hujus negocia nostra aliquatenus prorogandi. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti nostro dicti comitatus<sup>1</sup>, quod in execucione hujus mandati nostri, omnibus modis quibus poterit, vobis in auxilium assistat. Teste P. de Wylughby tenente locum Thefaurarij nostri etc. xv<sup>o</sup> die Julij anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

<sup>1</sup> Richard de Draycote was sheriff of Lincolnshire for the latter half of 26 Edw. I.



[1298], July 18.

MANDATES ON BEHALF OF MASTERS OF SHIPS LADEN WITH  
PROVISIONS FOR SCOTLAND.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.*

REX *etc.* Cum Johannes Grym de Seleby ducat quamdam navem, bladis et De conductu.  
aliis bonis ac victualibus carcatam, versus partes Scocie, pro sustentacione nostra et  
fidelium nostrorum nobiscum ibidem in obsequio nostro commorancium: Vobis  
mandamus quod eidem Johanni, ducendo navem predictam versus partes predictas,  
ibidem morando, et exinde redeundo, non inferatis, seu quantum in vobis est, inferri  
permittatis, injuriam, molestiam, dampnum, impedimentum seu gravamen; dum  
tamen inde faciat consuetudines debitas et usitatas in regno nostro. In cujus *etc.*  
duraturas usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum. Teste Rege apud  
Temple Lystoñ, xvij die Julij.

CONSIMILES litteras de conductu habet Willelmus de Byrkyn. Teste Rege  
ut supra.

---

[1298], July 19.

PRECEPTS TO CERTAIN SHERIFFS IN THE NORTH FOR THE DEFENCE  
OF THEIR COUNTIES AGAINST THE SCOTS.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 118, dorso.*

REX vicecomiti Lancastrie salutem. Cum Scotorum malignacionem nobis et De municione  
regno nostro sediciose inimicancium oportunum sit prevenire, ne forsan incurfu facienda contra  
latenti dictum regnum nostrum ingrediantur, et in nostrates irruant inopinate, Scotos.  
cum ex improviso cujuslibet debilitatur defensio: Tibi precipimus sub periculo  
vite et membrorum, quod secerius et circumspicius, quo modis omnibus fieri  
poterit, tam per te, quam per tuos, de quibus cordialiter confidis, investigari facias,  
si dicti Scoti aliquatenus malignantur seu machinentur super eorum adventu in  
Lancastria.

—  
The sheriff to inquire whether the Scots design invasion of the county.

To transmit intelligence to the King's Exchequer (then at York).

To make immediate proclamation for the forces of the county to be ready.

To provide heaps of wood and turf upon the hills, for beacon-fires.

To arrest and imprison Scots found within the county.

To keep watch and ward warily.

comitatu predicto. Et si de adventu eorum tibi constare poterit, die et nocte nuncium tuum equitem ad Scaccarium nostrum transmitti facias, omnia ibidem, secundum quod ea exquiseris, plenius relaturum, ut extunc cicius et securius per fulcimen aliorum resistencia fieri poterit. Insuper, statim visis litteris istis, per totum comitatum tuum, tam infra libertatem quam extra, in quolibet hundredo et wappentachio, et in omnibus villis mercatis et aliis quibus decet, proclamari facias, quod omnes homines ejusdem comitatus, tam illos<sup>1</sup> qui sunt ad equos et arma, quam alii ejusdem comitatus, habeant equitaturam et arma sua, secundum quod ad hoc agitantur, nocte et die in promptu parati pro defensione dicti comitatus facienda. Precipimus eciam tibi, quod super cacumina moncium parari facias cumulos lignorum et turbonum, ut, cum alicui parti dicti comitatus de adventu Scottorum confiterit, statim rogos et concremaciones de illis lignis et turbonibus faciant, ut in ceteris montibus similes concremaciones fiant, pro universali premunitione dicti comitatus. Et si aliquem Scotum hominem, vel feminam, vel aliquem de eorum affinitate, infra dictum comitatum tuum reperiri contigerit; tunc ipsos capias, et salvo in prisona nostra custodiri facias, donec aliud inde tibi preceperimus. Proviso siquidem, quod custodie et vigilie per totum dictum comitatum fiant, ut perinde malicia Scottorum caucius poterit evitari. Teste P. de Wileghby tenente locum Thesaurarii nostri apud Ebor., xix die Julij anno regni nostri xxvj<sup>to</sup>.

CONSIMILI modo mandatum est vicecomitibus Norhumbrie<sup>1</sup>, Westmerlandie<sup>3</sup>, et Cumbrie<sup>4</sup>.

ET Hafculpho de Cleseby<sup>5</sup> pro balliva sua munienda etc. Teste ut supra.

<sup>1</sup> Read "illi." The word is correctly written on the other Roll (*L.T.R.*), *m.* 91, dorso.

<sup>2</sup> Robert de Balliol, 26-27 Edw. I.

<sup>3</sup> William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, who had been sheriff of Westmerland for many years, died in May or June. Reginald le Porter was his deputy. For the last quarter of the year Robert Bracy held the office, "ut custos." The new Earl (Guy) then succeeded, and was actively engaged in the campaign.

<sup>4</sup> Michael de Arcla, or Harcla (whose son was created Earl of Carlisle), had long been sheriff of Cumberland, and was so for the former half of 26 Edw. I. The next mentioned sheriff is William de Mulecafre (27 Edw. I. etc.)

<sup>5</sup> The situation of his bailiwick has not been ascertained. He is mentioned as the keeper of the lands of John Earl of Richmond, page 77. Cleasby is a parish in the North Riding of Yorkshire.

1298, July 22.

ROLL OF ARMS OF THE COMMANDERS ON THE ENGLISH SIDE AT THE  
BATTLE OF FALKIRK.

*MSS. at Wrest Park and the British Museum.*

THIS important and interesting document is a list of the Bannerets who were in command on the English side at the great battle of Falkirk, fought on the feast-day of St. Mary Magdalen, 22 July, 1298, with the blazon of their arms.

Two copies of the Roll have been discovered, so far differing from each other that it has been judged expedient to print them both. The differences are in many cases important, and they are more distinctly and conveniently shewn by the arrangement adopted than they could be in notes. Notice of  
MSS.

The first copy is contained in a MS. of the XVI<sup>th</sup>. century preserved in the library at Wrest Park, Bedfordshire, recently the seat of the late Right Honourable Anne Florence, Dowager Countess Cowper, and, in her own right, Baroness Lucas, by whose kind permission it has been used for the present volume.<sup>1</sup>

The other copy, taken from the Harleian MS. 6589, in the British Museum, was made by Nicholas Charles, Lancaster Herald, in 1606.<sup>2</sup> The "original," described by him as then "remaying in the Office of Armes," has long since disappeared.<sup>3</sup>

It is evident that neither of these copies is an exact transcript of the original. The order of the names in the two exemplars considerably varies, and there are other and more substantial differences. For greater convenience in comparison, the names in both are numbered, the figures within parentheses referring to the second list.

In the ensuing notes the following abbreviations are employed :

"Sal. 1297" indicates that the persons to whose names it is attached were included in the writ of summons to an assembly at Salisbury, dated 26 Jan. 25 Edw. I. (See note, *infra*.) Notes, etc.

"Carl. 1300" signifies that the leaders so distinguished were at the siege of Carlaverock, in July 1300, and that their arms are described in the well-known poem on that event, which was edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas in 1828, and again by Mr. Thomas Wright in 1864. The former edition is particularly valuable for the biographical memoirs which it contains; the latter for a better text and a more accurate version of the poem.

---

<sup>1</sup> Her Ladyship, who was the heiress and representative of the illustrious family of Grey, Earls, and at length Duke, of Kent, departed this life 23 July, 1880. The Wrest Park MS. is briefly described in the Appendix to the *Second Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts*. London: 1871, fol., p. 6.

<sup>2</sup> This copy was printed in the XVth volume of *The Reliquary*, with notes by Mr. James Greenstreet, in 1875. To these notes the Editor of the present volume desires to express his obligations.

<sup>3</sup> So the Editor was informed by the late Mr. J. R. Planché, Somerset.

“L. Pope, 1301,” shows that the personages so marked joined in the celebrated letter of the English Barons to Boniface VIII., dated at Lincoln, 12 Feb. 1300-1. (See note, *infra*.)

Other  
authorities.

The principal additional authorities for the arms of the leaders here enumerated are—the Poem of Carlaverock, the contemporary MS. in the Cottonian collection marked *Caligula A. xviii.*, certain Rolls of Arms, (see note, *infra*), the seals attached to the Barons’ letter to the Pope, a series of sculptured shields in the abbey-church of Westminster,<sup>1</sup> and stained glass in the chapter-house at York,<sup>2</sup> and the abbey-church of Dorchester, Oxfordshire.<sup>3</sup> These, and some other authorities of the same period or thereabouts, are occasionally referred to in order to elucidate the sometimes obscure or defective blazon of the Roll.

The dates in the ensuing notes are chiefly taken from Nicolas’s *Peerage*, as edited by Courthope; but in some instances they are corrected.

1. Henry de LACY, Earl of Lincoln. Succ. 1257, aged 9 or 10. Carl. 1300. Ob. before 6 Feb. 1310-11, f. p. m. (Inq. p.m.) *Or, a lion rampant purple.* So his seals; but his arms as sculptured and painted in Westminster Abbey are *Quarterly or and gules, a bendlet sable, a label of 5 points argent.* With this agree Rolls B, D, E, F. In Roll G both are given, the latter being styled “Le veyl escu de Nicol.” At Westminster the bendlet is sinister.
2. Humphrey de BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Essex. Succ. 1274. Ob. 31 Dec. 1298 (Inq. p. m.). *Azure, a bend argent, between 2 cottises and 6 lioncels rampant or.* The blazon in the Wrest Park MS. differs from all other authorities.
3. Roger BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk. Succ. 1270, aged 26. L. Pope, 1301. He surrendered his earldom and the Marshal’s baton into the King’s hands 12 April 1302. Ob. 1307, s. p. *Per pale or and vert, a lion rampant gules.*
4. Humphrey de BOHUN, afterwards Earl of Hereford and Essex, and Constable of England. Succ. his father 31 Dec. 1298. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Slain at Boroughbridge, 16 Mar. 1321-2. He mar. the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of K. Edward I. Arms: *as his father’s*—No. 2—, *with a label<sup>4</sup> gules.* “Henry,” in the Harl. MS. is an error.
5. Robert FITZROGER, Baron of Clavering. Succ. 1249. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1310. His son John—No. 17—was the first who assumed the name of Clavering. *Quarterly or and gules, a bendlet sable.*
6. Robert FITZWALTER, Baron of Woodham. Succ. 1258, aged 10. Summ. to Parl.

<sup>1</sup> The shields referred to were sculptured in the reign of Edward I., or perhaps in his father’s, and occupied the spandrels of the wall-arcades of the choir-aisles. About twelve of them remain.

<sup>2</sup> See a paper by Robert Davies, Esq., F.S.A., in *The Herald and Genealogist*, vol. V. p. 385.

<sup>3</sup> Described in *Some Account of the Abbey Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, at Dorchester*, by the Rev. Henry Addington. Oxford: 1845, 8vo., pp. 43-48, 105, etc.

<sup>4</sup> In the early Rolls labels, where drawn, are usually of 5 points.



*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

[F. 2.] Ex rotulo valde antiquo et fidedigno.

Anno Domini Millesimo CC lxxxx viij. [F. 9.]

Anno 26 Ed. primi. CES font les grans feigneurs a baniers  
ki le Roy Edward amena en Escoce  
lan xxvj.

CEUX fount lez grauntz feigneurs a  
banniere quelx le Roy Edward le  
premier puis le Conquest avoit  
par devers Escoce lan de son reigne  
xxvj<sup>em</sup> a la bataille de Fawkyrke a  
jour de fainct Marie Magdalen.

Taken from the originall by me N: C: 1606,  
remaying in the Office of Armes.

[LA Vaunt Garde<sup>1</sup>.]

LA Vaunt Garde.

- |    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 1. | Henry de Lacy Conte de Nichole cheveteyn de la premiere batayle : porte dor a un leon rampant de pourpre.                        | Henry de Lacy Counte de Nichole che- (1.)<br>vetaigne de la premier bataille : porte dor ov ung leonn rampannt de purpure.                           |
| 2. | Humfrey de Boun Conte de Herford Coneftable dEngleterre : porte dafur a une bende dor a fis leonfeauz dor a deux costiz dargent. | Humfray de Boun Counte de Her- (2.)<br>ford Coneftable de Engleterre : porte dazur ov ung bende dargent ov vj leon-<br>ceux dor ov deux cotifes dor. |
| 3. | Roger Bygot Conte et Marefchal dEngleterre : porte parti dor et de vert a un leon rampant de goules.                             | Roger Bigot Counte Marefhall dEngle- (3.)<br>terre : port party dor et de vert ov ung leon rampannt de gulez.  |
| 4. | Humfrey de Boun le fiz : porte les armes fon pere od le[s] lambeaux de goules.   | Henry de Bown : porte lez armez fon (4.)<br>pere ov ung labell de gulez.   |
| 5. | Robert le fiz Roger : porte esquartile dor et de goules a un bafton de fable.  | Sr Robert fitz Roger : port quartelle (5.)<br>dor et de gulez ov ung bafton de fable.  |
| 6. | Robert le fiz Wauter : porte dor a deus cheverons de goules a un fesse de goules.  | Sr Roger le fitz Wauter : port dor (6.)<br>ov deux cheverouns de gulez ov ung fez de gules.  |

<sup>1</sup>This title is supplied. The ensuing paragraphs follow the order of the *Wrest Park MS.* Their order in the *Harleian MS.* will be apparent from the numerals within parentheses.



1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1325. *Or, a fess between 2 chevrons gules.* "Roger," in the Harl. MS. is an error.
7. John de SEGRAVE, 2nd Baron by writ. Succ. 1295, aged 39. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1325. *Sable, a lion rampant argent, crowned or.* Upon his seal, the escutcheon is placed between 2 garbes. The ancient arms of Segrave, abandoned by his father, were *Sable, 3 garbes argent, banded gules.*
8. Alan la ZOUCHE, Baron of Ashby. Succ. 1285, aged 18. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1314, s. p. m. *Gules, bezanté.*
9. Robert de TATESHALL, Baron of Bokenham. Succ. 1272, aged 24. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Sal. 1297. Ob. 1298 (Inq. p. m.). His son and successor is mentioned below, No. 14. *Chequy or and gules, a chief ermine.*
10. Hugh BARDOLF, Baron of Wirmegeye. Succ. 1290. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1303. *Azure, 3 cinquefoils or.*
11. Nicholas de SEGRAVE, Baron of Stowe, younger brother of John de Segrave—No. 7. Summ. to Parl. 1295, v. p. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1322, s. p. m. Arms: *as his brother's*—No. 7—, *with a label gules.*
12. Walter de MOUNCY, Baron of Thornton. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1307. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. *Chequy argent and gules.* The words "*dor et*" are struck out of the Wrest Park MS.
13. John LOVEL, Baron of Tichmersh. Succ. 1286. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Dakkyng." Ob. 1311. *Barry wavy (or rather nebuly, of 6) or and gules.* Upon his seal is added a label of 3 points, each charged with as many mullets. The arms are supposed to have been derived from Basset of Wycombe, the label being a difference.
14. Robert de TATESHALL, afterwards Baron of Bokenham. Succ. 1298, aged 24. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1303. Arms: *as his father's*—No. 9—, *with a label azure.*
15. Robert de MONTALT, Baron of Montalt, co. Flint. Succ. 1297, aged 27. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Hawardyn." Ob. 1329, s. p. *Azure, a lion rampant argent.* In the arms of his ancestor, Roger de Montalt, carved and painted in Westminster Abbey, the lion is *crowned or.*
16. Henry de GREY, Baron of Codnor. Succ. 1271, aged 17. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1308. *Barry of 6, argent and azure.*
17. John de CLAVERING, *i. e.* John FitzRobert, 2nd Baron by writ, who was summ. to Parl. from 10 Apr., 1299, though his father's decease did not take place till 1310, when his age was 40. He assumed the name of Clavering, by the King's appointment, at the siege of Carlaverock, 1300. Ob. 1332, s. p. m. *Quarterly or and gules, a bendlet sable; a label azure: at Carlaverock it was vert.* The Harl. MS. is corrupt here, some words being copied from No. 19. For his father, see No. 5.

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

- |                  |   |  |       |
|------------------|---|--|-------|
| 7.               | Johan de Segrave : porte de fable a un leon rampant dargent coronne dor.                            | S <sup>r</sup> John Segrave : port de fable ov ung leon rampannt dargent coronne dor.                                | (8.)  |
| 8.               | Alayn la Souche : porte de goules od les tourteaux dor.   | S <sup>r</sup> Alain de Souche : port de gulez befante dor.  | (9.)  |
| 9.               | Robert de Tatefhale : porte echekere dor et de goules od le chef dermine.                           | S <sup>r</sup> Robert Taterfhall : port efchequere dor et de gulez od le chief de hermyn.                            | (7.)  |
| 10.              | Hugh Bardolf : porte dafur a trois quinte foiles dor.   | S <sup>r</sup> Hugh Bardolf : port dazure ov iij quintfoils dor.   | (10.) |
| 11.              | Nicholas de Segrave : porte de fable a un leon dargent coronne dor a les lambeaux de goules.        | S <sup>r</sup> Nicol de Segrave : port de fable ov ung leon dargent coronne dor ov ung labell de gulez.              | (11.) |
| 12.              | Wauter de Mounci : porte eschekere dor et dargent et de goules.                                     | S <sup>r</sup> Wauter de Moñcy : port efchekerre dargent et de gulez.  | (12.) |
| [F. 2 b.]<br>13. | Johan Lovel : porte unde dor et de goules.  | S <sup>r</sup> John Lovell : [port] unde [d]or et de gulez.  | (13.) |
| 14.              | Robert de Tatefhale le fiz : porte efchekere dor et de goules od le chef dermine a un laubel dafur. | S <sup>r</sup> Robert Tatraefall le fitz : port efchekere dor et de gulez od le chief darmin ov ung lambel de azure. | (14.) |
| 15.              | Robert de Mohaut : porte dafur a un leon rampant dargent.   | S <sup>r</sup> Robert Mohaut : port dazure o ung leon dargent.   | (15.) |
| 16.              | Henri le Gray : porte vj pieces dargent et dafur.   | S <sup>r</sup> Henry le Gray : port barre dargent et dazure.   | (16.) |
| 17.              | Johan de Claveringe : porte esquartele dor et de goules a un baston de fable od le lambel dafur.    | S <sup>r</sup> John Claveryng : porte quartille dor et de gulez frette de argent.                                    | (17.) |

18. William le VAVASOUR, a Baron. Summ to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1312-13. *Or, a fefs dancette sable.* (In the Wreft Park MS. "fes" has dots beneath it, and "dance" is written above.)
19. Sir John de HODDELSTON. Summ. for Scotland, 1298, amongst the Barons. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Jo. de Hodellefton, Dñs de Aneys." *Gules, fretty argent.*
20. Henry de TYES, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Chilton." Ob. 1308. *Argent, a chevron gules.*
21. Nicholas de AUDLEY, or Aldithley, 6th Baron by tenure. Succ. 1281. Sal. 1297. Ob. 1299. *Gules, fretty or.*

---

"La feconde bataille." These words are in the margin of the Wreft Park MS.

22. Anthony BEK, Bishop of Durham. Cons. 9 Jan. 1283-4. His banner was at Carlaverock, 1300. Nominated Patriarch of Jerufalem 1306 or 7. Made King of the Isle of Man by Edward II. Ob. 3 Mar. 1310-11. *Gules, a fer de moulin (or crofs moline) crmine.*
23. Patrick de DUNBAR, Earl of Dunbar, otherwise of March. Succ. 1289, aged 47. In 1291 he was one of those who claimed the crown of Scotland, but the same year he swore allegiance to Edward. Carl. 1300—"Conte de Laonis," *i. e.* Lennox. Ob. 1309. *Gules, a lion rampant argent, on a border of the last, roses (usually 8) of the field.* His son, Patrick de Dunbar, bore these arms at Carlaverock, with *a label azure.* See No. 36.
24. Gilbert de UMFRAVILLE, Earl of Angus in Scotland, *jure matris*, and a Baron in England. Succ. his father 1245. Appointed governor of Angus by K. Edward, c. 1291. Summ. to Parl. 1295, etc.: from 1297 by the style of Earl of Angus. Ob. 1308. *Gules, crusilly or, a cinquefoil of the last.*
25. John WAKE, a Baron. Succ. 1263, aged 21. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Ob. 1304. *Or, 2 bars gules, in chief 3 torteaux.* In the Harl. MS. for "do," read "de gulez."
26. Piers de MAULEY (or de Malo lacu), Baron of Mulgreve. Succ. 1278, aged 3. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1310. *Or, a bend sable.* But according to other Rolls (B, E) P. de Mauley bore *Vair, a maunch gules.*
27. Piers CORBET, Baron of Cauz. Succ. 1273. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1301. *Or, 2 ravens in pale sable.* (So Rolls D, E, F. The coat *Or, 3 ravens sable* belonged to other Corbets.)

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

18. Willame le Vavafour : porte dor a une  
fes (dance) de fable.
19. Johan de Hodlestoun : porte de goules  
frecte dargent.
20. Henry Tyoys : porte dargent a un  
cheveroun de goules.
21. Nichole Daundeley : porte de goules  
frecte dor

- Sr William Vavaffour : port dor ov (18.)  
ung daunse de fable.
- Sr John de Hodilstoñ : port de gulez (19.)  
frette dargent.
- Sr Henry Tyes : port dargent ov ung (20.)  
cheveron de gulez.
- Sr Nicol dAuudeley : port de gulez (21.)  
frette dor.

Summa en la }  
premier bataille - } xxj baniers.

LA feconde bataille.

La batayle le Eveske de  
Dureme.

LA ij<sup>o</sup> bataille.

Cest la bataille lEvesk. de  
Durefine, la secund.

22. Anthoini de Beke, Eveske de Durefine :  
porte de goules a un fer de molin der-  
mine.
23. Le Conte Patrike : porte de goules a un  
leon dargent od la bordure dargent poudre  
de rofes.
24. Le Conte de Anegos : porte de goules  
a un quinte foile dor crofule dor.
25. Johan de Wake : porte dor a deus  
fesses de goules od troys tourteaux de  
goules en le chef.
26. Peres de Maulay : porte dor a une  
bende de fable.
27. Peres de Corbet : porte dor a trois  
corbins de fable.

- Antoyn Beke : porte de gulez ov ung (22.)  
fer de molyn dermin.
- Le Counte Patrik : porte de gulez ov (23.)  
ung leon dargent ov le bordure dargent  
de rofes.
- Le Counte dAnegos : port de gulez (24.)  
ov ung quintfoyl dor croisile dor.
- Sr John de Wake : porte dor ov ij (25.)  
fesses de gulez ov iij tortous do en le  
chief.
- Sr Peres de Mauley : porte dor ov (26.)  
ung bende de fable.
- Sr Peres Corbett : porte dor ov deux (27.)  
corbins de fable.

28. Alexander de BALLIOL, of Cavers, younger brother of Guy de Balliol, Montfort's standard bearer, who fell at Evesham, 1265, and son of Henry de Balliol. The oft-repeated statement that he was a brother of John K. of Scots is erroneous. (See a paper by Mr. J. A. C. Vincent, in *The Genealogist*, vol. VI. p. 1, Jan. 1882.) He was with K. Edward in Flanders, 1297, in the retinue of Bp. Beke. Summ. to Parl. 1300-06. Carl. 1300. Living 1309. Sometime Chamberlain of Scotland. *Argent, an orle gules*, as in Rolls E, F; but according to one MS. of Carlaverock, *Or, an orle gules*. (There was another Alexander de Balliol, who bore *Gules, an orle argent*, Rolls D, E, F. This was K. John's elder brother. He died s. p. 1278.)
29. Ralph BASSET, of Drayton, 2nd Baron by writ. Succ. 1265. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Ob. 1299. *Paly or and gules, a canton ermine*. But usually, *Or, 3 piles in point gules*, etc.
30. Brian FITZALAN, Baron of Bedale. One of K. Edward's vice-gerents in Scotland, 1292, etc. Summ. to Parl. 1295-1305. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1302, s. p. m. His tomb remains at Bedale. *Barry, or and gules*: in stained glass at York, in the chapter-house, *Barry of 8*; but sometimes of 6; and sometimes *Gules, 3 bars or*. He sealed, not with arms, but with a very singular device.
31. William de BRAOSE, Baron of Gower. Succ. 1290. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Sal. 1297. Ob. 1326, s. p. m. *Azure, crusily, a lion rampant queue fourché, or*. "Bryane," in the Harl. MS., is a mistake for "Breufe." The MS., omitting the arms of this commander, erroneously proceeds with the arms of Roos.
32. William de ROOS, Baron of Hamlake. Succ. 1291, aged 30. A claimant of the Crown of Scotland. Summ. to Parl. 1295-1315. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1316 or 17. *Gules, 3 water-bougets argent*. The Harl. MS. erroneously reads "iiij."
33. William SAMPSON, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1306. *Sable, a fer de moulin or*. According to Roll E, "Will. Samfun" bore *Argent, a fess, and in chief 2 mullets of 6 points sable*. "Daf" is inserted in the Harl. MS. by mistake.
34. Walter de HUNTERCOMBE, a Baron. Succ. 55 Hen. III. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1312, s. p. *Ermine, 2 bars gemels gules*. (The words "dargent," in the Harl. MS., should, no doubt, have been erased.)
35. Edmund de HASTINGS, a Baron. He was a younger son of Henry de Hastings, the 1st Baron by writ of the chief line. He is described as of Inch Mahomo, in Menteith. Courthope says, "He probably acquired his Scotch possessions by marriage with Isabella, widow of an Earl of Menteith, who appears to have been a prisoner in England, in the custody of John de Hastings." (Comp. Palgrave's *Documents*, p. 299.) Summ. to Parl. 1299-1313. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Enchimaholmok." Ob. c. 1314, s. p. *Or, a maunch gules; a label azure*. The Harl. MS. has 3 maunches, which is an error. In the



*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

28. Alifaundre de Bailolfs : porte dargent  
a une faus escuchoñ de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Alexander de Bayloylf<sup>s</sup> : porte dar- (28.)  
gent ov ung faus eschue de gulez.
29. Rauf Baffet : porte palee dor et de  
goules od le cauntel dermine. S<sup>r</sup> Rauff' Baffet : port palle dor et de 29.)  
gulez ov le cantell dermyñ.
30. Brian le filz Aleyn : porte barre dor  
et de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Bryan le fitz Alayn : porte barre 30.)  
dor et de gulez.
31. Willam de Breufe : porte dafur a un  
leon rampant dor crofule dor od la coue  
forchee. S<sup>r</sup> William de Bryane : 31.)
32. Willam de Ros : porte de goules a  
troys buffeaux dargent. [S<sup>r</sup> William de Ros] porte de gulez 31<sup>b</sup>.)  
ov iiij bouffes dargent.
33. Willam Sampson : porte de fable a  
un fer de molin dor. S<sup>r</sup> William Daf<sup>s</sup> Sampson : porte de 32.)  
fable ov ung ferr de moulyn dor.
- [F. 3.] Wauter de Huntercombe : porte der-  
34<sup>+</sup> mine a deus jumeux de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Waultier Huntircoump : porte 33.)  
dargent dermyne ov ij gemeus de gulez.
35. Edmund de Haftinges : porte dor od  
la maunche de goules od le lambel dafur. S<sup>r</sup> Edemund de Haftynges : porte dor 34.)  
ov iij maunches de gulez ov le lambell  
dazure.

Poem of Carlaverock his label is described as *noir*: in MS. Cott. *Calig. A. xviii.* as *vert*. His seal exhibits a shield, *Barry wavy of 6*, (perhaps a Scottish territorial device,) with the legend, ✠ s: EDMUNDI: HASTING: COMITATU: MENETEI: So it is given in *Archæologia*, vol. XXI. p. 217.

36. Patrick de DUNBAR, son and h. app. of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, etc. Carl. 1300. Succ. 1309, aged 24. In 1334 he renounced his allegiance to England, and was thenceforth a constant defender of his country. Ob. c. 1368. Arms: *as his father's*—No. 23—with a label *azure*.
- 36<sup>b</sup>. John FITZMARMADUKE, the eldest son of M. FitzGeoffry, Lord of Hordene, Durham. Carl. 1300 (*Gules, a fess between 3 popinjays argent*). L. Pope, 1301. Governor of St. John's Town, or Perth, till his death, 1311. Marmaduke de THWENG (who bore *Argent, a fess gules between 3 popinjays vert*—the arms blazoned opposite—) was a different person. Summ. to Parl. 1307. Ob. 1323. The two are confounded in the Falkirk Roll, and also in Nicolas's *Synopsis of the Peerage*, p. 772, as he himself allows—*Carl.* p. 308.
37. John GREY, Baron of Rotherfield. Succ. 1295, aged 23. Sal. 1297. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1312. Regarded by Nicolas as the 1st Baron by writ, but erroneously: there was no summons to Parliament until 1338. *Barry of 6 argent and azure, a bendlet gules*: in glass at Dorchester, *Barry of 6*; elsewhere of 8. In the Poem of Carlaverock the bend is described as *engrailed*, which seems to be merely an error of the rhymer.
38. John CANTELUPE. Perhaps the John, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, who was deceased 17 Edw. II. Summ. to Scotland 1298, among the Barons. *Azure, 3 leopard's faces jessant fleurs-de-lis or*. Compare No. 72. In the Harl. MS. "iij" is added above, in correction of "deux" underlined.
39. Philip DARCY, Baron of Nocton. Succ. 1296. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1322. The date of his decease is not recorded. *Argent, 3 cinquefoils pierced gules*. The word "crufelettez" in the Harl. MS. is an error. Roll B reads *roses*. The pictorial Roll E ascribes the *cinquefoils* to Norman Darcy.
40. Ralph FITZWILLIAM, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Grinthorp." Succ to the lordship of GREYSTOCK (which name the family afterwards assumed) by virtue of a special settlement, 1305. Ob. 1316. *Barry (of 12) argent and azure, 3 chaplets gules*. (The proper arms of Greystock are *Gules, 3 lozenges argent*; but these were not assumed.)
41. Robert de HILTON. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Sal. 1297. The time of his decease does not appear. *Argent, 2 bars azure*.
42. John PAYNELL, bore the same arms at Carlaverock, 1300. *Vert, a maunch or*. Whether he was the Baron of Drax, who was summ. to Parl. 1299-1318, and is supposed to have deceased before 1326, is uncertain. The John Paynell, "Dñs de Otteleye," who sealed the Letter to the Pope, 1301, bore different arms, and was a different person.

Wrest Park MS. No. 16.

Harleian MS. No. 6589.

36. Patrike de Dunebarre : porte les armes  
le Counte Patrike od le lambel dafur.
- 36<sup>b</sup>. [Johan filz Marmaduke Thwenge :  
port dargent a un fessè de goules et  
trois papejoyes de vert.] S<sup>r</sup> John fitz Marmeduk Thwenge : (35.)  
porte dargent ov ung fessè de gulez et  
troys papejoyes de vert.
37. Johan de Grey: porte vj pieces dafur  
et dargent od le baston de goules. S<sup>r</sup> John Gray : porte barre dargent et (36.)  
dazure ov le baston de gules.
38. Johan de Caunteloue : porte dafur od  
troy[s] flours de lys creffans hors de  
testes de lupars. S<sup>r</sup> John Cantelu : port dazure ov *deux* (37.)  
(iij) floures de lyz dor creffauntz hors  
de la test du lepard dor. [Arms in trick.]
39. Philip Darfy : porte dargent od troys  
rofes de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Philippe de Arcy: porte dargent (38.)  
ov iij crufelettez de gulez.
40. Rauf le-fiz Willam : porte burlee dar-  
gent et dasur od troys chapeaux de  
goules. S<sup>r</sup> Rauffe le fitz William : porte borel (39.)  
dargent et dazure ov iij chapeus de gulez.
41. Robert de Hiltone : porte dargent od  
deux barres dafur. S<sup>r</sup> Robert de Hylton: port dargent (40.)  
ov ij barrez dazure.
42. Johan Painel: porte de vert od la  
manche dor. S<sup>r</sup> John Paynell : porte de vert ov a (41.)  
maunche dor.

43. William MARTIN, Baron of Kemys. Succ. 1282. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Cameifo." Ob. 1325. *Argent, 2 bars gules.*
44. Theobald de VERDON, the younger. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Succ. his father, who was also a Baron, 1309. Ob. 1316, f. p. m. *Or, fretty gules; a label azure.* The label shews that the son is referred to. Either the father or the son—probably the latter—was summ. to serve against the Scots, 1298. The father, Theobald de Verdun, "Dñs de Webbele," joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301. On the reverse of his seal are the words ✠CONSTAVLARIJ HIBERNIE, referring to an office which he inherited from his paternal grandfather, Theobald le Butiler, who married Rohese de Verdon, and assumed her surname. The arms of John de Verdon (ob. 1278), as carved and painted at Westminster, were *fretty of 8 pieces.*
45. Thomas de MULTON, or Molton, Baron of Egremont. Succ. 1294. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1322. *Barry (commonly of 8) argent and gules.* Roll E (No. 242) has *Gules, 3 bars argent: Carlaverock, Argent, 3 bars gules.*
46. Edmund DEINCOURT, a Baron. Succ. before 1257. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Sent his two sons, Edmund and probably John, to Carlaverock, 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Thurgerton." Ob. 1327. *Azure, billey and a fefs dancette or.*
47. Andrew de ASTLEY, a Baron. Succ. 1264. Summ. to Parl. 1298. Ob. 1300. *Argent, a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cinquefoil of the 1st.* According to Roll E (No. 289) "Andreu d'Estleie" bore *Azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine*—the usual arms.
48. Sir Alexander LINDSAY. Probably Sir Alexander of Luffness, who succ. 1268, and who, as one of the Magnates of Scotland, attended the great Council at Brigham, 1289, and deceased in 1307. He was the first of Crawford. *Gules, a fefs chequy argent and azure.* The Harl. MS has *or and azure*, which seems to be incorrect.
- 
49. King EDWARD I., 1272-1307. At Carlaverock, as at Falkirk, there were four battalions, of which the third was under the banner of the King. Arms: *England.*
50. Thomas Earl of LANCASTER, Steward of England, Earl of Leicester. Succ. 1296. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Beheaded at Pontefract, 1322, s. p. He was popularly regarded as a Saint. See the office in Wright's *Political Songs*, p. 268. Arms: *England, with a label of 3 (sometimes 5) points azure, on each 3 fleurs-de-lis or.*
51. Guy de BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick. Succ. in May or June, 1298. Had a grant of lands in Scotland, 25 Sept. 1298. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1316, aged 44. *Gules, a fefs between 6 crofs-crofflets or.* So his seal, etc.

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

43. Willam Martin: porte dargent od deus barres de goules.

S<sup>r</sup> William Martyn: porte dargent ov ij barrez de gulez. (42.)

44. Thebaud de Verdoun le fiz: porte dor frecte de goules od le lambel dafur.

S<sup>r</sup> Theobald de Verdonñ: port dor frette de gulez ov lambel dazure. (43.)

45. Thomas de Multoñ: porte barre dargent et de goules.

S<sup>r</sup> Thomas de Moltoñ: port barre dargent et de gules. (44.)

46. Edmund Deincourt: porte dafur a un daunce dor billette dor.

S<sup>r</sup> Edmund Dancourte: porte dazure ov ung daunce dor bylette dor. (45.)

47. Andreu de Eftleye: porte dargent a un leon rampant de goules, en les espaules del leon un quinte foile dargent.

S<sup>r</sup> Andrew de Efteley: porte dargent ov ung leon raumpantt de gulez et en les espaules du lyon ung quintfoil dargent. (46.)

48. Alifandre de Lyndefeye: porte de goules a un fesse eschekere dargent et dafur.

S<sup>r</sup> Alexandre de Lyndfey: porte de gulez ov ung feez eschekere dor et dazure. (47.)

Summa en la }  
fecund bataille - } xxvj baniers.

[LA iij<sup>e</sup> bataille.]

LA iij<sup>o</sup> bataille.

La batayle le Roy.

Cest la bataille le Roy, la tierce que

49. Le Roy: porte de goules a troys lupars paffans dor.

Le Roy: porte de gulez ov trois leopardes paffauntz dor. (48.)

50. Thomas Counte de Loncastre: porte mesmes les armes od le lambel dafur, en le lambel les flures de lys dor.

S<sup>r</sup> Thomas le Counte de Loncastre: porte mesmes les armez ov le label dazure, en checun lable 3 floures de lyz dor. (49.)

51. Gye de Beauchampe, Counte de Warewike: porte de goules od le fesse dor crofule dor.

S<sup>r</sup> Guy de Beauchaump, Counte de Warrewyk: porte de gulez ov ung fez dor croifele dor. (53.)



52. Henry of LANCASTER, younger brother of Earl Thomas—No. 50. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Munemue," *i.e.* Monmouth. Restored, or created, to his brother's honours, 1324. Ob. 1345. Arms: *England, with a bendlet azure.* After 1324, it is presumed that he bore the arms of *Lancaster*, as his elder brother had done.
53. John of BRITANNY (of the house of Dreux) was the youngest son of John II. Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond, by Beatrice his wife, dau. of K. Henry III. Born 1266. Carl. 1300. Summ. to Parl. as "Jo. de Britannia jun." 1305. Earl of Richmond, 1306. Ob. 1333-4, unm. *Chequy or and azure, a border gules, charged with (8 or more) lions of England; a canton ermine:* in other words, *Dreux*, with a canton (or rather, as in Carl., a quarter) of *Britanny*, and a border of *England*. Beltz ascribes these arms to John IV. Duke of Brittany, K.G., who d. 1399; but, it is believed, erroneously.
54. Sir John de BARR. From the arms evidently a member of the family of the Count de Barr, who was an ally of Edward. "Monsieur John de Bar," 1300 (*Fædera*, vol. II. p. 868). Carl. 1300. *Azure, crusily or, 2 barbels endorsed of the last; a border indented gules.* In the Poem of Calaverock the border is *engrailed*—the terms being then synonymous.
55. Hugh le DESPENSER, a Baron. Son and h. of Hugh Despenser, 1st Baron by writ, who was slain at Evesham, 1265. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. Created Earl of Winchester, 1322. Hanged 1326, being nearly 90 years old. *Quarterly argent and gules, the latter fretty (of 6 pieces) or, a bendlet sable.*
56. Robert de CLIFFORD, a Baron. Succ. 1285, aged 12. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope 1301—"castellanus de Appelby." Marshal of England in 1308. Slain at Bannockburn, 1314. *Chequy or and azure, a fess gules.*
57. Sir Amaneu de la BRETT. Often mentioned in the *Fædera*, 1289-1314. Carl. 1300. Arms: simply *Gules*, as borne by the illustrious French family of Albret.
58. P. de CHASTILLON. Mentioned as "Pointz Sires de Chastelon, 1299 (*Fædera*, vol. II. p. 834). "Pontz Sire de Chastillon," 1299 (*Ib.* p. 835). *Gules, a castle or.*
59. The Captal de BUCH was the hereditary holder of a fort situated on a small promontory 14 leagues from Bordeaux, now called La Tête de Buch. (Beltz, *Memorials of the Garter*, p. 28.) The captal at this period is not identified: the arms seem to be those of Foix—*Or, 3 pallets gules*—with the additions of *a border sable, bezanty, and a canton ermine*—perhaps referring to Poitou and Brittany. (See No. 89.)
60. William de FERRERS, Baron of Groby. Succ. 1288, aged 18. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1300. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1325. *Gules, 7 mascles conjoined, 3, 3, 1, or.* This was the coat of Quincy.

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

52. Henry de Lancaſtre : porte les armes  
le Roy avec un baſton daſur.
- [F. 3 b.] Johan de Bretayne : porte chekere dor  
53. et daſur od le cauntel dermine et la bor-  
dure de goules poudre de lupars dor.
54. Johan de Bars : porte daſur od deux  
bars dor croſule dor od la bordure dente  
de goules.
55. Hugh le Deſpenſer : porte quartile  
dargent et de goules et le quarter de  
goules frette dor od le baſton de fable.
56. Robert de Clifford : porte chekere  
dor et daſur od la feſſe de goules.
57. Edmund de la Brette : porte tut de  
goules.
58. Le Sire de Chaſtilon : port de goules  
a un chaſtel dor.
59. Le Capton de Bouchi : port pale dor  
et de goules od le cantel dermine od la  
bordure de fable beſante dor.
60. Willam de Ferers : porte de goules  
od loſenges perfees dor.
- S<sup>r</sup> Henry de Loncaſtre : porte lez (50.)  
armez le Roy avec ung baſton dazure.
- S<sup>r</sup> John de Bretagne : porte eſchekere (51.)  
dor et dazure ov le cantell dermyne ov  
la bordure de gulez poudre ov leopars  
dor.
- S<sup>r</sup> Johñ de Bare : porte dazure ov ij (52.)  
barbes dor croiſele dor ov la bordure  
endente de gules.
- S<sup>r</sup> Hugh Deſpenſer : porte quartille (54.)  
dargent [et] de gulez o quarter de gulez  
frette dor ov le baſton de fable.
- S<sup>r</sup> Robert de Clyfford : porte chekere (55.)  
dor et dazure ov le fes de gules.
- S<sup>r</sup> Eumenious de la Brett : porte (56.)  
tout de gulez.
- Sir de Caſtilton : port de gules ov ung (57.)  
chaſtel dor.
- S<sup>r</sup> Captan de Bucher : port dor [F. 9 b.]  
et de gules ov le cantel dermyne ov le (59.)  
bordoure de fable beſante dor.
- S<sup>r</sup> William de Ferres : port gules ov (58.)  
vij lozenges [perfees] dor.

61. Reginald de GREY, Baron of Wilton. Succ. 1265. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Ruthyn." Ob. 1308. *Barry of 6, argent and azure; a label gules*: on his seal it has 5 *points*.
62. John de MOELS, Baron of Caddebury. Succ. 1294, aged 26. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1311. *Argent, 2 bars gules, in chief 3 torteaux*.
63. William le LATIMER, the elder. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Corby." Ob. 1305. *Gules, a crofs patonce or*. The addition "croyfele" in the Harl. MS. is erroneous. In that copy the entry is repeated, and Engaine is omitted. Sir William the younger, is No. 104.
64. John de ENGAINE, Baron of Abington. Succ. 1296, aged 24, or 30. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Colum." Ob. 1322, f.p. *Gules, crusily and a fefs dancette or*.
65. Robert de TONY, Baron of Flamsted. Succ. 1294. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Castro Matilt." Ob. 1310, f. p. *Argent, a maunch gules*.
66. Robert FITZPAYNE, Baron of Lammer. Succ. 1280, aged 17. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1315. *Gules, 3 lions passant argent, a bendlet azure*.
67. Adam de WELLES. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1311. *Or, a lion rampant sable, queue fourchée*.
68. Roger de MORTIMER. Summ. to Parl. 1299, etc. (from 1307 as of Chirke). Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Penketlyn." Ob. 1336. *Barry (of 4, 6, or 8) or and azure; on a chief of the 1st, 2 pallets between as many gyrons bafed of the 2nd; an escutcheon ermine*. The ermine-spots are the distinction of this branch.
69. Thomas de FURNIVAL, Baron of Sheffield. Succ. 1279, or earlier. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1332. *Argent, a bend between 6 martlets gules*.
70. Henry de PINKENEY, Baron of Wedon. Succ. 1295, aged 30. Sal. 1298. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301. The same year he fold his barony to the King. Ob. 13.., f. p. Amongst his lands were those of Crawford in Scotland, which were granted to Sir Alexander Lindfay (No. 48). *Or, 5 (sometimes 4) fusils conjoined in fefs gules*. Here blazoned as *a fefs engrailed*.
71. John de LA MARE. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1315 ro 16, 9 *Edw. II.*, f. p. *Gules, a maunch argent*.

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

- |                |   |  |       |
|----------------|---|--|-------|
| 61.            | Reinaud de Gray : porte vj pieces dargent et dafur od le lambel de goules.                                | S <sup>r</sup> Raignald de Gray : port vj peces dargent et dazur ov le lable de gulez.                                       | (60.) |
| 62.            | Johan de Mules : porte dargent od deux barres de goules od trois tourteaux de goules en le chef.          | S <sup>r</sup> John de Moyles : port dargent ov ij barrez de gules ov ij turteus de gulez en le chef.                        | (61.) |
| 63.            | Willam de Latimer : porte de goules od la croyz patee dor.  | S <sup>r</sup> William le Latymer : porte de gules ov la croys pate dor croyfele.  | (62.) |
| 64.            | Johan dEngaine : porte de goules od un dance dor crofule dor.   |  | (63.) |
| 65.            | Robert de Toni : porte dargent od la maunche de goules.   | S <sup>r</sup> Robert Tonney : port dargent ov la maunche de gulez.  | (64.) |
| 66.            | Robert le fiz Pain : porte de goules od trois leons passans dargent od un baston dafur.                   | Sir [Robert] le Fitz Payn : port de gules ov ij leons passautz dargent o ung baston dazure.                                  | (65.) |
| 67.            | Adam de Welle : porte dor a un leon rampant de fable od la coue fourche.                                  | S <sup>r</sup> Adam de Velles : port dor ov ung leon rampaunt de fable e la cowe fourche.                                    | (66.) |
| 68.            | Roger de Mortimer : porte dor et dafure barre od le chef pale et les corners gerune a un escuchoñ dermiñ. | S <sup>r</sup> Roger de Mortymer : port barre dor et dazure ov le chef palee et les corners gerune ov ung eschuchun dermyne. | (67.) |
| 69.            | Thomas de Fornivale : porte dargent od la bende de goules od vj merlous de goules.                        | S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Fournivall : port dargent ov la bende de gulez ov vj marletez de gulez.                                | (68.) |
| 70.            | Henry de Pinkeny : porte dor od la fesse engrelee de goules.  | S <sup>r</sup> Henry Pynkeney : port dor ov la feez engrelee de gules.   | (69.) |
| [F. 4.]<br>71. | Johan de la Mare : porte de goules od la manche dargent.<br><i>Falk.</i>                                  | S <sup>r</sup> John de la Mare : port de gules ov la maunche dargent.  | (70.) |

72. William de CANTELUPE, Baron of Ravensthorpe. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1310. L. Pope. 1301. Ob. 1309. St. Thomas of Hereford was his first cousin. *Gules, a fess vair between 3 leopard's faces jessant fleurs-de-lis or.* These are ascribed to him in the Poem of Carloverock, and to him or his son William in the Roll of Edw. II. See also the seal of Nicholas his grandson, 32 Edw. III., engraved in Montagu's *Guide to the Study of Heraldry*, 1840, p. 36. On the signet appended to the Barons' letter the fleurs-de-lis are engraved without the leopard's faces—only for want of room.
73. John AP ADAM, Baron of Beverstone. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. c. 1309. *Argent, on a cross gules, 5 mullets or.* The mullets are sometimes pierced.
74. John de BOTETOURT. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Mendesham." Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1305. Ob. 1324. *Or, a saltire engrailed sable.* In the Wreft Park MS. a space is left for the Christian name.
75. Eustace de HACHE. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1130. Ob. 1306, f. p. m. *Or, a cross engrailed gules.*
76. Nicholas de MEINILL, 1st Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Ob. (as it seems) 1299. If so, the "Nich' de Meynhyl, Dñs de Wherleton," who joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301, must have been his base-born son, who d. 1322. *Azure, 3 bars gemels and a chief or.*
77. John de TREGOZ, a Baron. Succ. 1265. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Ob. 1300, f. p. m. *Or, 2 bars gemels, and in chief a lion passant gardant, gules.* In the Wreft Park MS. "trois" is an error, and so is "dor," which is struck out.
78. Richard SYWARD, a Scot. Summ., as a Baron, to serve in the Scottish wars, 1298-99. Carl. 1300. Ob. c. 1310. *Sable, a cross flory (or fleuretty) argent.* For "vij," in the Wreft Park MS., read "vn."
79. Simon FRESSEL, or Fraiser. Having been taken prisoner by K. Edward, an. reg. 25, he swore fealty to him. Summ. to Scotland, amongst the Barons, 1298. Carl. 1300. Executed 1306. *Sable, 6 roses, 3, 2, 1, argent.*
80. William, called Fluman in the Wreft Park MS., and FitzWilliam in the Harleian copy, is not identified. "Fluman" seems to be merely the other name miscopied. The arms, *Or, a fess gules*, were borne about this time by Colville, Obehall, and Solers.
81. Gilbert PECHE, Lord of Brunne, co. Camb. Succ. 1291. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Corby." Ob. 1323. *Argent, a fess between 2 chevrons gules.* The Harl. MS. seems to be erroneous as to both Christian name and arms. There was, however, a Sir Robert Peche, who was summ. to Parl. in 1321, but never afterwards.



*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

72. Willam de Canteloue : porte de goules od la fesse de veir od trois flurs de lys dor creffant hors de testes de lupars. S<sup>r</sup> William de Cantelou : port de gulez ov la feez de veire ov iij flours dor creffcauns hors de la test du leopard. (71.)  
[Arms in trick.]
73. Johan de Badham : porte dargent od la croyz de goules od v molez dor en la croyz. S<sup>r</sup> John Bادهam : port dargent ov la croyz de gulez ov v molets dor en la croyz. (72.)
74. [Johan de] Botecourt : porte dor od le fautoir de fable engrelee. S<sup>r</sup> John Botetourte : port dor ov le fautre de fable engrelee. (73.)
75. Euface de la Hacche : porte dor od la croyz engrelee de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Euface de Hache : port dor ov la crois engrelee de gulez. (74.)
76. Nichol de Menille : porte dafur od trois jumaux dor et le chef dor. S<sup>r</sup> Nichol de Meynill : port dazure ov iij gemeus dor ov le chef dor. (77.)
77. Johñ Tregos : porte dor od trois jumaux *dor* de goules en le chef un lupart passant de goules. S<sup>r</sup> John Tregoz : port dor ov ij gemeus de gules en le chef ung leopard passaunt de gules. (75.)
78. Richard Siward : porte de fable a vij crois flerte dargent. S<sup>r</sup> Richard de Syward : port de fable ov ung crois florettez dargent. (78.)
79. Simon Frifel : porte de fable od vj rofes dargent. S<sup>r</sup> Symond Fryfell : port de fable ov vj rofez dargent. (79.)
80. Willam Fluman : porte dor a une fesse de goules. S<sup>r</sup> William le fitz William : port dor ov ung feez de gulez. [Arms in trick.] (80.)
81. Gilbert Pecche : porte dargent a deux cheverons et un fesse de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Robert Peche : port dargent ov ij cheverons de gulez. [Arms in trick.] (81.)

82. Robert de SCALES, Baron of Neufeles. Succ. about 1266. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1305. *Gules, 6 escallops, 3, 2, 1, argent.* In Roll E (No. 455) the arms of "Robt. d'Escales" have 10 *escallops*.
83. Walter de BEAUCHAMP, a younger son of William 5th Baron Beauchamp (by tenure) of Elmley, and ancestor of the Barons Beauchamp of Bletsho, and of Powyck. Steward of the King's household, 24 *Edw. I.* Summ. to Scotland, 1298, as a Baron. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Alcefr'." *Gules, a fefs between 6 martlets or.*
84. Piers de CHAMPVENT, or Chavent. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Ob. 1302. *Paly [of 6], argent and azure, a fefs gules.*
85. William de RITHRE, or Rye. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299-1307. Carl. 1300—"Ridre" *Azure, [3] crescents or.* This coat with *a label of 5 points gules* is ascribed to "Wiffm d'Rie" in Roll E, No. 403.
- 85<sup>b</sup>. Sir John de DROKENESFORD. Keeper of the Wardrobe, and afterwards Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1309-29. (Fofs, *Biographia Juridica.*) *Quarterly, or and azure, [4] roses counterchanged.* Three different coats are attributed to the Bishop in Bedford's *Blazon of Episcopacy*, one of them being, *Quarterly, azure and or, 4 pastoral staves counterchanged.* (MS. Ashm. 833) This seems to be either an intentional variation, or an erroneous description of the foregoing.
- 85<sup>c</sup>. Sir John de BENESTEDE. Secretary to the K. on his expedition to Flanders, 1297. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 33 *Edw. I.* Keeper of the Wardrobe, 1 *Edw. II.* A Justice of the C.P., 1309-20. Much employed in Scotland. Ob. 1323 or 24. (Fofs, *Biographia Juridica.*) The blazon of the Rolls is probably equivalent to . . . , *a crofs clechée, voided and pomettée, argent*, (similar in form to the crofs of the old Counts of Toulouse); but other arms are attributed to this family of Beneftede, viz. *Gules, 3 bars gemels or.* (Cuffans, *Hift. of Hertfordshire*, vol. II., Hundred of Broadwater, p. 127.) On a Brocket tomb at Wheat-hampstead the bars (according to the same book) are only two.
86. John de HAVERING. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299, but not afterwards. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Grafton." "No further trace of him is to be found, unless he be the same with John de Havering, whose dau. and h. Elizabeth was the wife of Matthew Befilles, 8 *Edw. II.*"—Nicolas. *Argent, a lion rampant, [queue fourchée,] gules, collared or.* On the seal appended to the letter to the Pope the tail is forked. In Roll E, Richard d'Haveringes (No. 660) bears *Argent, a lion rampant, queue fourchée, gules*; and Jo. d'Haveringges (No. 408) a coat altogether different, namely, *Azure, on a fefs argent, 3 escallops gules.*
87. William de GRANDISON. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1325. Carl. 1300. Ob. c. 1335. *Paly [of 6] argent and azure, on a bend gules, 3 eaglets displayed or.*

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

82. Robert de Schales : porte de goules od les schalops dargent. S<sup>r</sup> Robert de Scales : port de gulez (82.) ov vj scallopez dargent.
83. Wauter de Beauchamp : porte de goules od la fesse dor et vj merlotz dor. S<sup>r</sup> Walter de Beuchamp : port de (83.) gulez ov lez feez dor ov vj merlots dor.
84. Peres de Chauvent : porte pale dargent et dafur a un fesse de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Peres de Chanent : port palee (84.) dargent [et] dazure ov ung feez de gulez.
85. Willam de Rye : porte dazure od les creffanz dor. S<sup>r</sup> William de Rye : port dazure ov lez (85.) creffaunts dor.
- 85<sup>b</sup>. [S<sup>r</sup> John de Drochefford : porte quartile dor et dafur od les rofes en un en lautre.] S<sup>r</sup> John Drochefford : port quartille dor (86.) et dazure ov lez rofes en ung en lautre.
- 85<sup>c</sup>. [S<sup>r</sup> John de Benefede : porte [ . . . ] la crois perce et patee et betonee dargent.] S<sup>r</sup> John de Benefede : port [ . . . ] la (87.) croys perce et patee et botonee dargent.
86. Johan de Haveringe : porte dargent a un leon rampant de goules a un color dor. S<sup>r</sup> John de Havering : port [dargent] (88.) o le leon ramphaunt de gulez od ung collour dor.
87. Willam de Granfon : porte pallee dargent et dafur od la bende de goules, en la bende trois egles dor. S<sup>r</sup> William Grantfon : port palee dar- (89.) gent et dazure ov la bende de gulez et en la bende iij eglettez dor.

88. Hugh de MORTIMER, Baron of Richard's Castle, Succ. 1287. Became of age about 1295. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1304, f.p.m. *Gules, 2 bars vair.*
89. Piers de BORDEAUX, lord of Puy-Paulin, was chief of an ancient family of Bordeaux, which held there the hereditary office of "beguey," or "vigier" (vicarius), that is to say, provost. He was sometime (—not, it is presumed, until after 1298—see No. 59—) Captal de Buch. Having been retained by Edward I., large arrears of wages due to him were not paid until early in the reign of Edward III., by which time the captalate had descended to the family of Grailly, one of whom was a knight-founder of the Order of the Garter. (Beltz, *Memorials*, p. 28.) At a later period it reverted to the house of Foix, and was held by John, Earl of Kendal, in the reign of Henry VI. *Or, a greyhound gules, collared sable, within a border of the left, bezanty.*
90. Otho de CASA NOVA was a magnate of Gascony, to whom K. Edward wrote from Portsmouth, 29 June, 1294, inciting him to aid in the recovery of that province. (*Vascon Roll*, 22 Edw. I., m. 11, dorso.) "Cafenau" and "Saffenau" (for so the words should be written) are forms of Cafenave, or, as the place is now called, Cazeneuve. The arms are not intelligibly blazoned.
91. Simon de MONTACUTE, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1300. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1316. Ancestor of the Earls of Salisbury. *Quarterly: i. and iv. Argent, a fess engrailed gules: ii. and iii. Azure, a griffin [usually segreant] or.* One of the earliest examples of a quartered coat. At Carlaverock this Baron bore, on banner and shield, the *griffin* only, which is supposed to have been the original arms of the family. It was sometimes *statant*. (Planché, *Pursuivant of Arms*, p. 98.) In Roll B (No. 44) William Mountague bears "dargent ove ung fesse engrele de goules de trois pieces." The *fess engrailed* was, in fact, identical with 3 *lozenges conjoined in fess*, which appear on Simon's seal. (Planché, p. 56.)
92. John de RIVERS. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"J. de Ripariis, Dñs de Angre." Ob. 1311. There is some doubt as to the arms. Carl. has "Mafclé [*i.e.* lozengy] de or et de vermeil." MS. Cott. *Caligula A. xviii.*, "De goules a vj mafcles de or." Roll E., *Gules, 6 lozenges or, 3, 2, 1.* The seal is lost.
93. Walter de TEYE, or Teyes. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1307. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Stangreve." Ob. 1324, s. p. *Or, on a fess between 2 chevrons gules, 3 mullets of the 1st.*
- 
94. John de WARREN (or Plantagenet), Earl de Warren, or of Surrey. Succ. 1240, aged 5. Styled, in various writs between 1282 and 1297, Earl of Surrey and Suffex. Guardian of Scotland, 1296. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1304. *Chequy or and azure.* His son John (1304-47) obtained the earldom of Strathern from Edward Balliol.

*Wreft Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

88. Hugh de Mortimer: porte de goules od deus barres de veir. S<sup>r</sup> Hugh de Mortymer : port de gulez ov ij barrez de verre. (76.)
89. Peres de Bourdeaux: porte dor a un leverer de goules od le coler de fable od la bordure de fable befante dor. S<sup>r</sup> Perez Burdeux : porte dor ov ung leverer de gulez ov la collere de fable ov le bordour de fable befaunte dor. (90.)
- [F. 4 b.] Otes de Cafenan: porte dor od les 90. couwes de fable. S<sup>r</sup> Hotes de Salsenan: port dor ov lez pies de fable. (91.)
91. Simon de Montagu: porte esquartile dargent et dafur, en les quarteres dafur deus griffones dor, en les quarteres dargent deus fesses engreles de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Simond de Monteacu: port quartile dargent et dazure, en lez quarters dazure ij griffouns dor, en les quarters dargent ij fees engreles de gulez. [Arms in trick.] (92.)
92. Johan de Rivers: porte mascle dor et de goules. S<sup>r</sup> John de Ryver: port mascle dor et de gulez. (93.)
93. Wauter de Teye: porte dor a une fesse et deuz cheverons de gules, en la fesse troyz moles dor.

Summa en le }  
ij<sup>o</sup> bataile - } xlvj baniers.

LA quarte batayle.

LE iiiij<sup>o</sup> bataille.

Cest la quarte bataile.

94. Johan Conte de Warenne, cheveteyn de la quarte batayle: porte eschekere dor et dasure. S<sup>r</sup> John Count de Garein, chevetaiñ del quarte bataile: porte eschekere dor et dazure. (94.)



95. Ralph de MONTHERMER. Having mar. the Lady Joan, dau. of K. Edward I., and widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford (qui ob. 1295), he was, during her life, styled Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and summ. to Parl. by that style from 1299 to 1306. After her decease he never used those titles, but was summ. as a Baron only. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. c. 1324. *Or, an eagle displayed vert, [armed and membered gules.]* At Carlaverock he was vested in his own arms, but his banner displayed those of Clare.
96. Robert de VERE, Earl of Oxford, and Chamberlain of England. Succ. 1296. Ob. 1331. *Quarterly, gules and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet argent.*
97. Richard FITZALAN, Earl of Arundel. Succ. as Baron FitzAlan, of Clun and Oswaldestre, and to the castle and manor of Arundel, 1272, aged 5 years. In 1289 he was knighted, and received the sword of the earldom of Suffex. He was, however (perhaps through the influence of John Earl de Warren—see No. 94—not called by that title, but Earl of Arundel, as his heirs have been ever since. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1302. *Or, a lion rampant gules.*
98. Aymer de VALENCE. Succ. his father, William, Earl of Pembroke, 1296, but did not assume the title until 1 Edward II. Sal. 1297. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Montiniaco," Much employed in Scotland. Ob. 1324, f. p. His tomb remains at Westminster. *Barry, argent and azure, with martlets in orle, both sans nombre.*
99. Henry de PERCY. Succ. as a Baron, c. 1273. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Topclive." Ob. 1315. *Or, a lion rampant azure.*
100. THOMAS DE BERKELEY, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1321. *Gules, a chevron between [usually 10] croffes [patée] argent.* Comp. No. 110.
- 100<sup>b</sup>. John D'EIVILL, a Baron. Son and h. of John D'Eyvill, a Baron by writ, 1264, and living in 1270. The younger John was never summ. to Parl. Ob. 13 . . . , f.p.m. *Or, a fefs gules, 6 fleurs-de-lis, 3, 2, 1, counterchanged.* The arms of John Deyvill are thus drawn in Roll E, No. 39.
101. Robert de LA WARDE. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Alba aula." Ob. 1307. *Vairy argent and sable.*
102. John de SAINT JOHN, son and h. app. of John de Saint John, Baron of Basing, qui ob. 1301. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1329. *Argent, on a chief gules, 2 mullets [pierced] or.* In his father's arms, as represented in glafs at Dorchester, co. Oxon, the mullets are of 11 points, and are *pierced vert.* To the arms of this John should be added *a label azure*, as at Carlaverock. One John de Saint John, "Dñs de Hannak," was a party to the Barons' letter, 1301. He sealed without a label.

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

95. Rauf de Moherme, Conte de Gloucestre :  
porte dor a un egle de vert. S<sup>r</sup> Rauff de Monthermer : port dor ov  
ung egle de vert. (95.)
96. Robert de Veer, Conte de Oxenforde :  
porte esquartile dor et de goules, en le  
cauntel de goules un molez dargent. S<sup>r</sup> Robert de Vere, Count de Oxin- (96.)  
ford : porte quartile dor et de gulez et en  
le cantel de gulez ov ung moleit dargent.
97. Richard le fiz Aleyn, Counte dArun-  
del : porte de goules a un leon dor. S<sup>r</sup> Richard fitz Alain, Counte de Arun- (97.)  
dell : porte de gules ov ung leon dor.
98. Emer de Valance : porte burel dargent  
et dafur poudre de merlos de goules.
99. Henry de Perfy : porte dor a un leon  
dafur. S<sup>r</sup> Henry de Percy : porte dor ov ung (98.)  
leon dazure.
100. Thomas de Berkele : porte de goules  
a un cheveroun dargent od les crofilles  
dargent. S<sup>r</sup> Thomas de Barkeley : porte de (99.)  
gules ov ung cheveron dargent ov lez  
croifelettes dargent.
- 100<sup>b</sup>. [Johan de Eivill : port dor a un feffe  
de goules florte del une et del aultre.] S<sup>r</sup> John de Ewill : porte dor ov ung (100.)  
feez de gules florre de lune et de lautre.  
[Arms in trick.]
101. Robert la Warde : porte verre dargent  
et de fable. S<sup>r</sup> Robert de la Ward : port verre (101.)  
dargent et de fable.
102. Johan de Sein Johan le fiz : porte dar-  
gent od le chef de goules od deux molez  
dor en le chef od le lambel dafur. S<sup>r</sup> John de S<sup>t</sup> John le fitz : porte dar- (102.)  
gent ov le chef de gules ov ij moletties  
dor en le chef.

103. William de MORLEY. Summ. to Parl. 1229-1306. The time of his decease is not mentioned. *Argent, a lion rampant sable, queue fourchée.* Robert de Morley, son of this Baron, wrongfully took the arms of Nicholas Lord Burnell, which, by royal favour, were eventually allowed to him for life, in 1346. A curious account of this dispute may be seen in Pennant's *Tour in Wales*.
104. William le LATIMER, the younger (whose father is No. 62). Summ. to Parl. 1299. Succ. his father, 1305. Ob. 1327. *Gules, a cross patonce or; a label argent.* The Wreft Park MS. is unaccountably wrong.
105. John de BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Hache. Succ. 1283, aged 10. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1336. His arms were *Vair*.
106. Ralph PIPARD. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. L. Pope, 1301—“Dñs de Linford.” Ob. 1309. *Argent, 2 bars azure, on a canton of the 2nd a cinquefoil or.* (Roll E, No. 247.)
107. Hugh POINTZ, 1st Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—“Dñs de Corimalet.” Ob. 1307. *Barry [of 8] or and gules.* By coincidence he bore the same arms as Brian FitzAlan, No. 30.
108. Ralph de GRENDON. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1291. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1331. *Argent, 2 chevrons gules.*
109. John de MOHUN, Baron of Dunster. Succ. 1279, aged about 10. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1330. *Or, a cross engrailed sable.*
110. Maurice de BERKELEY, son and h. app. of Thomas Lord Berkeley (No. 100), is intended. Carl. 1300. Summ. to Parl. 1308, v.p. Succ. 1321. Ob. 1326. Arms, *as his father's, with a label azure.* Thomas, Lord Berkeley, (who d. 1321) had three sons in the field at Falkirk, Sir Maurice, Sir Thomas, and John, then a valet. They are mentioned, with their father, as in the retinue of Aymer de Valence. Maurice and John lost their horses in the battle. (See below.) Maurice, the eldest, bore at Carlaverock (as at Falkirk), “a banner red as blood, crusilly, with a white chevron, and a blue label, because his father was alive.” (*Carl.* ed. Nicolas, p. 59.) All three brothers appear to have been at Carlaverock—“Li bon frere de Berkelee.” Thomas bore (according to the Cottonian MS. *Caligula A. xviii.*), “De goules od les rosettes de argent e un chevron de argent”—a coat which, as borne by his descendants, the Berkeleys of Wymondham, co. Leic., is blazoned, *Gules, a chevron between 10 cinquefoils argent.* John's arms, according to the same MS.) were “De goules a iii. crois patees de or e un chevron de argent,” that is *Gules a chevron argent between 3 crosses patee or.*

*Wrest Park MS. No. 16.*

*Harleian MS. No. 6589.*

103. Willam de Morley : porte dargent a un leon de fable et la coue fourchee. S<sup>r</sup> William de Morley : [porte] dargent ov [ung] leon de fable et le cove fourche. [Arms in trick.] (104.)
104. Willam le Latimer le fiz : porte de goules a un croys patee od les garbes de vert fable en la croice. S<sup>r</sup> William de Latymer le fitz : port de gulez ov ung crois patee dor ov le lambel dargent. (103.)
105. Johan de Beauchamp : porte de veir. [S<sup>r</sup>] John de Beauchamp : porte de veere. (105.)
106. Rauf Pipard : porte dargent a deux fesses et le cauntel dafur et en le cauntel un quintefoil dor. S<sup>r</sup> Rauff Pipart : porte dargent ov ung feez et demy feez et le cantell dazure et en le cantell [ung] quintfoyl dor. (106.)
- [F. 5.]  
107. Hugh Poyns : porte barre dor et de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Hugh Poyns : port barre dor et de gules. (107.)
108. Rauf de Grundon : porte dargent a deus cheverons de goules. S<sup>r</sup> Rauff Grendon : port dargent ov ij cheverons de gulez. (108.)
109. Johan de Moun : porte dor a une croiz engreile de fable. S<sup>r</sup> John Moun : port dor ov ung croys engrelee de fable. (111.)
110. Thomas de Berkele le fiz : porte les armes son pere od le lambel dafur. S<sup>r</sup> Thomas de Barkeley le fitz : porte de gulez ov ung cheveron dargent croyfelee de argent ov le labell dazure. (109.)

111. Hugh de COURTENAY, a Baron. Succ. 1291, aged 16. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Earl of Devon, 1334-5. Ob. 1340. *Or, 3 torteaux; a label azure.* The label distinguished the English Courtenays from the elder branch, settled in France. Its use has, unadvisedly, been discontinued.
- 

The title noticed opposite is verbally the same as that in the Harleian MS., but differs in spelling.

In the Wrest Park MS. the "summa" of each battalion, and of all the four, are next stated. The totals agree with those given in the Harleian MS., but do not, in either MS., include the extra names.

The four additional entries agree with the Harleian MS. except in spelling and some small particulars. The last of them is, however, in the second battalion, not the fourth. In the foregoing printed copy of the Wrest Park MS. the names are inserted in their proper places, but within brackets.

In the Harleian MS. a few of the arms are given in trick, by N. Charles, who made that copy of the Roll. The arms so tricked are indicated in these pages.

A few additional notes on matters connected with the Falkirk Roll of Arms, and the persons therein mentioned, occupy some of the pages following.



Wrest Park MS. No. 16.

Harleian MS. No. 6589.

111. Hugh de Corteneye : porte dor od S<sup>r</sup> Hugh de Courteney : porte dor (110.)  
troys torteaux de goules a un lambel ov iij tourta[ux] de gules ov ung labell  
dafur. dazure.

Huc usque ex rotulo præfato antiquissimo sane  
et fide dignissimo.

Summa en le iij<sup>to</sup> } xviiij banniers.  
bataile - - - - }

Summa de toutz baniers } Cxj banniers.  
en lez quatre bataillez - }

In alio transcripto five exemplari præfati rotuli  
talis adhibetur titulus :

This Rolle was brought from Paris in France  
by Andrew Thevet Cosmographer and was  
taken out of the Treafory Chamber at the  
pallace in Paris aforefayd where the recordes  
are kept in the yeare 1576.

Anno Dñi: 1298.

At Paris 10 of Septembre.

CEUX font, etc.

N: Charles

In tercio batello adduntur ibidem hij duo  
baneretti :

1606.<sup>1</sup>

85<sup>b</sup>. S<sup>r</sup> John de Drochefford: porte, etc.

85<sup>c</sup>. S<sup>r</sup> John de Benefede: porte, etc.

[F. 5<sup>t</sup>.] Et ulterius in eodem transcripto in quarto  
batello, adduntur insuper hij duo:

100<sup>b</sup>. Johan de Eivill: port, etc.

36<sup>b</sup>. Johan filz Marmaduke Thwenge :  
port, etc.

<sup>1</sup> After this comes the note following:—"The Role on the next leaf was written on the back-side of this." It refers to a Roll of Arms (marked M by Mr. Papworth) compiled a few years later, perhaps in 1310, apparently during another expedition against Scotland, and containing the arms (in blazon) of 79 Knights who were present at some place unnamed on the Monday before 8 Sept., the feast of the Nativity of the B. V. Mary. This Roll, with annotations by Mr. Greenstreet, is printed in *The Reliquary*, vol. XV. p. 225. It probably refers to Monday, 7 Sept. 1310, when King Edward II. was at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on his way to Scotland.

## ADDITIONAL NOTES.

## THE WRIT OF 26 JAN. 25 EDW. I. 1296-7.

IN Sir N. Harris Nicolas's *Synopsis of the Peerage* under "FitzJohn," and in Mr. Courthope's *Historic Peerage*, under the same title, there is a long note respecting this writ, which (as John Vincent, son of Augustine Vincent, Windsor herald, observes) "can be no summons," *i.e.* to a Parliament, "because it is only directed to the Temporality."

According to Nicolas, it commands the persons to whom it is addressed to attend at Salisbury, on Sunday, the feast of St. Matthew the Apostle (*i.e.* 21 Sept.) next ensuing.

It has been suggested that this writ was supplemented by another writ, dated 9 Sept. in the same year, summoning the Spiritual Lords and others to meet in London, on the morrow of St. Michael. The question is discussed at some length by Nicolas; and his extraordinary view as to the writ of 26 Jan. having possibly been perfected by a later writ, has been accepted by several writers of reputation who have followed him.

Nicolas adds a foot-note to the effect that according to certain tables the feast of St. Matthew in 25 Edw. I. fell upon a Saturday, as it appears by calculation that it really did. It is surprising that this known discrepancy did not induce Nicolas or his editor to examine the writs more carefully.

The writer, having had occasion to look into the matter, has discovered, what does not seem to have been previously suspected, namely, that the idea of completion by a later writ results from a mistaken reading of the writ of 26 Jan. The meeting at Salisbury was not appointed for the feast of St. Matthew ("Mathei"), 21 Sept., but for that of St. Matthias ("Mathie"), 24 Feb.

The suggested view of the completion of the summons by the writ of 9 Sept. consequently falls to the ground. The question affects the existence of several alleged English Baronies, and the seniority of several others.

On Sunday, 24 Feb., an Assembly, not properly a Parliament, was held at Salisbury, as appointed. (*Parl. Writs*, vol. I. p. 28. Parry, *The Parliaments and Councils of England*. London: 1839, 8vo. p. 60.) A Roll of the Arms of the Magnates there assembled, containing 94 coats, was copied by Sir Edward Dering, and is printed in *Notes and Queries*, 5 Feb. 1876. It is styled by Mr. Greenstreet "the First Nobility Roll," and is the earliest dated Roll of Arms known to exist.

## THE LETTER OF THE BARONS TO THE POPE, 1300-1.

THIS letter, which exists in duplicate amongst the Public Records, has been printed frequently. Copies of both instruments are in the Appendix to the *Fourth Report on the Dignity of a Peer*. The seals which remained attached to one of them in 1624 were engraved in 1729 for the first volume of *Vetusta Monumenta*, and many of them are

described in an article by Sir N. H. Nicolas, in vol. XXI. of the *Archæologia*. The engravings before mentioned are not altogether accurate, but well executed drawings of the seals, made in or about 1611 by Nicholas Charles, the herald, are preserved amongst the Cottonian MSS. (*Julius C. vii. ff. 224-228 b.*) A long dissertation regarding this remarkable document is contained in Nicolas's *Synopsis of the Peerage* (pp. 761-809, and Add. pp. 27-29). In the later edition of that work, *The Historic Peerage of England*, 1857, the learned editor, Mr. Courthope, expresses an opinion "that the absence of all proof of its having been forwarded to its destination, and of its connexion (except as to date) with the Parliament then sitting at Lincoln, must render it incapable of ever being received as a proof of sitting in Parliament on the part of those individuals whose names are thereto attached." (Preface, p. vi.)

### ROLLS OF ARMS.

THE Rolls of Arms of the reign of Edward I. or thereabouts, which are cited in the notes to the Falkirk Roll, are the following. Mr. J. W. Papworth, in his valuable *Ordinary*, refers to them (the Roll GG excepted) by the letters prefixed. Mr. Greenstreet, in *The Genealogist*, vol. V., and elsewhere, calls them by the names here applied to them.

B. "Glover's Roll:" about 1240-45. 218 coats in blazon. Edited by Nicolas. London: 1829, 8vo. And by Mr. G. J. Armytage. London: 1868, 4to.

C. "Walford's Roll:" about 1275-80. 180 coats in blazon. Published, with two other Rolls, in *Archæologia*, vol. XXXIX. The article was afterwards printed for private distribution as *Three Rolls of Arms*, etc., edited by W. S. Walford, Esq., F.S.A., and C. S. Perceval, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. London: 1864, 4to. (This Roll occupies pp. 8-15.)

D. "Camden's Roll:" about 1286. 256 coats, in blazon and in trick. Edited by Mr. Greenstreet, as an Ordinary, in *The Genealogist*, vol. III. (pp. 216-220, 260-270.) And, from the original Roll (Cottonian Roll, xv 8), in *The Journal of the British Archæological Association*, vol. xxxviii. p. 308-328. Some copies separately printed, 1882, 8vo.

E. "St. George's Roll," (sometimes called "Charles's"—as by Messrs. Planché, Boutell, and Armytage): about 1278-95. 677 coats in trick. Published in *Archæologia*, vol. XXXIX., and in *Three Rolls*, etc. London: 1864, 4to. (pp. 46-68.) Also, edited by Mr. G. J. Armytage. London: 1869, 4to.

F. "Charles's Roll" (belonging to the Society of Antiquaries): about 1283-95. 486 coats, in trick. Published in *Archæologia*, vol. XXXIX., and in *Three Rolls*, etc. London: 1864, 4to. (pp. 27-45.)

G. "Segar's Roll:" about 1280-90. 212 coats, in trick. Edited by Mr. Greenstreet, as an Ordinary, in *The Genealogist*, vol. IV. (pp. 50-58, 90-97.)

GG. "The First Nobility Roll," or, as it might well be called, "The Salisbury Roll:" 1297. 94 coats, in trick. Published in *Notes and Queries*, 5 Feb. 1876.

H. is "The Falkirk Roll:" 1298. 111 coats and more, in blazon.

There are several other Rolls of the close of this and the early part of the following century, which might be compared with the above.

1298.

## ROLLS OF THE HORSES OF THE ENGLISH ARMY IN SCOTLAND.

The two  
Rolls distin-  
guished.

AMONGST the "Ancient Miscellanea" of the Exchequer are two Rolls containing a valuation of the horses used by the leaders of the English army during this campaign. One concerns the horses of bannerets, simple knights, esquires, and valets attached to the Household of the King: the other those of bannerets and officers of lower rank who were not of the Royal Household. These documents will be of considerable interest to the historian and the genealogist, especially as authentic records of the names of those who took part in this expedition on the English side, and particularly on the field of Falkirk, where many of the horses are stated to have been killed. The Rolls are also interesting, inasmuch as they supply several dates, and thus far serve to confirm or correct, sometimes to amplify, the generally meagre narratives of the contemporary Chronicles.

Their  
importance.

Alterations.

In the original Rolls each entry occupies one line. The words printed in *italics* are struck out of the records. Certain other words are interlined, usually in place of cancelled words. These are printed within parentheses. Words printed in smaller type are notes, subsequently added.

Dates.

The dates occurring in these Rolls are noticed in the Introduction to this volume. When a date occurs without explanation, it apparently denotes the day on which a horse was valued.

Kinds of  
horses.

Of the horses mentioned some are styled "dextrarii," that is, chargers; others "runcini," that is, beasts of an inferior kind. Chaucer uses corresponding words in English; "deftre" for a war-horse, "rouncy" for a common hackney horse. The horses described as "powis" were of a breed peculiar to Powys-land.

Their  
colours.

Some of the terms employed to describe the colours of the horses demand a few words of explanation.<sup>1</sup> It will be observed that they occur in various combinations:—

"Badius": bay. "Clarus badius" is bright bay.

"Bauzain, baucayn," &c.: parti-coloured, pied. "Baucendus: equus albo et nigro interstinctus. Bauchant, baucent, bauceant: bipartitum ex albo [et] nigro."<sup>2</sup>

According to Cotgrave and others, "balzan" is "a horse that hath a white leg or spot."

"Brunus": brown.

"Doyn": dun coloured.

"Favus": yellow, or reddish; French *fauve*.

<sup>1</sup> These notes are chiefly extracted from the Glossary appended to the *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ*, A.D. 1299-1300. Londini: 1787, 4to. p. 364.

<sup>2</sup> This explains the name of the Templars' banner, commonly called *beauseant*. It was parted horizontally, black and white. Jacques de Vitry, Bishop of Acre, who lived during the existence of the Order, gives the following explanation of the name, and it has been adopted by many later writers.—"Vexillum bipartitum ex albo et nigro quod nominant *beau-feant*, id est Gallicâ linguâ *bien-feant*; eo quod Christi amicis candidi sunt et benigni, inimicis vero terribiles atque nigri." *Hist. Hierosol.*, in *Gesta Dei*, cap. lxiv..



- “Ferrandus”: dappled, perhaps iron-spotted. Said to be from the Arabic *faras*, but it seems quite as likely to be from the Latin *ferrum*. Some understand it to mean white.
- “Grifius”: grey.
- “Liardus”: iron-grey.
- “Morellus”: mulberry-coloured; roan.
- “Piote, pile”: probably pied.
- “Pomele”: spotted.
- “Roughe”: red.
- “Sorus, faurus”: forrel; “fubrufus et pene flavus.”

---

I.—HORSES BELONGING TO THE ROYAL HOUSEHOLD.

*Exchequer, Q.R. Army. 26 Edw. I.  $\frac{22}{20}$ .*

ROTULUS<sup>1</sup> de equis Banerretorum, Militum simplicium, Scutiferorum, Vallettorum, Hospicii Regis, appreciatis in guerra Scocie, anno vicesimo sexto.

xxx die Maij Dñs Robertus de Bures habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii

Interfectus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij.

Dñs Henricus Cantoke habet unum <i>equum favum cum una lista nigra</i> , precii	-	-	-	-	xxx mar.
Robertus de Bosco, valettus ejusdem, habet j equum powis, precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Robertus filius Ricardi, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum equum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.

---

<sup>1</sup> This roll, sixteen feet seven inches in length and ten inches and a half in width, is throughout admirably preserved. Nothing is illegible. Every entry, therefore, that appears incomplete, is in like manner left unfinished on the roll. *Italics* denote words *struck through* with the pen, the cause of cancellation being stated on the margin.



	Willelmus Warin, hostiarius aule, habet j equum album, precii	-	x li.
	Walterus Hakelutel habet j equum forum bauzayn, precii	-	xij li.
Redd. ad elem. <sup>1</sup> apud Lismago, mense Aug. in fine.	Ricardus Hakelutel habet j equum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii	-	viiij mar.
	Edmundus Hakelutel		
	Johannes de Mentrigge, socius Walteri Hakelutel		
Interfectus apud Foukirke.	Dñs Rogerus de Leys habet j [equum] forum, precii	-	vj mar.
	Johannes de Afsheburne, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum equum album pile, precii	- - -	- vj mar.
	Laurentius Flambart <sup>2</sup> habet j equum veironem pomele, precii	-	xvj mar.
	Matheus de Sancto Omero, socius ejusdem, habet unum equum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii	- -	- x mar.
	Dñs Ricardus de Welles		
	Egidius de Barintoñ, vallettus ejusdem		
	Hugo de Bromfeld, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum equum liardum pomele, precii	- - -	- x mar.
	Andreas le Treour habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	x li.
	Augerus de Lenñ, socius ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum pomele, precii	- - -	- viiiij mar.
	Stephanus de Pirpount habet j equum forum bauzan, precii	-	ix mar.
	Dñs Philippus de Vernay habet j equum badium cum uno pede posteriori albo, precii	- - -	- xx mar.
Mortuus apud Ber- wicum, a <sup>o</sup> xxvij.	Walterus de Wyntertoñ, vallettus ejusdem, <i>habet j equum album pomele</i> , precii	- - -	- x mar.
	Elias de Spot habet j equum forum, precii	-	viiij mar.
	Dñs Thomas de Bikenore habet j equum badium, precii	-	xxxv mar.
	Robertus Beneit, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii	- - -	- xx mar.
[Ad] kar. <sup>3</sup> apud Karliolum, xx die Sept.	Johannes de Bikenore, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum <i>powis pomele</i> , precii	- - -	- viiiij mar.

<sup>1</sup> "Redditur ad ele[e]mosynam," or "redditus," probably the former; for, in a few instances (pp. 166, 174, 175), it is written "reddit." The phrase means, "restored as alms, not as matter of obligation." *Lib. Quotid.* (Wardrobe Accounts, 28 Edw. I.), Glossary, p. 364.

<sup>2</sup> Written "Flambt."

<sup>3</sup> "Ad karvannum." This word, very frequently contracted, but occasionally written at length on the roll (p. 187), is the Arabic *kairawan*, from *karau*, to stretch along, to follow, to proceed from place to place,

	Willelmus de Echingham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum pomele, qui non appreciatur quia habuit ipsum de Rege.	
	Robertus Malore habet unum equum forum bauzan, precii -	ix mar.
	Johannes de Dovedale	
Ad elem. apud Jedde- worthe, menſe Octobr.	Petrus Adrian, focius ejusdem, habet j equum <i>badium cum duobus pedibus poſterioribus albis</i> , precii -	x li.
	Robertus de Claverigge, focius ejusdem, habet j equum doyn, precii -	x mar.
	Johannes de Spina habet j equum liardum pomele, qui non appreciatur quia habuit de dono Regis.	
Redd. ad elem. vij die Octobris, apud Jedde- worthe.	Henricus Touke habet <i>unum runcinum nigrum</i> , precii -	xij li.
	Johannes de Maundevill, focius ejusdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii -	x li.
	Philippus Fraunke, focius ejusdem, habet unum equum badium, precii -	vj mar.
	Dñs Johannes Bourdun habet j equum	
	Dñs Johannes de Luda habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii -	xx mar.
	Idem Johannes habet j equum nigrum, precii -	xx mar.
	Robertus Cheval habet j equum nigrum, precii -	vj mar.
	Petrus de Bramptoñ habet j runcinum forum, precii	
	Alexander Candele habet j equum badium, precii -	xij mar.
	Adam de Monte alto habet j equum powis, precii -	C s.
	Ricardus de Culeworthe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum grifum, precii -	C s.
	Willelmus de Grettoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum album, precii -	C s.
	Petrus de Bromptoñ, de hoſpicio Regis, habet j equum nigrum precii -	vij mar.
Ultimo die Maij.	Robertus de Vilar' habet j runcinum forum bauzan cum iiij pedibus albis, precii -	v mar.
	Dominus Laurencius de la Rivere habet j equum forum badium cum macula ſuper croupam, precii -	x li.

and apparently denotes that diviſion of the army which had charge of the baggage. See *Liber Quotid.*, Preface, p. xxxvii., where *karvannarius* is regarded as equivalent. This, however, ſeems rather to ſignify the officer in charge of the caravan.

Andreas de Bothebi, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum favum, precii - - - - -	x li.
Ricardus de la Cornere, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Thomas de Wedoñ habet j <i>equum album</i> , precii - - - - -	C s.
Dñs Thomas de Morham habet j equum <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
Petrus le Paumer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Johannes de Westoñ clericus habet j runcinum forum bauzan, precii - - - - -	vj mar.

xxvj die Junij.

Redd. ad karv.  
(Mortuus) apud  
Are, xxvij die Aug.

Dñs Robertus de Tony habet unum equum <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii	iiij <sup>xx</sup> mar.
Dñs Adam de la Forde, miles ejusdem, habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Chabenore, miles ejusdem, habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
--	-------------

Redd. ad elem. apud  
Karl., xx die Sept.

Magister Johannes Walweyn, clericus ejusdem, habet unum <i>equum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -	xij mar.
--	----------

Galfridus Page, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum album, precii - - - - -	xij li.
--	---------

Mortuus apud Jedde-  
worthe, primo die Oct.

Nicholaus Walweyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -	x mar.
--	--------

Willelmus de Sancto Homero, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.
---	------

Johannes le Vavaceur, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
---	------

Tony.

Petrus de Neketoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum forum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
---	----------

Mortuus apud la Fau-  
kirke.

Thomas Sturgeun, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum <i>liardum pomele</i> (album, precii) precii - - - - -	C s. (vj mar.)
--	----------------

Willelmus de Hamme, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
---	----------

Herevy de Diltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
---	------------

Ricardus de Bildoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum forum baucaïn, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
--	---------

Rogerus de Hereforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
---	------------

Ad elem. xx die Sept.	Ricardus de Stanlawe, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
Ad elem. xx die Sept.	Johannes de Cumpton habet unum <i>runcinum badium</i> , precij (nigrum, precij) - - - <i>v mar. (iiij mar.)</i>
Redd. ad karv. apud Loghmaban, iiij die Sept.	Thomas de Westacre, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum badium baucayn</i> , precii - - - <i>C s.</i>
	Robertus Jolife, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum nigrum (forum)</i> , precii - - - <i>vj mar.</i>
xxij die Julij.	Magister Johannes Waleweyn, clericus ejusdem, habet j equum <i>badium bauzan cum tribus pedibus albis</i> , precij - - <i>x mar.</i>
De Thorpe.	Dñs Johannes de Toft (Torpe) habet unum <i>dextrarium badium cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - <i>xl mar.</i>
	Joh' (Georgius) de Toft, frater ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum clarum badium baucayn cum ij pedibus albis</i> , precii - <i>x mar.</i>
	Johannes de Meriet, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum badium baucayn cum ij pedibus posterioribus albis</i> , precii - <i>x li.</i>
	Johannes de Lymar, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum forum (clarum badium baucayn) cum j pede posteriori albo</i> , precii - <i>xij li.</i>
Ad karv. apud Karliolum, ix die Sept.	Radulphus le Convers, ferviens Regis ad arma, habet unum <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - <i>viiij mar.</i>
	Johannes le Convers, pater ejusdem, habet unum <i>runcinum liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - <i>C s.</i>
Interfectus apud Faukirke. xxvij die Junij.	Garfias de Ryons habet j <i>runcinum badium bauzain</i> , precii - <i>C s.</i>
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Basculus Balistarius habet j <i>runcinum album</i> , precij - - - <i>x mar.</i>
	Ifarnus de Monte Giscardi habet j <i>runcinum brunum badium</i> , precij - - - <i>xij li.</i>
xxvij die Junij. Mort. apud Northt. aº xxixº.	Benedictus de Fletwike habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	Willelmus de Rede habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precij - <i>vij mar. di.</i>
iiij die Julij.	Bernardus de Grignaghe habet j <i>runcinum forum bauzain</i> , precii - - - <i>vj mar. quia ad karv. apud Westm. xvij die Julij, anno xxx.</i>
vj die Julij. Redd. ad karvan. apud Novum Castrum.	Henricus Nafarde habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
xx die Julij. Mortuus apud Loghmaban, iiij die Sept.	Ranulphus le Charron habet j <i>runcinum favum cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - <i>vj mar.</i>

x <sup>o</sup> die Aug.	Basculus Balistarius <sup>1</sup> habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - x li. Robertus de Neketoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - C s.
xvj die Aug.	
xxvj die Junij.	Henricus de Helyon habet unum runcinum nigrum baucayn cum j pede posteriori albo, precii - - - - - x li. Johannes de Londoñ habet unum runcinum nigrum, precij - xl mar.
	Dñs Robertus de Creuker [habet] unum equum ferrandum pomele cum j mufello albo, precii - - - - - x mar. Johannes de Pulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powys, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke. Redd. ad elem. iij die Sept.	Dñs Johannes Botetorte habet unum dextrarium album piole, p'cii Lx mar. Dñs Robertus de Feltoñ, miles ejusdem, habet unum equum nigrum cum pede dextro posteriori albo, precii - - - - - L mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Robertus de Bavent, miles ejusdem, habet j equum forum, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
Mortuus est ibidem.	Dñs Johannes de Preyeres, miles ejusdem, habet j equum album piole (badium), precii - - - - - xx mar. (C s.)
Mortuus cum predictis.	Guido Botetorte, frater ejusdem, habet j runcinum album (nigrum), precii - - - - - xx mar. (viij mar.)
Mortuus cum predictis.	Willelmus Botetourte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium (ferrandum pomele), precii - - - - - xij li. (viij mar.) Mort. in com. de Karrike, mense Aug.
Redditur ad elem. apud Lifoñ.	David de Hereforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij li. Thomas de Preieres, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xij mar. Guido de Tymeworthe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - x mar.

<sup>1</sup> See page 165.<sup>2</sup> See page 183.



Redd. ad elem.  
apud Karliolum,  
viij die Sept.

Petrus le Marechal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
Johannes de Feltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - -	xij li.
Johannes Boffe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Willelmus Blecche, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
Johannes de Bavent, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
Ricardus de Camera, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum vayron, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Willelmus de Flyntham vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doyn bauzain, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Walterus le Poure, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	v mar.

xiiij die Julij.

Redd. apud Dunol-  
mum, et admissus per  
preceptum Regis.

Mort. apud Cestriam  
Dunolm., et admissus  
per preceptum Regis.

Interfectus apud Fau-  
kirke.

Redd. ad elem. apud  
Jeddeworthe.

Redd. ad elem. apud  
Are.

Dñs <i>Almericus</i> (Amanevus) de la Bryt habet unum dextrarium habet unum dextrarium <sup>1</sup> badium cum pede dextro posteriori albo, precii - - - - -	Lx mar.
Dñs Ebulo de Lyman, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
Dñs Guichardus, <sup>2</sup> miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - -	xxxv mar.
Reymundus de Pinfake, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album ferrandum, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Seigneronus de Maureake, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium liardum, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Reymundus Arnaud, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum pede dextro posteriori albo, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
Guillelmus Reym. Deygod, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
Bernardus de Ham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album ferrandum, precii - - - - -	x li.

<sup>1</sup> Three words repeated by mistake.      <sup>2</sup> This and the five following names are written on a schedule sewn to the roll, and are marked (on both schedule and roll) for insertion here.

Ad karvannum xij <sup>o</sup> die Octobris.	Gerardus de Gut, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>badium</i> <i>bauzain</i> cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - <i>L mar.</i>
Ad karv. iij die Sept.	Johannes de Burgo, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>album</i> , precii - - - <i>xx mar.</i>
Mortuus apud Log- maban, mense Sept. in principio.	Bertramus de Milymar, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Bertramus de Savynaco, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>badium cum ij pedibus posterioribus albis</i> , precii - - <i>xx mar.</i>
	Gaillardus de Pinfake habet j runc' ferrandum pomele, precii - <i>x li.</i>
	Bernardus de Blankeforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - <i>C s.</i>
	Guillelmus Amanevi de Lynano, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - <i>xx mar.</i>
	Petrus de Budos, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>badium</i> cum stella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - <i>xxiiij mar.</i>
	{ Booz de Burdell, vallettus Regis, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - <i>xxiiij mar.</i>
	{ Fulco de Vileboys, socius ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>forum</i> <i>bauzain</i> (griseum), precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	{ Lupus Burgundi habet j runcinum <i>forum</i> <i>bauzayn</i> , precii - <i>xij mar. li.</i>
	{ Ogerus de Duzon, socius ejusdem, habet j runc' <i>badium</i> , precii - <i>x mar.</i>
Ad karv. xxj die Sept.	Dñs Petrus de Chauvent habet j dextrarium favum, precii - <i>xx mar.</i>
	Dñs Bartholomeus de Somertoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	Dñs Radulphus Bigod, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum badium</i> , precii - - - <i>xxv mar.</i>
	Dñs Petrus de Leyns, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> ferran- dum pomele, precii - - - <i>xvj mar.</i>
	Johannes de Tilleie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum <i>badium</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	Bonettus de Stama, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>badium bauzain monoculum</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	Johannes de Ouefeie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>album</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

{	Stephanus de Tudemershe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
	Docus de Alta ripa, <sup>1</sup> vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
	Theobaldus de Hastingge habet j <i>runcinum</i> liardum pomele, precii - - - - - C s.
	Guichardus de Mervaux, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.
	Johannes le Marechal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - - C s.
	Matheus de Fulebourne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.

xvij die Julij.

{	Dñs Johannes de Chauvent habet j equum <i>badium</i> bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
	Dñs Stephanus de Depham, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - viij mar.
	Gerardus de Spineto, vall
	Thomas Bacun, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - - viij mar.
	Walterus de Rudham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - - vj mar.

xxvj die Junij.

{	Dñs Richardus Siwarde habet j equum pro corpore suo de dono Regis.
	Dñs Michael Lescot, <sup>2</sup> miles ejusdem, habet j equum <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - - x li.
	Thomas de Butencumbe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
	Johannes de Affhetoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
	Willelmus de Camera, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> album piole, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Thomas le Graunt habet unum *runcinum* *badium*, precii - xxxv mar.

<sup>1</sup> Dealtry, or Hawtrey.

<sup>2</sup> Or, Michael le Scot.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum mense Septembris.	}	Dñs Robertus de Hauftede habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xx mar.
		Johannes de Hauftede, filius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
		Willelmus de Rolleston, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - - x li.
		Ricardus de Turri, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.
		Johannes de Weston habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.
iiij die Julij.	}	Dñs Johannes filius Johannis habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x li.
		Johannes de Chandos, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.
		Johannes de Rully, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
		Henricus le Breton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - v mar.
xxvj die Junij.	}	Dñs Robertus de Scales habet j dextrarium nigrum, precii - xx mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.		Dñs Johannes de Vallibus, miles ejusdem, habet j equum <i>forum cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
Ad karv. v die Sept.		Radulphus de Scales, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum <i>nigrum</i> <i>bauzain</i> , precii - - - - - xx mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.		Matheus de Osgodeby, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>badium pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x li.
		Edmundus de Wyrham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.
		Robertus de Osgodeby, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.		Willelmus Cocus, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - - - vj mar.
		Willelmus Houel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - lx s.

Interfecti apud Faukyrke.	}	Dñs R. filius Pagani habet unum dextrarium forum <i>bauzain,</i> <i>precii</i> (cum stella in fronte, precii) - - - C mar. (xxx mar.)
		Dñs Simon de Raleghe, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum ferran-</i> <i>dum pomele,</i> precii - - - xxv mar.
		Dñs Willelmus Wygebere, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>powys pomele,</i> precii - - - xx mar.
xx die Julij.		Dñs Johannes Hoese, <sup>1</sup> miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum nigrum</i> <i>bauzain,</i> precii - - - xl mar.
		Dñs Ingeramus Benynger, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>badium,</i> precii - - - xxv mar.
		Galfridus de True, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele,</i> precii - - - xxv mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	}	Michael Criketot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runc' doygne,</i> p'cii xvj mar.
		Frarius de Ameneý, valettus ejusdem, <i>habet j runc' badium,</i> p'cii xx li.
		Jacobus de Perham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>forum bauzain,</i> precii - - - viij mar.
		Robinettus filius Pagani, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>powis vairoñ,</i> precii - - - xxv mar.
		Reginaldus de Pavely, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>liardum pomele,</i> precii - - - x li.
		Galfridus de la Linde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>album pomele,</i> precii - - - xij mar.
		Johannes de Derneforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>brunum badium,</i> precii - - - x li.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.		Thomas de Bradenstoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>nigrum,</i> precii - - - xij mar.
		Thomas le Bruyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum bad' precii</i> x mar.
		Johannes de Cary, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>powys cum lista nigra,</i> precii - - - x mar.
Ad karv. xiiij die Sept.		Johannes Georg[ii], vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum liardum,</i> precii - - - x mar.
Ad karv. xiiij die Sept.		Galfridus de Hardeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>doyn cum lista nigra,</i> precii - - - xij mar.
Mortuus apud Tor- fighyn, x die Aug.	}	Ricardus de Wygebere, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runc' doyn,</i> p'cii C s.
		Petrus Marecallus, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium,</i> precii - - - C s.

<sup>1</sup> This and the five following names on a schedule sewn to the Roll.



Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Dñs Henricus de Bello monte habet j dextrarium *brunum*  
*badium*, precii - - - - - Lx mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Dñs Johannes de Claron, miles ejusdem, habet j *equum nigrum*,  
*precii*, (equum badium precii) - - - - - xxx mar. (xij li).

- - - - -<sup>1</sup>

Gilemotus de Poyntz, vallettus ejusdem, habet j *runcinum*  
*nigrum*, precii - - - - - x li.

Simon de Mildehale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
forum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Johannes Chandel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doyn,  
precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus le Marechal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
liardum pomele, precii - - - - - v mar.

xxv die Sept.

Dñs Henricus de Bello monte habet j equum badium  
bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - xl mar.

Arnoldus de Caumont habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Dñs Adam de Welles habet j dextrarium nigrum bauzain  
cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - L mar.

Dñs Philippus de Welles, frater ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Dñs Johannes de Caltoft, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
doyne, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Philippus de Castello, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Philippus Paignel, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Johannes de Wakerle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Henricus de Yelthorpe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Ricardus de Audewynce, vallettus ejusdem, habet j run-  
cinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - C s.

Rogerus de Hastingge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

<sup>1</sup> An erasure here.

Ad elem. v die Sept.

Willelmus de Caltoft, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Stephanus Paignel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powys pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Johannes de Rothewell, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	C s.
Willelmus de Rollestoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Petrus de Thaxtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum forum</i> , precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
Ricardus de Lyndefeie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	-	-	-	Lx s.

Thomas de Verdon habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	xxx mar.
Johannes de Wachefham, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	x li.
Robertus de Suwolde, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii	-	viiij mar.

Adam de Ristoñ habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	x li.
Adam de Bray habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	x mar.
Willelmus le Marechal habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	xij mar.

Interfectus in foresta  
de Selkirke, iij<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobris.

Dñs Simon Frasel habet unum equum ferrandum pomele pro corpore suo de dono Regis.		
Dñs Simon de Horsbroke, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>brunum badium</i> , precii	-	xij li.
Thomas de Lillou, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii	-	x mar.
Galfridus Ridel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	x mar.
Rogerus de Kerfewelle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii	-	L s.

Johannes le Leuteur habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	viiij mar.
--	---	------------

{	Walterus de Stourtoñ habet j runcinum album, precii	-	viiij mar.
	Stephanus de Vienna, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - -	vj mar.
	Ivo de Stourtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer- randum pomele, precii	- - -	C s.
	Thomas de Cloptoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum vairon', precii	- - -	vj mar.

Adam de Wyntoñ, subclericus Coquine, habet unum equum  
forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - xj mar.

Mortuus apud  
Faukirke.

{	Dñs Johannes de Drogenesforde habet unum equum powis pomele, precii	- - - -	xxx mar.
	Dñs Rogerus le Savage, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum badium</i> , precii	- - - -	Mortuus et alius bauzan forus appreciatus—xxx mar. xxx mar.
	Dñs Hugo de Sancto Phileberto habet j equum doyn, precii	-	xl mar.
	Dñs Johannes de Scures, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - -	xxx mar.
	Johannes Flambarde, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii	-	xx mar.
	Henricus de Farnhulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii	- - - -	xx mar.
	Michael de Drogen', frater ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii	- - - -	xij li.
	Hamo Leftmor, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii	- - - -	x li.
	Thomas Launceleneie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - -	xij li.
	Thomas de Burhunte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - -	xij li.
	Johannes le Savage, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>album</i> , precii	- - - -	xij li.
	Jacobus de Molendinis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - - -	xij mar.
	Stephanus de Bannebury, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii	- - - -	xvj mar.
	Walterus de Wyndefore, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - - -	x li.

Redd. ad karv.  
iiij die Sept.

Interfectus apud la  
Faukirke xxij die  
Julij.

	<i>Johannes de Loumere, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii</i>	- - - - -	C s. Redditur Regi.
	Willelmus de Faucomberge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii	- - - - -	x mar.
	Henricus Urry, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - - -	Redditur Regi et alius apprec. eodem modo. x mar.
	Johannes Dureme, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - - -	x mar.
	Robertus de Hamme, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	- - - - -	x mar.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, mense Sept.	Ricardus de la More, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii	- - - - -	xv mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Gilbertus Wuderove, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - - -	xvj mar.
	<i>Walterus de Bedewynde, clericus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum j pede posteriori albo, precii</i>	- - - - -	xij mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij.	Adam de Staneie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - - -	quia venditur. x mar.
Mortuus apud Are, mense Aug.	Benedictus de Blakenham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum forum cum stella in fronte, precii	- - - - -	xiiij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Jedde. xvij <sup>o</sup> die Oct.	Ricardus de Coleshulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum forum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii	- - - - -	viiij mar.
Ad elem. apud Karl. xj die Sept.	Thomas de Burewell, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - - - -	xij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karl, x die Sept.	Stephanus de Bannebure, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii	- - - - -	x li.
	<i>Robertus de Bringesse, vallettus d'ni Thome de Chaucombe, habet j runcinum badium, precii</i>	- - - - -	x mar. Quia alibi in comitiva ejusdem d'ni Thome.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karl. viij die Sept.	{ Magister Petrus, Ciru[r]gicus Regis, habet j equum forum stella in fronte, precii	- - - - -	xvj mar.
		Johannes le Marechal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii	- - - - -
	Dñs Adam de Blida habet j equum forum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii	- - - - -	xx mar.

Capit vadia per fe.	Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Willelmus le Bruyn habet j equum nigrum cum musello						
		- albo, precii	-	-	-	-	xxx mar.	
		Dñs Mauricius, filius ejusdem, habet j equum ( <i>forum</i> ) clarum						
		- badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xl mar.
		Johannes de Roches, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum						
		- <i>badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii	-	-	-	-	-	xxxv mar.
		Petrus de Roches, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum						
		- nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xxx mar.
		Willelmus de Dreycote, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum						
		- rough' liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xxv mar.
Reginaldus de Tudeputte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum								
- badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xx mar.		
Hugo de Godeshulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum								
- badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x li.		
Thomas Peverel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum,								
- precii	-	-	-	-	-	vij mar.		
Reginaldus de Forde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum								
- ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xx mar.		
Gerardus Dorums de Champvent habet j runcinum brunum								
- badium, precii - - - - - x mar.								
xj die Julij.	Dñs Johannes de Ufflet habet j equum nigrum liardum cum							
	- ij pedibus albis et stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xx mar.	
	Dñs Petrus Deyville, miles ejusdem, habet j equum vairon',							
	- precii	-	-	-	-	-	xvj mar.	
	Willelmus de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum							
	- ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x li.	
	Johannes de Burtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum							
	- nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	vj mar.	
Hugo de Pikeworthe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum								
- nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	C s.		
Johannes de Cane, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum								
- nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	C [s]		
Bartholomeus Napare habet j runcinum nigrum liardum,								
- precii - - - - - xx mar.								



xxvj die Junij. Interfectus apud Fau- kirke, xxiij <sup>do</sup> die Julij.	Dñs Johannes de Benstede, habet j <i>equum nigrum cum pede posteriori albo</i> (favum pomele cum cauda liarda), precii - xxx mar. (L mar.)
	Dñs Willelmus de Mere, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.
	Dñs Robertus de Duttoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j equum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
	Johannes de Verdon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.
Redd. ad karvann. apud Karl. x die Sept.	Petrus de Colyngborñ, clericus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum liardum</i> , precii - - - - - x li.
	Johannes de Wyntoñ, clericus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>rough' liardum</i> (powis pomele), precii - - - - - viij mar. (x li.)
	Alexander de Nortoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium pomele, precii - - - - - x li.
Ad karv. apud Kar- liolum, ix die Sept.	Johannes le Flemenge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>favum bauzain</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Walterus de Hikelingge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.
	Johannes de Aultoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - C s.
Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelin.	Johannes de Westoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum powys vairon'</i> , precii - - - - - C s.
	Willelmus Chenny, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum vairon' bauzain</i> , precii - - - - - vj mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Johannes de Stauntoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powys, precii - - - - - vj mar.
	Galfridus de Stokes, clericus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
	Warinus de Staundoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album powis, precii - - - - - x li.
	Dñs Willelmus de Cantilupo habet j dextrarium ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - L mar.
	Dñs Ricardus Mauleverer, miles ejusdem, habet j equum clarum badium, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
	Dñs Ricardus de Neiville, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

	Willelmus de Waldingfelde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - vij mar.	
	Edmundus de Tudeham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.	
	Henricus de Grenewude, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - x mar.	
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Robertus le Tailleur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> , precii - - - - v mar.	
<i>Non debet computari.</i>	Johannes le Harpeur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - v mar.	
	Johannes de Neville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powys pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.	
	Robertus de Manham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - C s.	
	Simon de Cretoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - vj mar.	
	Radulphus de Wurtele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - vj mar.	
	Dñs Radulphus de Mantoñ habet j equum <i>doynu favum pomele cum cauda liarda</i> (clarum badium), precii - - <i>L mar.</i> (xxx mar.)	Quia superius pro J. de Benstede.
Ad karv. xxij die Aug.	Willelmus de Colebroke habet j <i>runcinum badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - - xv li.	
Redd. ad elem. apud Karll. xx die Sept.	Johannes le Rous, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - - xxvj mar.	
Ad elem. apud Karll. menſe Sept.	Ricardus de Haveringge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>powis</i> , precii - - - - xij mar.	
Redd. ad elem. primo die Sept.	Alexander le Convers habet j equum <i>rough' liardum</i> , precii - x mar.	
	Elias Cotele habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - xij mar.	
	Robertus de Meyſy, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - xij mar.	

Mortuus apud Jedde- worthe, mense Sept.	Ricardus Lovel habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- x li.
	Bonifacius Skarle, focus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	- xij mar.
	Willelmus Punchardon, focus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	- x mar.
	Johannes Burel, focus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	- viij mar.
	Hugo Sturgeun, focus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	- x mar.
	Willelmus de Estforde, focus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>badium clarum</i> , precii - - - - -	- v mar.

xxvij die Junij.

Dñs Thomas Comes Lancastrie habet j equum de dono Regis.

Dñs Henricus, frater ejusdem, habet j equum similiter de  
dono Regis.

Dñs Walterus de Bathonia, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
badium, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Mortuus apud Strive-  
lyn, ultimo die Julij.

Dñs Willelmus Wither, miles ejusdem, habet j *equum nigrum*  
*cum ij pedibus albis*, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Reginaldus de Sancto Martino, miles ejusdem, habet j  
equum forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.

Dñs Alanus Waldehefe, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
badium, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Henricus de Glaston[ia], miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij li.

Dñs Edmundus de Langele, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Dñs Nicholas de Sancto Mauro

Dñs Petrus de Grauntzon

Dñs Willelmus le Longe, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii xlv mar.

Interfectus apud Fau-  
kerke, xxiij die Julij.

Ricardus de Lughtburghe, clericus ejusdem, habet j *equum*  
*nigrum*, precii - - - - - xx li.

Jordanus Label, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum  
pomele, precii - - - - - x li.

Interfectus apud Fau-  
kirke, xxiij die Julij.

Johannes de Sancto Laurentio, vallettus ejusdem, habet j  
*runcinum nigrum bauzain cum ij pedibus albis*, precii - x li.

Interfectus apud Fau- kirke.	Johannes Ruffel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xij mar.
	Willelmus de Lughtburghe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j run- cinum <i>nigrum badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - x li.
Mortuus apud Arc.	Alexander Arcas, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - xij mar.
	Robertus de Hollande, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xx mar.
	Willelmus de Bafingge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - x mar.
	Nicholaus de Grendale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - x mar.
	Johannes de Whiftoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - x mar.
	Rogerus de Tydemershe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - viij mar.
	Hugo de Casterñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>nigrum</i> bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - xij mar.
Interfecti apud Fau- kirke.	Johannes de Mothom, vallettus ejusdem, <i>habet j runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - xij mar.
	Warinus de Sancto Mauro, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - xvj mar.
	Johannes de Kenilworthe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - xij mar.
	Adam de Skeltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum piole, precii - - - x li.
	Robertus de Strode, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>nigrum cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - xxiiij mar.
	Johannes de Holte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - x mar.
Interfectus apud Fau- kirke.	Stephanus de Difly, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> <i>piole</i> , precii - - - x li.
	Ricardus de Melebourñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - C s.
Mortuus apud Loghe- maban. iij die Sept.	Richardus Waldefese, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - x mar.
Ad elem. apud Karlio- lum, xx die Sept.	Ricardus de Sancto Martino, vallettus ejusdem, habet j run- cinum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - x li.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Robertus Georg[ii], vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> <i>bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Mauricius de Bampton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - <i>viiij mar.</i>
	Robertus Jorz, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum</i> <i>pomele</i> , precii - - - <i>vj mar.</i>
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Johannes le Harpeur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Willelmus de Bonyngton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>rough' liardum</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	Johannes de Swynnreton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Willelmus de Hulcote, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>album</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Rogerus de Bray, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runc' badium p'cii</i> <i>album</i> , precii - - - <i>x mar.</i>
	Johannes de Stafforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium cum stella in fronte, cum pedibus anterioribus albis</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Walterus de Wodenham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>favum</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Johannes de Knilby, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium cum uno pede albo</i> , precii - - - <i>xl mar.</i>
Mortuus apud la Foukirke.	Willelmus de Lughteburghe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - <i>x li.</i>
	Henricus Scot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum clarum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - <i>C s.</i>
Interfectus apud la Foukirke.	Johannes la Ware habet j <i>runcinum rough' liardum</i> , precii - <i>xxx mar.</i>
	Edmundus de Wilington, socius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>album</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
	Hugo de Toppeffelde, socius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - <i>vj mar.</i>
	Ricardus de Aynou, socius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>album</i> , precii - - - <i>vj mar.</i>
	Henricus de Wylyngton, socius Johannis la Ware, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> , precii - - - <i>x mar.</i>
Primo die Aug.	<i>Stephanus de Tudemershe, socius ejusdem, habet j runcinum porwis,</i> <i>precii</i> - - - <i>C s.</i>



xxvij die Junij.	{	Willelmus de Cambhou habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	vij mar.
		Johannes de Affhendeñ, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	vj mar.
xxvij die Julij.	{	Edmundus de Cornubia, habet j runcinum badium, precii	x mar.
		Johannes filius Radulphi, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, [precii] - - - -	x li.
		Egidius filius Radulphi, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		Adam de la Strode, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	x li. De Fornis'.
xxvij die Junij.	{	Willelmus Biset, habet j runcinum favum <i>cum stella in fronte</i> (bauzain) et iij pedibus albis, precii - - - -	vij mar.
		Willelmus Bartholomeu, focius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - -	vij mar.
vj die Julij.	{	Willelmus Champeneys, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	C s.
		Ricardus Bifet, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	vj mar.
		Johannes Bifet, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - -	vij mar.
xxvij die Junij.	{	Nicholaus Malemeyns habet j runcinum brunum badium cum uno pede posteriori albo, precii - - - -	xx mar.
		Nicholaus de la Leye, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pede posteriori albo, precii - - - -	x li.
		Johannes Siwarde, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - -	xij mar.
		Willelmus Burnel, focius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium, precii</i> - - - -	vij mar.
iiij <sup>to</sup> die Julij.	{	Dñs Thomas de Hamulle habet j equum badium, precii	xxv mar.
		Ricardus de Lymforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>vairon'</i> liardum, precii - - - -	xij mar. (vij mar.)
xxvij die Junij.	{	Gilbertus filius Baldewyni, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - -	vj mar.
		Jakemino de Cireneye habet j runcinum <i>badium bauzain</i> (ferrandum pomele), precii- - - -	vij mar.

	{	Thomas de Hamulle habet j runcinum vaironum liardum, precii	xij mar.
		Nicholas de Gnoddefhale, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
		Hugo Aquar[us] habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	{	Dñs Johannes de Merke, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii	- xxx mar.
Interfecti apud la Foukirke.		Ricardus Graundram, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - - -	- x li.
	{	Willelmus de Shalfhonte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum forum</i> , precii - - - - -	- x mar.
Mortuus apud Jedeworthe.		Radulphus de Bavent habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - -	- x mar.
		Robinettus Cissor habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	- x li.
	{	Dñs Walterus de Bello campo habet j dextrarium <i>nigrum badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - - -	Lxx mar. iiij <sup>xx</sup> mar.
Redd. ad karv. apud Strivelin, mense Julij.		Dñs Walterus, filius ejusdem, habet j equum <i>rough' liardum</i> , precii ( <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii) - - - - -	xl mar. xxx mar. Lxx mar.
Mortuus apud Strivelyn. Ad karv. apud Karl. xj die Sept.		Dñs Willelmus, filius ejusdem, habet j equum <i>ferrandum pomele (ferrandum pomele, precii)</i> precii - - - - -	xxx mar. xl mar. xxv mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelin, xxvij die Julij.		Dñs Stephanus de la More, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
		Dñs Simon le Chamberleyn, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Ultimo die Julij.		Dñs Willelmus le Blount, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, [precii] - - - - -	x li.
		Rogerus de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - -	xij li.
		Johannes Paynot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
		Johannes le Butiller, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
		Willelmus le Skyrmeſeur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	x li.
		Willelmus de Bello campo, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
		Edmundus de la Mare, clericus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.

	Ricardus le Harpeur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -	x li. Quia appreciatur superius pro d'no Will'o le Blount.
	Rogerus de Bromfelde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>forum</i> , precii - - - - -	x li.
Mortuus apud Fau- kirke.	Rogerus de Hamflape, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -	vij mar. Non per- cipit vadia pro isto, quia fuit centenarius.
Interfectus apud Fau- kirke.	Walterus le Blunt, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> <i>precii</i> - - - - -	x mar.
	Johannes de Sautemarreis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -	C s.
Redd. ad elem. apud Faukirke, xxiiij <sup>to</sup> die Julij.	Nicholaus de Gloucestre, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>favum</i> , precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Jerewarde ab Griffithe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -	vij mar.
Redd. ad karv. apud Are, xxix die Aug.	Johannes de Kendale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>forum</i> , precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	Walterus de Brompton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Ricardus de Bromfelde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - -	C s.
Redd. ad elem. apud la Redehalle, mense Aug.	Galfridus filius Warini, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -	C s.
	Johannes de Ranham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>album liardum cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Mauricius de Kemmeis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum liardum</i> , precii - - - - -	x mar.
xj die Julij.	Simon de Verdon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> <i>liardum</i> , precii - - - - -	C s.
xij die Septemb'. Redd. ad elem. apud Jedeworthe.	Dominus Walterus de Bello campo junior habet j <i>equum</i> <i>nigrum cum stella in fronte et ij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
xiiij die Julij.	Gilbertus de Haunleghe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>powis</i> , precii - - - - -	vij mar.

xj die Julij.	Interfectus apud la Faukirke.	{	Dñs Gilbertus Talebote habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
			Ricardus de Rihale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
xiiij die Julij.		{	Johannes de Knoky, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> <i>liardum</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
			Willelmus de Penbrigge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karll. menſe Sept.		{	Thomas le Blunt, frater domini Willelmi le Blunt, habet j <i>runcinum powys</i> , precii - - - - - iiij mar.
xxvij die Junij.	Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, xvij die Octobr.	{	Dñs Johannes de Kyngestoñ habet j equum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - xl mar.
			Osbertus de Kyngestoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - xvj mar.
Redd. ad karv. apud Are, xxix die Aug.		{	Johannes le Fauconer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
			Edmundus de Cornubia, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ftella in fronte, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Robinettus le Sor, vall			
		{	Dñs Willelmus Ruffel habet j equum nigrum cum pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - - - xl mar.
			Johannes de Staundoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - - xij li.
			Thomas de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - x mar.
			Robertus Gobyon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
Thomas de Helles habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.			
Henricus de Appeldorfelde habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - viij mar.			
Thomas de Camville habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - viij mar.			

Galfridus le Tailleur habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra,  
 precii - - - - - x mar.  
 Willelmus de Tholoufe habet j runcinum forum bauzain,  
 cum ij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - viij mar.

{ Petrus Burdet habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele* (badium  
 bauzain cum iij pedibus albis), precii - - - - - xl mar.  
 Bernardus Burdet, filius ejusdem, habet j *runcinum badium*  
 (ferrandum pomele), precii - - - - - vj mar.

Perrotus de Gavestoñ habet unum runcinum badium, precii - x mar.

Moriebatur ap <sup>d</sup> Jedde- worthe, mense Oct.	Thomas de Waletōñ habet unum runcinum powys pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.	} Non percipi- unt vadia.
Moriebatur apud Tor- phigel mense Aug.	Philippus de Leghtoñ habet unum runcinum <i>album piole</i> , precii - - - - - C s.	
	Ricardus Revel habet unum runcinum album, precii - x mar.	
Ad elem. v die Sept.	Johannes de Waltham habet unum <i>runcinum favum</i> , precii - v mar.	} Non per- cipit vadia.
	Mağr Robertus Panetar[ius] habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - x li.	
	Mağr Ricardus Cocus habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - x mar.	
	Mağr Johannes Salsar[ius] habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - - viij mar.	
	Jacobus de Stafforde habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.	
xxviiij die Junij. Redd. ad karv. apud Dalkarno, iij die Sept.	Johannes de Swanelonde habet j runcinum <i>rough' liardum</i> , precii - - - - - C s.	
Mortuus apud Karl. mense Sept.	Galfridus de Hamulle habet j runcinum <i>album pomele</i> , precii - - - - - C s.	
	Thomas de Erlham habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - vij mar.	
	Gilbertus Goldstoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii x li.	
	Johannes Haiwarde habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii x li.	

{ Petrus de Cicestre habet j runcinum album cum capite piole,  
 precii - - - - - xx mar.  
 Thomas de Cicestre, frater ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium  
 precii - - - - - x mar.  
 Robertus de Norffolcia, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.



	Henricus de Bradeleie habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	x mar.
	Galfridus de la Lee, vallettus Pan[etrie] oris Regis, habet j runcinum forum, precii	- - -	x mar.
Redd. ad karvannum, xxvij die Nov.	Robertus Gentilcors habet j runcinum <i>nigrum</i> , precii	-	v mar. <i>iiij</i> mar.
	Walterus de Kyngfhemede habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - -	C s.
	Reginaldus Janitor habet j runcinum album, precii	-	vj mar.
xxix die Junij. Redd. ad karv. xv die Aug.	Dñs Hugo le Despenfer habet j dextrarium <i>nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis</i> , precii	- - -	vj <sup>xx</sup> mar.
	Dñs Johannes de Badeham, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium cum stella in fronte et ij pedibus albis, precii	-	C mar.
	Dñs Henricus de Segrave, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum cum stella in fronte et j pede posteriori albo, precii	-	Lx mar.
Redd. ad elem. vij die Sept.	Dñs Nicholaus de Bosco, miles ejusdem, habet <i>j equum rough' liardum</i> , precii	- - -	xl mar.
	Dñs Johannes de Haftang', miles ejusdem, habet j equum cum stella in fronte et pedibus posterioribus albis, precii	-	xl mar.
Mortuus apud Faukerke.	Dñs Willelmus de Harpedeñ, miles ejusdem, habet <i>j equum forum bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis</i> , precii	-	xxxv mar.
	Dñs Walterus Haket, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum bauzain cum uno pede anteriori albo, precii	-	xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Johannes de Hamme, miles ejusdem, habet <i>j equum forum</i> , precii	- - -	xx mar.
Mortuus ibidem.	Dñs Thomas de Coudrey, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii	- - -	xij li.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum, xvij die Sept.	Theobaldus de Sancto Georgio, vallettus ejusdem, habet <i>j equum forum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis</i> , precii	-	L mar.
	Alanus Bretoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	- - -	xxx mar.
	Johannes de Hanlon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - -	xxx mar.
	Thomas de Wyncelade, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - -	xx mar.
	Johannes Ruffel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii	- - -	xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Johannes de Ratingdeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet <i>j runcinum nigrum</i> , precii	- - -	xxv mar.

Mortuus ibidem.	Willelmus de Haloule, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - - xxx mar.
	Radulphus de Cammeys, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Robertus de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - xij li.
	Elias le Tailleur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - - - xx mar.
Redd. ad karv. v die Aug.	Ricardus de Everle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> precii - - - - - xx mar.
	Robertus le Marechal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum bauzain cum j pede posteriori albo</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Thomas de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium cum pedibus posterioribus albis</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Rogerus de Cobeham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - xxv mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke	Walterus Vidulator, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium cum j pede posteriori albo</i> , precii - - - - - xxv mar.
Ad karv. v die Sept.	Radulphus de Treautoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - xxv mar.
	Mauricius le Barber (Johannes Joce), vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Galfridus de Hibernia, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum liardum</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
	Ricardus de Sparkeforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - - viij mar.
	Willelmus le Galeis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum powis pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
	Johannes le Galeis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
	Johannes le Fraunceis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum brunum badium</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Thomas Bacun, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Rogerus Goscelyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.

Henricus de Harpedeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album piole, precii	-	-	-	-	xx mar.
Johannes de Shotebroke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Nicholaus de Theddeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Nicholaus Hoefe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Johannes le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Egidius de Argenteyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	xx mar.
Henricus Courzon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum forum, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Gillotus de Rihale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Dñs Willelmus de Ferrariis, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum cum stella in fronte cum iij pedibus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	Lxx mar.
Dñs Petrus Pigot, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	xvj mar.
Thomas Bacun, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum album, precii	-	-	-	-	xx mar.
Gervas' de Clifton, (Alexander Harcas), vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum powis, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Galfridus de Querindoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
Johannes de Ferrariis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ij pedibus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	v mar.
Thomas Botencombe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Mauricius de Grouby, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
Johannes Lescot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.

Redd. ad elem.  
xv die Aug.

xxix die Junij. Interfectus ad bellum de Faukirke. Redd. ad karv. apud Lisfoñ, xvij die Julij.	{	Dñs Bartholomeus de Badelesmere habet j <i>equum ferrandum</i> <i>pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xl mar.</i>
		Stephanus de Burgasshe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xxxv mar.</i>
Interfecti ad bellum de Faukirke	{	Ricardus Peyfrer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xij li.</i>
		Ricardus de Blynne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>x li.</i>
		Robertus Savage, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> <i>monoculum, precii</i> - - - - - <i>vj mar.</i>
		Henricus de Chelre habet j <i>runcinum rough' liardum, precii</i> - <i>x li.</i>
Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, xvj die Octobr.	{	Robertus de Cotingham habet j <i>equum ferrandum pomele,</i> <i>precii</i> - - - - - <i>C s.</i>
Primo die Julij. Mortuus apud Are, mense Aug. in fine. Redd. ad elem. apud Are. Mortuus apud Logh- maban, iiij die Sept.	{	Dominus Alexander de Friville habet j <i>equum powis,</i> <i>precii</i> - - - - - <i>xij li. xx mar.</i>
		Willelmus Cocus, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>vij mar. x mar.</i>
		Johannes de Everous, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>vj mar.</i>
iiij die Julij.	{	Alanus Plukenet habet j <i>runcinum liardum pomele, precii</i> - <i>xxv mar.</i>
		Hamo Bigod, focius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum</i> <i>pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
		Alanus de Sumbourñi, focius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
		Willelmus de Stoke, focius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> <i>bauzain, precii</i> - - - - - <i>x li.</i>
		Johannes de Benetfelde, focius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
Dñs Johannes Dengaygne habet j <i>equum badium cum pedibus</i> <i>posterioribus albis, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xxx mar.</i>	{	Dñs Waleramus de Rocheforde, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>morellum cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xxx mar.</i>
		Dñs Jordanus de Mitforde, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>nigrum, precii</i> - - - - - <i>xxiiij mar.</i>

Interfectus apud  
Foukirke, xxij die  
Julij.

Johannes le Graunt, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x li.*

Robertus de Scaccario, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
clarum badium*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

Interfectus apud  
Foukirke, xxij die  
Julij.

Robertus Launcelyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
favum cum lista nigra*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Willelmus Launcelyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
nigrum*, precii - - - - *viiij mar.*

Rogerus le Fauconer, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
nigrum liardum*, precii - - - - *viiij mar.*

Robertus le Parker, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
nigrum cum stella in fronte et iiiij pedibus albis*, precii - *vj mar.*

Warinus filius *Ric'i* (Willelmi), vallettus ejusdem, habet *j run-  
cinum forum bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis*, precii - *x mar.*

Walterus de Bodenham habet *j runcinum liardum pomele  
cum pede dextro anteriori albo*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Johannes de Bikenore habet *j runcinum liardum pomele,  
precii* - - - - *x mar.*

Willelmus de Ledes, socius ejusdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum,  
precii* - - - - *viiij mar.*

Dextrarius inter-  
ficiabatur in bello.

Dñs Eustachius de la Hecche habet *j dextrarium badium cum  
pedibus posterioribus albis*, precii - - - - *C mar.*

Dñs Willelmus de Hardefhulle, miles ejusdem, habet *j equum  
badium*, precii - - - - *iiij<sup>xx</sup> mar.*

Dñs Nicholas Trememel, miles ejusdem, habet *j equum album  
piole* precii (badium cum i pede posteriori albo, precii) - *xx mar. (xij li.)*

Interficiabantur in  
bello.

Johannes Trememel, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum badium,  
precii* - - - - *x li.*

Thom' (Ricardus) de la Forde, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j  
runcinum album liardum* precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Egidius de Hardefhulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Redd. ad elem. apud  
Jeddeworthe,  
iiij die Oct.

Johannes de Monceaux, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum  
album liardum*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*



Redd. ad karvannum ibidem xj die Oct.	Robertus de Bettoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum</i> <i>cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - x mar.
Interficiabatur in bello.	Hugo Tremenel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> <i>piole</i> , precii - - - - vij mar.
Idem percipit vadia pro dño Roberto Giffarde de com. Cornubie.	Galfridus de Briggeforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - x mar.
	Joh' de Ete (Thomas Burd'), vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - vij mar.
xxv die Sept.	Willelmus de Rameshulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - x li.
	Dñs Johannes Tregoz habet j <i>equum powis pomele</i> , precii - xxv mar.
	Dñs Laurencius de Hameldeñ, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - xij li.
	Dñs Radulphus de Piccheforde, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - xij mar.
	Walterus de Huntele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - xij li.
	Walterus de Bradele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - x li.
	Willelmus Hathewy, vallettus ejusdem, habet [j] <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> , precii - - - - C. s.
Mortuus apud Strivelyn.	Rogerus de Marcle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - vj mar.
	Johannes de Piccheforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum liardum</i> , precii - - - - vj mar.
	Walterus de Hornmede, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum liardum</i> , precii - - - - xij mar.
	Simon de Hoo, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> <i>cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - - x mar.
	Hugo Ragon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum doign'</i> , <i>cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - x li.
Mortuus apud Stryvelyn.	Willelmus Joze, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum</i> <i>cum lista nigra, cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - x mar.
	Gilbertus de Staundoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum liardum</i> , precii - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud Foukirke.	xj die Julij.	Maḡr Nicholaus, emptor Regis, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> ,							
		precii - - - - -							xij mar.
		Willelmus de Burgo, clericus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -							C s.
Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij.	iiij die Julij.	Johannes de Arderñ, emptor Regis, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -							x mar.
		Galfridus de Lorcun habet j <i>runcinum liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -							xxv mar.
		Dñs Johannes de Bello campo de Somerf habet j <i>dextrarium nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -							xl mar.
		Dñs Umfridus de Bello campo, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -							xl mar. xxx mar.
		Dñs Simon de Affhetoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -							x li.
		Johannes de Mortoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum liardum</i> , precii - - - - -							xij li.
		Walterus de Congresbury, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum</i> , precii - - - - -							C s.
		Johannes de Trescoyte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - -							x mar.
		Ricardus de Mortoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - -							xij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.		Ricardus de Gyveltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - -							x mar.
		Ricardus de Holne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - - -							xij mar.
		Rogerus le Brit, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium bauzain, cum pedibus posterioribus albis</i> , precii - - - - -							x mar.
Interfectus apud la Foukirke.	vj die Julij.	Henricus de Broke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -							xx mar.
		Ricardus le Chamberleyn ven[iens] pro dño Waltero de Urtiaco, habet j <i>runcinum liardum</i> , precii - - - - -							

iii <sup>j</sup> die Julij.	Gerardus Dorum habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> , precii - - xxv mar.
Redd. ad ap <sup>d</sup> Jeddeworthe.	Robinettus de Arderñ, socius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> badium bauzain, precii - - - xxv mar.
	Reginaldus de Lofana, socius ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - xij mar.
vj <sup>to</sup> die Julij.	Dñs Willelmus de Leybourñ
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Thomas de Leybourñ, filius ejusdem, habet j <i>dextrarium</i> <i>badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - C mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelin, menſe Julij.	Dñs Willelmus de Etlingg' miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum</i> <i>nigrum cum muſello albo</i> , precii - - xl mar.
Mortuus apud Kar- liolum, menſe Sept.	Dñs Fulco Peyferer, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum nigrum</i> , <i>precii</i> - - - xxx mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Johannes de Fiſſhebourñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - xij li.
	Edmundus de Sancto Ligerò, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - xxiiij mar.
	Willelmus de Iffeud, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> vairon', precii - - - xij mar.
	Walterus de Newetoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> ferrandum pomele, precii - - - x li.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Johannes de Clyve, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum album</i> <i>piole</i> , precii - - - vj mar.
	Willelmus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum, precii - - - x mar.
	Johannes Loveloke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runc' bad' precii - x mar.
	Mağr Willelmus, cocus ejusdem, habet j runc' doign', precii - viij mar.
xx die Julij.	Johannes de Campan[ia], vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum, precii - - - xij mar.
	Johannes de Villar[iis], vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - x mar.
	Johannes de Wattoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> morellum, precii - - - x mar.
	Robertus de Ruges, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> badium bauzain, precii - - - x li.
	Thomas de Sancto Leodegario, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - xx mar.

vj die Julij. Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Milo Picharde habet j <i>equum ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - xx mar.
	Andreas de Bascreville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.
	Johannes de Staundoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - C s.
Interfectus apud Foukirke.	Dñs Edwardus de Charles habet j equum <i>brunum badium,</i> precii - - - - xl mar.
	Johannes de Bockestede, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - xij mar.
	Willelmus de Shoreham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - viij mar.
Redd. ad karv. apud Karl. menfe Sept.	Thomas de Harlesdeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum,</i> precii - - - - viij mar.
	Rogerus de Estoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - v mar.
	Dñs Adam de Swyneborñ habet j equum nigrum cum mufello albo, cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - xx mar.
	Egidius le Flemmynge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - viij mar.
	Johannes Thirlewalle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rogh' liardum cum stella in fronte, precii - - viij mar.
Interfectus apud Foukirke.	Dñs Willelmus de Feltoñ habet j equum <i>ferrandum pomele,</i> precii - - - - xxxviij mar.
	Willelmus de Otleye, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album ferrandum, precii - - - - xx mar.
	Nicholaus de Feltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - xx mar.
	Robertus de Clifford, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.
	Robertus de Naffertoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - xij mar.
	Johannes de Cornbrigge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - xvj mar.
	Gerardus de Hefelrygge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - x mar.

	Johannes de Wetherigtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - viij mar.
	Gilbertus de Feltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.
	Henricus de Teyfedale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
	Ricardus de Clifford, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - v mar.
	Thomas de Burtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.
xv die Julij.	Johannes de Kirkeby, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - x mar.
	Thomas de Wetwode, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.
vj die Julij.	Dñs Robertus de Clifford habet j dextrarium ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xlv mar.
<i>Ad karvannum xxiiij die Julij. Restituitur equus dicto d'no Roberto apud Dunolm.</i>	Dñs Simon de Clifford, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii (doignum cum stella [in] fronte, precii) - xxx mar. (xx li.) Non habebit restaurum, quia equus restituitur sanus apud Dunolmum.
<i>Ad karvan. xxiiij die Julij. Quia equus restituitur dicto d'no Roberto sanus.</i>	Dñs Johannes de Cromwelle, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxx mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Robertus de Hauftede filius, miles ejusdem, habet j equum forum bauzan, precii - - - - xxv mar. Non habebit restaurum, <sup>1</sup>
	Dñs Ricardus de Kirkebride, miles ejusdem, habet j equum brunum badium, precii - - - - xx mar.
	Dñs Rogerus de Kirkepatrike, miles ejusdem, habet j equum brunum badium, precii - - - - x li.
Ad karv. mense Julij in fine.	Dñs Jacobus de Torthorald, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - x li.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Thomas de Hellebeke, miles ejusdem, habet j equum brunum badium, precii - - - - xij li.
	Dñs Robertus le Engleys, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - xij mar.

<sup>1</sup> quia equ[u]s ille restitutus fuit eidem Roberto apud Novum Castrum super Tynam per manus Henrici de Waterfal clerici sui, equum predictum recipientis sanum.



Interfecti apud le Faukirke.	Thomas de Mounteny, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
	Thomas de Hauteclou, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
	Johannes de Mounteny, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
	Guydo Gumbaud, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferran- dum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Willelmus de Hertela, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzan, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Johannes de Teyfedale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - -	C s.
Interfecti apud Faukirke.	Johannes de Holande, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album piole, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Willelmus de Pytoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
Ad elem. primo die Aug.	Adam de Mounteny, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Gilbertus Mauduyt, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rogh' liardum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Rogerus de Lynacre, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Ricardus le Latemer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Alanus de Hortoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	Willelmus de Thornhaghe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Thomas de Novo mercato, vallettus ejusdem, habet j run- cinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Gilbertus de Elleffeude, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Radulphus Simonis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Johannes Lengleis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Robertus de Whiterigge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke, xxij die  
Julij.

Nicholaus de Vifpont, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Willelmus de Boyville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Walterus de Kirkebride, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Hugo de Mitoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	C s.
Thomas de Hiltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doign', precii - - - - -	x mar.
Rogerus de Shrepolaunde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Johannes de Hefefeude, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powys, precii - - - - -	x li.

Redd. ad elem.  
apud Jeddeworthe,  
menſe Octobris.

Dñs Petrus de Donewico, habet j <i>equum liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
Walterus de Westoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
Edmundus Thoralde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - -	v mar.
Rogerus de Bekles, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	v mar.

Mağr J. Waffrar[ius], habet j runcinum roughe liardum, precii - - - - -	v mar.
Johannes de Depe, trumpator, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.

Dñs Richardus de Wyntoñ, clericus Coquine, habet j run- cinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Johannes Vincent, clericus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.

vij die Julij. Mortuus apud Abercorn.	}	Dñs Jacobus de la Plaunche, habet j equum album, precii - Lxx mar.
		Dñs Willelmus Trumewyn, miles ejusdem, habet j <i>equum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - Lx mar.
		Stephanus de Nefrile, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - xvj mar.
		Willelmus de Sandcrofte, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - x li.
		xx die Julij. Robertus de Parco, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - vj mar.
vij die Julij. Interfectus apud Faukirke.	}	Ricardus de Merewelle h
		Nicholaus de Merewelle, focius ejusdem, habet unum runcinum favum <i>cum lista nigra</i> , precii - - - <i>xij mar.</i>
		Nicholaus Selvestre, focius ejusdem, habet unum runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
xj die Julij.	}	Philippus de Somerfet', habet j runcinum album, precii - v mar.
		Dñs Gilbertus de Briddefhale habet j equum album pi[o]le, precii - - - - xxx mar.
		Johannes de Uppeshale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - x mar.
		Willelmus de Bareville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> , precii - - - - vij mar.
		Rogerus de Ripon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum liardum cum stella in fronte, precii - - x li.
		Dñs Gilbertus de Beverlaco, capellanus, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.
		xiiij die Julij. Mortuus apud Karl. menfe Sept.
Robertus de Vienna habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - x mar.		
Morganus ab Mereduke habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - x li.		
Galfridus Makarewy, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - x li.		
	}	Ries ab Traharn, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

{	Philippus de Beluaco habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - x li.
	Philippus de Beluaco, filius ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Johannes Alefaundre, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - viij mar.

*Johannes Burel habet j runcinum badium, precii*

xvij die Julij. Thomas le Jay habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - x mar.

{	Dñs Robertus Acharde habet unum equum badium cum stella in fronte, cum uno pede posteriori albo, precii - xij mar.
	Henricus Pesson, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.
	Johannes de Claville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>doign' bauzain</i> , precii - - - - - vij mar.

Mortuus apud  
Karliolum mense  
Sept.

xx die Julij. Adam Aurifaber Regis habet j runcinum badium, precii - xij mar.

{	Dñs Johannes de Boclande habet j equum morellum, precii - xxiiij mar.
	Johannes de Welles, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x li.
	Johannes de Normaville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>nigrum</i> , precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Ricardus de Somercote, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - - C s.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Mortuus apud  
Karliolum, mense  
Sept.

Georgius Falcon[arius] habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - C s.

{	Mağr Ricardus de Haveringge habet unum equum fer- randum pomele, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
	Andreas de Kendale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.
	Galfridus Valentin, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii - - - - - vj mar.

*Mag'r Job's de Kenle* habet j equum

xxvij die Julij.	{	Pontius de Varesse habet unum runcinum forum bauzain,	
		precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
		Burnetus de Levenake, focius ejusdem, habet unum runcinum	
		badium, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
	{	Arnoldus Guillelmi de Surilly, focius ejusdem, habet j runci-	
		num nigrum cum uno pede posteriori albo, precii -	vij mar.
	{	Petrus Acard', focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum	
		cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
Primo die Aug.	{	Mağr Johannes de Kenle habet j runcinum ferrandum	
		pomele, precii - - - - -	xij li.
	{	Willelmus le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		liardum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
iiij die Aug.	{	Dñs Robertus de Segre habet j equum ferrandum pomele,	
		precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	{	Johannes de Wike, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		forum bauzain, precii - - - - -	xij li.
vj die Aug.	{	Dñs Johannes de Gorges habet j runcinum ferrandum	
		pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	{	Johannes Basset, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferran-	
		dum pomele, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
x°. die Augusti.	{	Dñs Willelmus de Grandifono habet j dextrarium nigrum	
		doignum, precii - - - - -	Lx mar.
		Dñs Nicholas de Valeis, miles ejusdem, habet j equum	
		nigrum, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
		Dñs Johannes de Hamme, miles ejusdem, habet j equum	
		nigrum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
		Reginaldus de Abehale, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		badium bauzayn, precii - - - - -	x mar.
		Willelmus de Brademere, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	v mar.		
	{	Walterus le Taylleur, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	{	Johannes de Penebrigge, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
		album, precii - - - - -	xij mar.



Mortuus apud Jedd'  
mense Octobris.

Perrotus Daugolon, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii	-	-	-	x mar.
Diconus de Haconeshoghe, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	vij mar.
Willelmus de Hamme, vallectus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>badium</i> cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	x li.

	<i>Gerardus Dorgoyl habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii</i>	-	-	x mar.
xiiij die Aug.	Johannes de Arundel habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	xxiiij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud  
Jedd', xvj die Octo-  
bris.

Dñs Johannes de Ryvers habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	xl mar.
Dñs Simon de Crey, miles ejusdem, habet j equum forum bauzain, precii	-	-	-	xxx mar.
Robertus Fauclion, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum clarum badium, precii	-	-	-	x li.
Ivo le Galeys, vallectus ejusdem habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii	-	-	-	xij mar.
Rogerus de Rivers, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	x mar.
Simon de Parco, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doignum liardum, precii	-	-	-	vj mar.
Johannes de Sheltoñi, vallectus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>forum cum lista</i> , precii	-	-	-	xij mar.
Rogerus de Cray, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	-	-	-	C s.
Johannes de Godingham, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	x mar.
Willelmus de Hobrigge, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	vj mar.

xvij die Augusti.	Dñs Gilbertus Peche habet j equum badium cum j pede posteriori albo, precii	-	-	xxx mar.
	Willelmus Turnetour, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	x mar.
	Gilettus de Gynes, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	vij mar.

Johannes Peche, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - -	v mar.
Ricardus de Suttoñ, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Rogerus de Audham, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
Thomas de Leghe, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum j pede posteriori albo, precii - - - - -	vij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke, xxij die  
Julij.  
Redd. ad clem.  
xvij die Oct., apud  
Jeddeworthe.

Dñs Johannes de la Mare habet j <i>dextrarium badium,</i> <i>precii</i> - - - - -	<i>xl li.</i>
Dñs Willelmus de Monte forti, miles ejusdem, habet <i>j dextrarium badium cum stella in fronte, precii</i> - - - - -	<i>xx li.</i>
Dñs Johannes de la Mare, miles ejusdem, habet j dextrarium forum badium, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
Dñs Willelmus de Orkefleghe, miles ejusdem, habet j dex- trarium ferrandum, precii - - - - -	xxxv mar.
Dñs Johannes de Molintoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j dextrarium ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
Edmundus de Dunstanville, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runci- num badium, precii - - - - -	xvij mar.
Henricus de Orkefleghe, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - -	xv mar.
Humfridus de Counteville, vellectus ejusdem, habet <i>j runcinum nigrum, precii</i> - - - - -	<i>xv mar.</i>
Johannes Polgrim, vellectus ejusdem, habet <i>j runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - -	<i>xxx mar.</i>
Willelmus Pasterel, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powyz, precii - - - - -	xv mar.
Nicholaus de Sancto Claro, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Ricardus Wace, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - -	xiiij mar.
Galfridus le Moigne, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Thomas de la Dune, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doyn, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.

Apprec' xxj die  
Julij.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Willelmus de Stivetoñ, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - x mar.
	Thomas de Boultoñ, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>powyz, precii</i> - - - - - xij mar.
	Willelmus Pykenot, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - x mar.
	Walterus de Londoñ, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Apud Dunolm. x <sup>mo</sup> die Nov.	Johannes de la Caufade, de novo ferviens admiffus ad arma, habet unum equum forum bauzan cum alba lista in fronte, precii - - - - - xij mar.
xxvij die Octobr.	Willelmus de Hulle, de novo ferviens admiffus ad arma, habet unum equum album piole, precii - - - - - x mar.
Mortuus apud Loghmban, menfe Oct.	Dñs Robertus de Cantilupo habet unum equum <i>badium cum stella in fronte</i> , precii - - - - - xx li.
	Dñs de Castellioñ (Poncius de Castellione) habet unum dextrarium morellum, precii - - - - -
Apprec' xxj die Julij.	Dñs Reymundus de Sancto Quintino, miles ejusdem, habet j dextrarium badium, precii - - - - -
	Dñs Arnoldus de Lungaynes, miles ejusdem, habet j dextrarium badium bauzain, precii - - - - -
	Petrus de la Foy, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum liardum, <i>precii</i> - - - - -
	Baudettus le Flemenge, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum <i>morellum, precii</i> - - - - -
Interfecti apud bel- lum de Faukirke.	Bernardus Reymundi, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum badium bauzain cum stella in fronte, precii ( <i>xxxli.</i> ) - - - - -
	Reymundus de Luzake, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum morellum, precii ( <i>xxv li.</i> ) - - - - -
	Johannes le Galeys, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum forum bauzain, precii - - - - -
	Ernardus de Montlon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum grifium - - - - -

	Dñs Petrus Amanevi, Capitan[eus] de Busche, <sup>1</sup> habet j				
	dextrarium badium, precii	-	-	-	-
	Dñs Oliverus de Laffite, miles ejusdem, habet j equum				
	grifum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-
	Amanevus de Busche, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum				
	nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	-
	Guillelmus de Burdegal', vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum				
	liardum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Augerus de Artica mala, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum				
	badium, precii ( <i>xv li.</i> )	-	-	-	-
	Achardus de Geneveys, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum				
	morellum, precii	-	-	-	-
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Reymundus de Marzan, vallettus ejusdem, habet j equum				
	badium, precii ( <i>xj li.</i> )	-	-	-	-
	Dñs Reymundus de Sancto Quintino, <sup>2</sup> miles, habet unum				
	dextrarium badium, precii	-	-	-	-
	Petrus de la Foy, vallectus ejusdem, habet j equum liardum,				
	precii	-	-	-	-
Interfectus apud bellum de Fau- kirke.	Baudectus le Flemenge, vallectus ejusdem, habet unum equum				
	morellum, precii ( <i>xv li.</i> ) <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-

[On the dorfe of the concluding membrane is written:]

“Rotulus equorum de Hospicio.”

<sup>1</sup> The Captal de Buch. See page 142.      <sup>2</sup> See page 204.

<sup>3</sup> From the name “Dñs Poncius de Castellione” (page 204) to the end of the Roll no values are affixed in the usual column; the reason, doubtless, being that the entries were hurriedly made (as appears by the marginal note) on the day immediately preceding the battle. There are also signs of haste and inadvertence in the repetition of the three last names, which had been already entered above (page 204). Nevertheless, the casualties that occurred in the engagement were subsequently recorded, the prices being in those cases severally allowed, and then cancelled.

## II.—HORSES NOT BELONGING TO THE ROYAL HOUSEHOLD.

*Exchequer, Q.R. Army. 26 Edw. I. 22.*

ROTULUS<sup>1</sup> de equis Banerettorum, Militum simplicium,  
Scutiferorum, Vallettorum, qui non sunt de Hospicio  
Regis, appreciatis in guerra Scocie, anno vicefimo  
fexto.

	Radulphus filius Michaelis de London. habet j equum forum bauzan, precii - - - - -	x li.
xxx die Majj.	Henricus de Infula habet j equum brunum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Nicholaus de Leeke de comitatu Notingham habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Robertus de Evenele de comitatu Norhampton. habet j equum favum cum j lista nigra, precii - - - - -	v mar.
	Galfridus de Beufour de comitatu Hereford. habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	Willelmus de Sancto Claro de eodem comitatu habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Willelmus de Bergeveni habet j equum clarum badium, precii -	vj mar.
xxvj die Junij.	Dñs Johannes de Bosco de comitatu Linc. habet unum dex- trarium rough' liardum cum duobus pedibus albis, precii -	xxx mar.
	Willelmus de Cunynggefby, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Philippus de Gonneys habet unum runcinum album, precii -	x li.
	Johannes Sampson de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Walterus Wafcelyn de comitatu Ebor., focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	v mar.

<sup>1</sup> This Roll, twelve feet four inches in length and ten inches in width is, like the foregoing, also in a good state of preservation. See the note on page 161, which applies equally to this Roll.



	Johannes Cocus, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii		
Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Oct.	Johannes de Castello de comitatu Norff. habet j <i>runcinum clarum badium cum j musello albo</i> , precii	-	- xvj mar.
	Johannes de Hedeñ, vallettus domini Walrandi de Mortuo mari de comitatu Linc., habet j runcinum favum cum lista rubea, precii	-	- x mar.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Hugo de Myton de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum		
Debent subtrahi.	nigrum liardum, precii	-	- C s.
	Johannes Buffarde, vallettus domini J. filii Reginaldi, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	-	- viij mar.
Pro dño J. filio Reginaldi.	Johannes filius Johannis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	- xij mar. x li.
	Robertus de Caytoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	- vj mar.
	Johannes de Stanforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doyn baucayn, precii	-	- iiij mar.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Thomas Nowel de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	- vj mar.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Willelmus de Bateleie de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum forum baucain, precii	-	- Lx s.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Hugo de Skauntoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, [precii]	-	- Lx s.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Alexander de Somerville de comitatu Warr. habet j runcinum forum baucain, precii	-	- Lx s.
	Dñs Willelmus de Monte Gomeri habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum j pede posteriori albo, precii	-	- xl mar. xxx mar.
Redd. ad karv. apud Abrecorne, xiiij die Aug.	Johannes de Monte Gomeri, frater ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii	-	- x li.
	Johannes de Bakepuz, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	- xvj mar.
De Monte Gomeri.	Ricardus de Shaventoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii	-	- x li.
	Willelmus filius Herberti, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	-	- C s.
	Radulphus de Rocheforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	- vj mar.
	Johannes filius Herberti, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	- viij mar.

Dñs Henricus Hoefe habet j dext		
}	Willelmus Tureville, vallettus domini Henrici Hoefe, habet	
	j runcinum favum cum lista, precii - - -	xij mar.
}	Johannes de Feringge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum	
	brunum badium, precii - - -	C s.
Dñs Hugo de Curteneý habet j dextrarium nigrum bauzain		
	cum ij pedibus albis, precii - - -	Lx mar.
Dñs Stephanus de Haccombe, miles ejusdem, habet j equum		
	nigrum cum j pede posteriori albo, precii - - -	xxx mar.
Dñs Thomas de Cirncestre, miles ejusdem, habet j equum		
	albumi powis, precii - - -	xx mar.
Johannes de Chevrestoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	album, precii - - -	xij li.
Ricardus Waftehoes, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	ferrandum pomele, precii - - -	xx mar.
Willelmus de Sullye, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	nigrum, precii - - -	xx mar.
Augerus Joze, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album		
	pomele, precii - - -	xij mar.
Alanus de Rofeles, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	nigrum, precii - - -	xij li.
Eustachius Deyville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	nigrum, precii - - -	x li.
Robertus Beaupel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough'		
	liardum, precii - - -	x li.
Radulphus Beaupel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	forum pomele, precii - - -	xij mar.
Nicholaus de Romefeie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum		
	powis pomele, precii - - -	x mar.
Robertus de Pothou de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum		
	favum cum lista nigra, precii - - -	Lx s.
Refus Mailgon habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - -		v mar.
Audoenus Goghe habet j runcinum badium, precii - - -		Lx s.
<i>Pres. v.</i>	Ricardus de Ludelawe de comitatu Salop. habet j runc' album, p'cii	vj mar.
	Rogerus de Moubray de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum	
	liardum, precii - - -	vj mar.

*Willelmus le Moigne de comitatu Not. habet j runc'*

Ricardus de Brightwell de comitatu Berk. habet j runcinum  
rough' liardum, precii - - - - v mar.  
Walterus de Rye de comitatu Suthampt. habet j runcinum  
forum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Dñs Robertus de Monte alto habet unum dextrarium badium  
*cum stella in fronte (bauzain cum iij pedibus albis)*, precii - C mar.

Dñs Johannes de Bracebrigge, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xl mar.

Redd. ad karv.  
apud Faukirke.

Dñs Rogerus de Bilneie, miles ejusdem, habet j equum *forum*  
*bauzain*, precii - - - - L mar.

Nicholaus de Monte alto, frater ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
badium cum stella in fronte et j pede posteriori albo, precii - xxiiij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Willelmus de Binleie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j *runcinum*  
*nigrum liardum*, precii - - - - xij li.

Raulinus de Kerdife, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
doyn bauzain cum lista, precii - - - - x li.

Robertus Botemleyne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Thomas Fattinge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer-  
randum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Ricardus Strecche, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough'  
liardum, precii - - - - xij mar.

Adam Place, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum  
lista nigra, precii - - - - x mar.

Adam de Weringtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukirke.

Nicholaus de Lalleforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j *runcinum*  
*morellum*, precii - - - - xij mar.

Bartholomeus de Morle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
brunum badium, precii - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus de Bibingtoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
nigrum, precii - - - - x mar.

Johannes de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum  
badium cum j pede posteriori albo, precii - - - - viij mar.

iiij<sup>to</sup> die Julij.

Galfridus de Bracebrigge, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum run-  
cinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - v mar.

Simon le Messager habet j runcinum favum cum lista,  
 precii - - - - - vj mar.

Quia in rotulo de  
 forini<sup>1</sup>

*Johannes de Affhendene habet j runcinum liardum pomele,*  
*precii - - - - - vj mar.*

xxvij die Junij. Nicholaus de Veer, ven[iens] pro dño Willelmo de Kirkby  
 de comitatu Norhampton., habet j runcinum nigrum cum  
 stella in fronte, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de la Graue, ven[iens] pro eodem, habet j run-  
 cinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - C s.

Alanus de Walinforde de comitatu Berk. habet j runcinum  
 forum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Beř. Nicholaus de Waterville de comitatu Norhampt. habet  
 j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis,  
 precii - - - - - C s.

Thomas de Bolweby de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum  
 clarum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Pres. v<sup>s</sup>. Rogerus Warde de comitatu Buk. habet j runcinum clarum  
 badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Johannes Thirlewalle de comitatu Norhumbr. habet j run-  
 cinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Robinettus le Sor, vallettus dñi David le Grant, habet j  
 runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.

Johannes Beautrip, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album,  
 precii - - - - - vj mar.

Willelmus de Betesle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Michael le Flemenge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.

<sup>1</sup> Probably for "ferinfecis."

	Dñs Thomas de Furnyval habet j dextrarium favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Dñs Thomas Deyville, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
	Dñs Edmundus Foliot, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Thomas de Furneux, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Johannes de Charnel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Thomas de Oeyly, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Robertus de Bradefelde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Adam de Cateby, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Willelmus Clarel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Edmundus de Misne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Simon de Houlande de comitatu Lanc. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Ad karv. apud Karliolum, xj die Sept.	Baldewynus le Flemenge habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Nicholaus Lenginneur de comitatu Cestr. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Willelmus le Moigne de comitatu Not. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Redditur ad karv. xiiij die Aug.	Rogerus de Naveneby de comitatu Leyc. habet j runcinum doyn bauzain, precii - - - - -	C s.
Pres. v <sup>s</sup> .	Robertus de Esingtoñ de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.



Dñs Warinus Martin habet unum equum favum cum lista nigra, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xxx mar.
Philippus de la Stone, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xx mar.
Thomas Cundy, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x li.
Johannes le Caufe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Johannes de la Hay, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum piole, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Ricardus Beupel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xij mar.

*Pres. v<sup>s</sup>.* Radulphus de Rotheclive de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

xxvij die. Junij. ( Dñs Hugo de Herci habet j equum forum, precii - - - - - x li.  
Willelmus de Morteyne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
forum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Robertus de Tidefhale habet j runcinum badium bauzain  
cum ij pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - - x li.

Johannes de Paxtoñ habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Walterus de Gillingge de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum  
badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Henricus de Denarstoñ de comitatu Suff. habet j runcinum  
nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - x mar.

Rogerus de Bikenore habet j runcinum doyn cum ij pedibus  
albis [et] stella in fronte, precii - - - - - x li.

*Pres. xv<sup>s</sup>.* Johannes Byron de comitatu Cestr. habet j runcinum badium,  
precii - - - - - vj mar.

Willelmus de Bremmesgrave de comitatu Wygorn. habet j  
runcinum forum, precii - - - - - v mar.

xxix die Junij.	{	Dñs Willelmus de Echingham habet j dextrarium nigrum, cum stella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	L mar.
		Robertus de Echingham, frater ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xij li.
		Petrus de Ros, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
		Robertus Mowyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
		Simon de Lundreforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - -	C s.
		Willelmus de Betingham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium clarum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
		Willelmus Comyn, de hospicio filii Regis, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
Ultimodie Junij. Rokeſb.	{	Dñs Nicholaus Braunche habet j equum album, precii .	xij mar.
		Richardus de Trewe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
		Radulphus de Nony, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
iiij <sup>o</sup> die Julij.	{	Johannes Grymet, vallettus dñi Johannis Lithegreyns, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
		Nicholaus de Eggestoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
		Hugo de Eggestoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer- randum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Interfectus apud la Foukirke.	{	<i>Dñs Ricardus de Aston' habet j equum clarum badium, precii -</i>	<i>xxx mar. Quia in</i>
		Willelmus de Effex., vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	rotulo hospicii pro R. de Mantoñ. x li.
		Willelmus Caus, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferran- dum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
		Willelmus le Irreys, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
		Willelmus Port, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runc' album, precii -	vj mar.
vj die Julij.	{	Petrus Sprot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x mar.

iiij die Julij. { Dñs Thomas Wale<sup>1</sup> habet j equum *nigrum*, *precii* - - xx li.  
 Interfectus apud { Johannes de Haldenby, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 Faukirke. { nigrum, *precii* - - - - - xij mar.  
 { Breto de Tekne, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum,  
 { *precii* - - - - - x mar.

*Quia de hospicio.* Petrus de Lincoln. habet j runcinum *badium bauzain cum uno*  
*pede posteriori albo*, *precii* - - - - - v mar.

iiij die Julij. Johannes de Ixinyng, ven[iens] pro dño Hugone le Blount  
*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* de comitatu Effex., habet j runcinum *badium cum stella in*  
*fronte*, *precii* - - - - - x li.

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* Robertus de Gerlestoñ de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum  
*badium bauzayn cum pedibus posterioribus albis*, *precii* - vijj mar.

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* Alexander de Staunforde de comitatu Linc. habet j runcinum  
 Ber. et Rok. { nigrum, *precii* - - - - - xij mar.

{ Andreas de Thorp de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum  
 { *badium*, *precii* - - - - - C s.

*Pres. j mar.* { Eustachius de Parles de comitatu Norhampt. habet j runcinum  
 { *powys cum lista nigra*, *precii* - - - - - x mar.

{ Robertus de Ponthope, ven[iens] pro dño Willelmo de  
 { Haultoñ de comitatu Norhumbr., habet j runc' *nigrum*, *p'cii* - x mar.

Rok. { Walterus de la Vare, ven[iens] pro dño Hugone de la Vare  
 { de comitatu Norhumbr., habet j runcinum *nigrum*, *precii* - x mar.

{ Johannes de Hedleghe, ven[iens] pro eodem, habet j runcinum  
 { *ferrandum pomele*, *precii* - - - - - vijj mar.

Willelmus de Sk

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* { Johannes de Monte forti de comitatu Somerf. habet j runcinum  
 { *album liardum*, *precii* - - - - - C s.

Ber. et Rok. { Hugo de la Mare de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum *badium*  
 { *cum stella in fronte*, *precii* - - - - - C s.

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* { Rogerus de Wetwude de comitatu Norhumbr. habet j  
 { runcinum *nigrum*, *precii* - - - - - vijj mar.

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* { Adam de Dokesforde de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum  
 { *ferrandum pomele*, *precii* - - - - - vj mar.

<sup>1</sup> This and the two following names are written on a schedule sewn to the roll.

Pres. x <sup>s</sup> .	}	Alanus de Clautoñ de comitatu Lanc. habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - vij mar.
		Thomas Hauard, ven[iens] pro dño Ricardo de Byngham, habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - xij mar.
		Petrus de Montz de comitatu Norhampt. habet j runcinum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
		Henricus de Montz, filius ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
		Adam de Chetewynde de comitatu Stafford. habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - C s.
		<i>Galfridus de Bracebrigge de comitatu Linc. habet j runcinum forum bauzain cum uno pede posteriori albo</i> , precii - - - v mar. Quia superius in comitiva dñi Roberti de Monte alto.
		Richardus Gervais de comitatu Staff. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.
Interfectus apud la Foukirke.	}	Dñs Nicholaus Poyntz, filius ejusdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xij li.
		Robertus Ruffel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>rougb'</i> <i>liardum</i> , precii - - - - - x li.
		Isambertus de Sancto Blimundo, vallettus ejusdem, habet j run- cinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.
		Walterus Baril, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - - x mar.
		Michael de Cruket, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
v <sup>to</sup> die Julij.	}	Fulco filius Warini habet j runcinum album, precii - - - x li.
		Dñs Thomas de Scaliariis, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - x li.
		Ricardus de Leylande, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x mar.
		Rogerus Dieu, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>ferrandum</i> <i>pomele</i> , precii - - - - - C s.
		Willelmus Fulco, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runc' badium precii viij mar.
		Thomas le Moigne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigram, precii - - - - - C s.

Walterus Ster de comitatu Westmerl. habet j runcinum nigrum,  
precii - - - - vij mar.

vj die Julij. { Audoenus de Monte Gomeri, clericus, habet j equum ferrandum  
pomele, precii - - - - x mar.  
Ricardus Porcel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum  
liardum, precii - - - - vj mar.  
Hugo de Sancto Georgio de comitatu Salop. habet j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vij mar.

Dñs Audomarus de Valencia habet j dextrarium nigrum, precii - Lx mar.

Dñs Thomas de Berce, miles ejusdem, habet j equum forum  
bauzain cum uno [pede] posteriori albo, precii - Lx mar.

Interfectus apud la  
Faukyrke, xxij die  
Julij.

Dñs Mauricius de Berce, miles ejusdem, habet j *equum fer-*  
*randum pomele*, precii - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Johannes de Columbariis, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
favum bauzain, precii - - - - xx mar.

Dñs Nicholaus de Carry, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferran-  
dum, precii - - - - xxv mar.

Dñs Thomas de Berce filius, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Johannes de la Rivere, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum, precii - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Waltoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Dñs Thomas de Gurneye, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
nigrum, precii - - - - xx mar.

Walterus Gafcelin, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runc' nigrum, p'cii xij li.

Radulphus de Castro Martini, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runc-  
cinum badium, precii - - - - xij li.

Interfectus apud la  
Faukyrke, xxij die  
Julij.

Ricardus de la Rivere, vallettus ejusdem, habet j *runcinum*  
*badium cum stella in fronte* et iij pedibus albis, precii - xxx mar.

Philippus de Stakepol, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Ricardus de Sakeville,<sup>1</sup> vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
powis, precii - - - - x li.

<sup>1</sup> On the dorse of the roll is the sum : M<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup> lxxij li. xiiij s. ö.



	Rogerus de Ingepenne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Interfectus apud la Faukvrke, xxij die Julij.	Galfridus Petryne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii</i> - - - - -	xx mar.
	Ricardus Peyferer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium clarum bauzain, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Ricardus le Barber, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Willelmus Symeon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Hugo le Tailleur, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum albo mufello et pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Johannes de Camera, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Ricardus de Mundeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Mağr Rogerus, cocus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - -	x li. xij mar.
	Henricus de Box, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Rogerus de Westoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Gilbertus de Parif', vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Wyardus filius Wy, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij li.
Interfectus apud la Faukyrke, xxij die Julij.	Robertus Bende, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium, precii</i> - - - - -	xij mar.
Interfectus apud la Faukyrke, xxij die Julij.	Johannes de Berce, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii</i> - - - - -	xij li.
	Johannes de Helyon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
	Ricardus de Brokenburghe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Johannes Gascelyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
	Johannes de Stodleie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.

Elias Ferrator, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x li.
Johannes le Gras, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Willelmus Gamage, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Johannes de Waltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Willelmus de Actoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Johannes Roges, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Willelmus Launfas, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum precii	-	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Perrotus de Paris[iis], vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x li.
Ricardus Pauncefot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Robertus <i>de Balliolo</i> (le Tailleur), vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bazain cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Johannes de Haunleghe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Johannes de Hamulle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x li.
Willelmus de Wyke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	C. s.
Ricardus Wyriot, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doign cum lista nigra, precii	-	-	-	-	-	C s.
Rogerus de Sakeville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Ricardus filius Galfridi, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii	-	-	-	-	-	C s.
Willelmus Trewent, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii	-	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
xiiij die Julij. Rogerus de Somerville, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum j pede posteriori albo, precii	-	-	-	-	-	x mar.

vj die Julij. Dñs Nicholaus de Kyriel habet j equum badium *precii* (bauzain)  
 cum pede dextro posteriori albo, *precii* - - - xxv mar.  
 Willelmus le Pel, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album,  
*precii* - - - - - viij mar.  
 Ad elem. apud Strivelin, viij die Aug. Rogerus de Herft, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum *badium*  
*cum iij pedibus albis*, *precii* - - - C s.

Dñs Johannes de Faucomberge habet j equum morellum,  
*precii* - - - - - xij li.  
 Johannes de Mideltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 nigrum, *precii* - - - - - viij mar.

Dñs Nicholaus Daudele habet j dextrarium badium bauzain,  
*precii* - - - - - xl mar.  
 Dñs Robertus de Staundoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j equum  
 ferrandum pomele, *precii* - - - - - xvj mar.  
 Dñs Rogerus Tremowyn, miles ejusdem, habet j equum favum,  
*precii* - - - - - xx mar.  
 Dñs Willelmus Favel, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium,  
*precii* - - - - - xxiiij mar.  
 Willelmus le Butiller, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 ferrandum pomele, *precii* - - - - - xx mar.  
 Robertus de Meny, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 nigrum, *precii* - - - - - x li.  
 Rogerus le Burgoillon, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 nigrum, *precii* - - - - - xij mar.  
 Ricardus le Marechal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 doyn', *precii* - - - - - xvj mar.  
 Ricardus le Parker, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
 liardum pomele, *precii* - - - - - x li.  
 Simon de Maddele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doyn'  
 cum lista nigra, *precii* - - - - - x mar.  
 Redd. ad elem., xiiij die Aug. Martinus le Taburer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j *runcinum sorum*  
*bauzain* cum pedibus posterioribus albis, *precii* - - - xij li.  
 Johannes Goberd, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer-  
 randum pomele, *precii* - - - - - x mar.

Raulinus le Butiller, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij li.
Ricardus de Cluburi, vallettus ejusd'	-
Galfridus de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.
Fulco le Butiller, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Dñs Radulphus Piparde habet j equum liardum, precii -	xxxv mar.
Dñs Robertus Barri, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
Dñs Willelmus de Scalebroke, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - -	xviiij mar.
Radulphus le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum piardum <sup>1</sup> pomele, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
Simon Barry, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.
Johannes Giffarde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doign' cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Georgius Giffarde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer- randum pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
Johannes de Camera, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
Willelmus le Waleys, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum vairon', precii - - - - -	C s.
Adam le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	C s.
Johannes de Scalebroke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Johannes de Twyforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
Galfridus de Stoke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.
Willelmus de Lyons, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.

<sup>1</sup> Read "liardum."

	Radulphus de Lymforde, clericus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	Johannes de Couele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Willelmus Parent, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Radulphus filius Radulphi, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	v mar.
xvij die Julij.	Radulphus le Marechal junior, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Dñs Radulphus de Seccheville, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xij li.
	Nicholaus de Edenham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	v mar.
vj die Julij.	Dñs Hugo Bardolfe habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii -	L mar.
	Dñs Robertus filius Nigelli, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Dñs Rogerus Bardolfe, miles ejusdem, habet j equum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
	Dñs Johannes Bardolfe, miles ejusdem, habet j equum fer- randum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
	Willelmus de Calvele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
	Alexander de Monte forti, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Warinus de Baffingborne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
Interfectus apud Foukyrke.	Hugo de Lulleforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Johannes Payn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum duobus pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Stephanus de Elleye, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij li.
	Rogerus de Bracy, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.



Jolinus de Wyntringham, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Ricardus Cocus ejusdem, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doign' bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Willelmus de Mortuo mari, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Simon de Westoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum nigrum</i> , precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.

Redd. ad karv.  
apud Karliolum,  
xj die Sept.

Dñs Nicholaus de Meyny habet j dextrarium badium pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	L mar.
Dñs Nicholaus, filius ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	xij li.
<i>Job's de</i> Dñs Johannes de Bartoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	xij li.
Rogerus de Creffy, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Robertus de la More, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Stephanus de Roseles, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Robertus de Bordefdeñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Rogerus Terry, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.

In comitiva Dñi  
Thome Furnival.

Dñs Henricus de Pinkeny habet j equum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	xxv mar.
Willelmus de Suthwike, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>dextrarium</i> runcinum album, precii	-	-	-	-	x li.
Petrus de Ridale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powys pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Thomas de Chelry, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	x li.
Nicholaus de Hockele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Thomas de Touetone, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	-	-	-	-	L s.
Johannes de Lewes, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	vij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Foukirke.

<i>Dn's Alanus de Cantilupo</i>	<i>habet j equum nigrum, precii</i>	-	<i>xij mar.</i>	Isti duo equi can- cell' quia apprec' in Rotulo Gar- niture.
Robertus de Castello, vallettus ejusdem,	<i>habet j runcinum fer-</i>			
<i>randum pomele, precii</i>	-	-	<i>xij li.</i>	
<i>Willelmus de Chaunceux, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum</i>				
<i>badium cum stella in fronte, precii</i>	-	-	<i>vij mar.</i>	

Dñs Willelmus de *Urtiaco* (Mortuo mari de Castro Ricardi)  
*habet j equum, precii* - - - - *xvj mar.*  
 Alexander de Abetot, vallettus ejusdem, *habet j runcinum*  
*badium, precii* - - - - *L s.*

Stephanus de Waletoñ de comitatu Salop. *habet j runcinum*  
*powis, precii* - - - - *x mar.*  
 Willelmus filius Bertrami de comitatu eodem *habet j runcinum*  
*album piole, precii* - - - - *vj mar.*

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* Willelmus de Alreby de comitatu Ebor. *habet j runcinum*  
*ferrandum pomele, precii* - - - - *C s.*

*Ber.* Rogerus Mauger de eodem comitatu *habet j runcinum nigrum*  
*liardum, precii* - - - - *vij mar.*

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* Ricardus de Martoñ de eodem comitatu *habet unum run-*  
*cinum nigrum bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis,*  
*precii* - - - - *x li.*

*Pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* Willelmus le Venour, focius ejusdem, *habet j runcinum forum*  
*bauzain, precii* - - - - *vij mar.*

Johannes de Herle de comitatu Norhumb. *habet j runcinum*  
*nigrum, precii* - - - - *vj mar.*

*Ber.* Willelmus de Burtoñ de comitatu Ebor. *habet j runcinum*  
*doign' cum lista nigra, precii* - - - - *x mar.*

Quia in comitiva  
Nicholai Male-  
meyns. *Willelmus Burnel de comitatu Salop. habet j runcinum badium,*  
*precii* - - - - *vij mar.*

*Ber.* Johannes de Gunnildthwet de comitatu Ebor. *habet j runcinum*  
*badium, precii* - - - - *v mar.*

Herebertus de Elmham de Norff. *habet j runcinum badium,*  
*precii* - - - - *ix mar.*

*Ber.* Johannes Mauncel de comitatu Ebor. *habet j ferrandum*  
*pres. x<sup>s</sup>.* *pomele, precii* - - - - *vj mar.*

Dñs Radulphus Basset habet j dextrarium forum bauzain, precii - - - - -	L mar.
Dñs Thomas de Sancto Laudo, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Dñs Hugo de Quilly, miles ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum uno pede posteriori albo, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
Radulphus Basset, filius ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Johannes le Flemenge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Robertus de Sheldoñ habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii -	xxv mar.
Thomas de Neville habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii -	x mar.
Stephanus Maulouel habet j runcinum vairon', precii -	x mar.
Thomas de Abenhale habet j runcinum album, precii -	vij mar.
Simon de Wygeforde habet j runcinum album piole, precii -	x mar.
Walterus Ferrator habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii -	vij mar.
Robertus Savage habet unum runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii - - - - -	C s.
Dñs Rogerus de Mortuo mari habet unum dextrarium forum, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
Dñs Henricus de Mortuo mari habet unum equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
Dñs Johannes de Mortuo mari habet unum <i>equum badium cum</i> <i>ped[ibus] dextr[is albis]</i> , precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Dñs Hugo Godard, miles ejusdem, habet unum equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Rogerus Riffeni, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Rogerus de Euerois habet unum runcinum powys, precii -	xij mar.
Ricardus de Benetle habet unum runcinum powys, precii -	x li.
Ricardus Labaud habet unum runcinum ferandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Robertus Stourmy habet unum runcinum <i>favum bauzain cum</i> <i>lista nigra</i> , precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Thomas del Afthe habet unum runcinum nigrum, precii -	x mar.
Ricardus de Burghope habet unum runcinum forum badium cum ped[ibus] dex[tris albis], precii - - - - -	xij mar.

Interfectus apud  
Faukyrke.

Redd. ad elem.  
apud Strivelyn,  
ultimo die Julij.

	Henricus de Wyntoñ habet unum runcinum badium, precii	-	x mar.
	Willelmus Rede habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii	-	x mar.
	Jereward Voiel habet unum runcinum powys, precii	-	x mar.
	Ivan ab Adam habet unum runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	viiij mar.
	Willelmus Stourmy habet unum runcinum powys cum lista nigra, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Walterus de Shopdoñ habet unum runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii	- - - -	xij mar.
	Rogerus de Mortemer habet unum runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - -	vij mar.
	Adam de Draz habet unum runcinum favum cum lista nigra, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Adam de Wygemor habet unum runcinum powys pomele, precii	-	x mar.
xvij die Julij.	Thomas Godarde, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	- - - -	x mar.
vj die Julij.	Galfridus de Hornclive de comitatu Northumbr. habet j run- cinum nigrum, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
Pres. x <sup>s</sup> .	Willelmus de Elreby de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum doign', precii	- - - -	vj mar.
Pres. x <sup>s</sup> .	Johannes de Leeke de comitatu eodem habet unum runcinum liardum, precii	- - - -	iiij mar.
Per Mancel.			
x die Julij.	Gaillardus de Garfake habet unum runcinum badium, precii	-	L mar.
	Gerardus de Sancto Odone habet unum runcinum forum bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii	- -	x li.
	Petrus de Libant, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii	- - - -	xx mar.
	Guillelmus Bertram, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	- - - -	xij li.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, xj die Sept.	Bidalus de Mazere, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - - -	x mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Elias Audewyn habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii	- - - -	x li.
	Petrus de Grifnaghe habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - -	xx mar.
	Alfonfus Petri habet j runcinum badium brunum cum j pede posteriori albo, precii	- - - -	x li. j mar.

xj die Julij.	Dñs Willelmus de Rithre <sup>1</sup> habet j equum nigrum, precii	-	xx mar.
	Dñs Johannes Burdon, miles ejusdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii	- - - -	xij mar.
	Dñs Nicholaus de la Lande, miles ejusdem, habet j equum album pile, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, xxv die Julij.	Willelmus de la Chambre vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum favum</i> , precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
	Reymondus de Sancto Albano, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - -	xij mar.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, xx die Sept.	Simon de Blakehale, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>badium bauzain</i> , precii	- - - -	x li.
	Thomas de Langele, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	- - - -	x mar.
	Willelmus de Penyto, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii	- - - -	x mar.
	Henricus le Noreys, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
	Alexander de Dunolm. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
viiij die Julij.	Robertus de Bartoñ clericus habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	- - - -	x mar.
xiiij die Julij.	Robertus de Soleby, vallectus dñi Rogeri de Morteyn, habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - - -	xvj mar.
	Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, vallectus ejusdem domini R., habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	- - - -	vij mar.
<i>Pres. xxx<sup>t</sup>.</i>	Ricardus de Waletañ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - -	C s.
	Johannes de Deure de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum album, precii	- - - -	viiij mar.
	Bartholomeus Benett de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum album pile, precii	- - - -	v mar.
	Ricardus Benett de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum doign' powis cum stella in fronte, precii	- - - -	vij mar.

<sup>1</sup> This and the nine following names are on a schedule sewn to the roll.



{	Dñs Andreas de Hengham habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vij mar.
	Thomas Bret, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Ricardus de Shurle de comitatu de Derb. habet j runcinum  
nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.  
Willelmus de Blakhom de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum  
badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.

{	Dñs Robertus de Cantilupo habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Robertus de Lerlingge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - v mar.

xv die Julij. *Henricus de Teyfdale de comitatu Norbumb. habet j runcinum  
ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - C s. Quia in comitiva  
Johannes de Moltoñ de comitatu Richem. habet j runcinum  
nigrum cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - - d'ni W. de Felton' in  
rotulo Hospicij.  
x li.*  
Willelmus Darel de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum album  
pile, precii - - - - - vj mar.

{	xvij die Julij. Dñs Umfridus de Gardinis habet j equum nigrum cum stella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - xij mar.
	Willelmus de Gardinis, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.
	Ingeramus de Monceaux, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - v mar.
	Johannes le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Primo die Aug- Athelardus de Westoñ habet j equum nigrum monoculum,  
ufti. precii - - - - - C s.

{	xvij die Julij. Dñs Thomas Thorferande habet j equum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - C s.
	Mortuus apud Are, xxx die Aug. David le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Dñs Johannes Kirkpatrike habet j equum nigrum, precii	-	x mar.
Willelmus de Mershe de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii	- - - - -	v mar.
Galfridus de Ambelforde de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum badium, precii	- - - - -	x li.
Walterus de Boctoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii	- - - - -	viiij mar.
Nicholaus de Bovyngtoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii	- - - - -	vj mar.
Thomas de Vispont de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	- - - - -	vij mar.
Hugo de Biltoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii	- - - - -	C s.
Ricardus Mauncel de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - - -	v mar.
Robertus de Blaby de comitatu Midd. habet j runcinum forum, precii	- - - - -	viiij mar.
xviiij die Julij.		
Dñs Johannes de Haveringge habet j equum badium cum stella in fronte, precii	- - - - -	xxx mar.
Dñs Johannes de Ligerio, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum cum stella in fronte et ij pedibus albis, precii	- - - - -	xxv mar.
Dñs Willelmus de la Pole, miles ejusdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii	- - - - -	xx mar.
Dñs Robertus de Londoñ, miles ejusdem, habet j equum forum bauzain, precii	- - - - -	xxx mar.
<i>Dn's Walterus de Bessy</i> , miles ejusdem, habet j equum <i>nigrum</i> , precii	- - - - -	<i>xxv mar</i>
Frater Edeneuet', Magister Hospitalis, <sup>1</sup> habet j equum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii	- - - - -	x li.
Nicholaus de Langun, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	- - - - -	xxv mar.
Nicholaus de Haveringge, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii	- - - - -	x li.

Redd. ad elem.  
apud Strivelyn, xxvj  
die Julij.

<sup>1</sup> Not the Prior of St. John's, who at this time was William de Tothale.

Robertus de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Johannes de la Mare, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum lista nigra et stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Simon de Chilton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doign' cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Milo Lalemaunt, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
Johannes le Butiller, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Philippus Squirtt, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer- randum pomele, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Griffith' de la Pole, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Rogerus Springhoeffe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
Leulinus ab Griffith', vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
Ricardus Clericus, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runc' doyn', precii	vj mar.
Mortuus primo die Sept. Oylardus de Welles, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum badium</i> , precii - - - - -	xj mar.
Thomas de Londoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Johannes Pavy, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Robertus de Elcalewe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Ignon ab Yevan, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Nicholaus de Burewardesle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Ricardus Banastre, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pile, precii - - - - -	C s.
Meuruk' Atteben, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pile, precii - - - - -	iiij mar.

	Hugo Hakelute de comitatu Hereford. habet j runcinum forum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
<i>Pres. di. mar.</i>	Henricus de Staneie de comitatu Cestr. habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
<i>Pres. di. mar.</i> <i>Item x<sup>s</sup>.</i>	Jacobus de Bofeville de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	C s.
xx die Julij.	{ Dñs Reginaldus de Cartrel habet unum equum rough' liardum, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	{ Philippus Lengeis, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	Lx s.
	{ Philippus Fundan, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum fer- randum pomele, precii - - - - -	xl s.
	Robertus de Mufegrave de comitatu Westmerl. habet j run- cinum morellum, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Robertus Buet de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	Lx s.
	Henricus Buet de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum morellum, precii - - - - -	xl s.
	Walterus de Bamptoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - -	Lx s.
	Walterus de Tokynton de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Ricardus de Hockele habet unum runcinum badium, precii -	C s.
	Reginaldus de Suttoñ de Pecke <sup>1</sup> habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
<i>Pres. di. mar.</i>	Petrus de Lincoln. habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - -	Lx s.
	Nicholaus de Lafceles de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	Lx s.
	Alanus de Widridle de comitatu Leycestr. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Ricardus le Butiller de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	v mar.
	<i>Johannes Burel de comitatu Wyltesb' habet j equum forum, precii -</i>	C s.

<sup>1</sup> That is, of the Peke, co. Derby.

	{	Dñs Johannes Ruffel habet j equum nigrum cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - L mar.
		Henricus de Sancto Audoeno, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.
		Jakeminus de Buffy, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum pede sinistro posteriori albo, precii - xij li.
	{	Dñs Reginaldus de Caupañ habet j <i>runcinum</i> equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - Lx mar.
		Petrus de Sancto Martino, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
Redd. ad apud Are, xxix die Aug.		Petrus de Burnelle, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - xvj mar.
Mortuus apud Jedd. mense Oct.		Petrus de Montosee, vallettus ejusdem, habet j <i>runcinum</i> <i>ferrandum pomele</i> , precii - - - - - x mar. a <sup>o</sup> xxvij.
Mortuus apud Fau- kirke, xxij die Julij.	{	Dñs Oto de Casnawe habet j <i>runcinum equum liardum</i> , precii - xxx mar.
		Dñs Reymundus de la Roke, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xl mar.
		Arnaldus de Tewe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xij li.
		Jordanus de Nueret, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - - x mar.
		Reginaldus de Afke, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - xx mar.
		Reymundus de Fungenange <i>vallettus ejusdem</i> habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
	{	Gaillardus de Madelle, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij li.
xxvij die Julij.		Petrus de Tadecastre de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - iiij mar.
		Robertus de Etoñ de eodem comitatu habet unum runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - v mar.
		Walterus Ifaac de eodem comitatu habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xl s.



Hugo de la Sale de Danecastre habet j runcinum badium cum  
stella in fronte, precii - - - - C s.

{	Ricardus Toufchet, vallettus dñi Willelmi Toufchet, habet unum runcinum album, precii - - - - xij mar.
	Johannes Picard, vallettus ejusdem dñi Willelmi, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - x mar.
	Robertus Maucovenaunt, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum run- cinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - x li.
	David le Marefchal, vallettus ejusdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

Redd. ad elem.  
apud Karliolum,  
xxiiij die Sept.  
Mortuus ibidem  
xiiij die Sept.

Galfridus de Loveyn, vallettus dñi Mathei de Loveyn,  
habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - xij mar.  
Ranulphus de la Houne, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Johannes Cocus (Crouke) de comitatu Oxon. habet j runcinum  
badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - C s.  
Nicholaus Larcher habet unum runcinum nigrum bauzain cum  
uno pede posteriori albo, precii - - - - vj mar.  
Thomas Stuteville de Londoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum, p'cii vj mar.  
Willelmus de Stuteville de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum  
liardum pomele, precii - - - - x li.  
Thomas de Stuteville, frater ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferran-  
dum, precii - - - - C s.  
Stephanus de Tudemerfhe habet j runcinum powis, precii - C s.  
Robertus Haket de comitatu habet j runcinum album  
piole, precii - - - - Lx s.

vj die Aug. { Petrus de Burdeg[ala] habet unum equum badium cum iiij  
pedibus albis, precii - - - - iiij<sup>xx</sup> mar.  
Arnaldus de Fice, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum  
cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - xx mar.  
Baldewynus Bruyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium  
cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - xx li.  
Johannes de Artigemal, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum  
forum bauzain, precii - - - - xx mar.

Mortuus apud Are, xxvj die Aug.	}	Gerardus de Lectore, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzain, precii - - - - - xx mar.
		Willelmus Reym[undi] de Ornun, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - - x li.
		Dñs Willelmus Corlyn, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.
		Willelmus Arnaldi, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum precii - - - - - C s.
xxviij die Julij.	}	Dñs Johannes de Affheburñ habet j equum forum bauzain, precii - - - - - x li.
		Walterus de Shiltoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
		Willelmus Cocus, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum precii - - - - - vj mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum.	}	Dñs Robertus de Coniers habet j equum rough' liardum bauzain, precii - - - - - xij li.
		Radulphus de Sengletin, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
vij die Aug.	}	Dñs Edmundus de Maulee habet j equum nigrum, precii - xx mar.
		Humfridus de Tours habet j equum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
		Bertramus de Veer, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doign', precii - - - - - xij mar.
		Willelmus de Comerhou, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
		Willelmus Coton, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album liardum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
		Thomas Dyngo habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
		Johannes de Penbrigge habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
xº die Augusti.	}	Dñs Hugo de Mortuo mari habet j equum nigrum bauzayn cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
		Hugo de Mortuo mari, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum, xxij die Sept.		

Mortuus apud Karliolum, xvij die Septembris.	Robertus la Soche, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.
	Thomas de la Mare, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doignum, precii - - - - xxx mar.
	Galfridus de Bureforde, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum doignum, precii - - - - xxiiij mar.
	Ricardus Bacun, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - x li.
	Henricus le Galeys, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum, <i>clarum badium, precii</i> - - - - xv mar.
	Stephanus de Feyfes, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum lista [precii] - - - - vj mar.
	Henricus de la Hyde, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.
	Johannes de Tonedebury, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - vj mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, mense Octobris. Ad elem. ix die Septembris.

Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, mense Octobris. Ad elem. ix die Septembris.	Dñs Thomas de Chaucombe habet j equum nigrum veyroun', precii - - - - xxxv mar.
	Johannes de Calentyn, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>album piole</i> , precii - - - - vj mar.
	Robertus de Bryngesle, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

xxviiij die Julij. xiiij die Aug. Mortuus apud Arc, mense Sept. Redd. ad karvann. apud Dunolm. viij die Nov. et admissus per preceptum Regis.

Mortuus apud Carlaveroke, mense Sept.	Dñs Englelmus de Fluvia habet j equum <i>liardum pomele cum iij pedibus albis</i> , precii - - - - L mar.
	Dñs Senianicus de Reudegoy, miles ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>liardum pomele</i> , precii - - - - xx mar.
	Jocominus Turrell, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - xxvj mar.
	Bernardus de Vignol, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - xxx mar.
	Bertrandus del Aos, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum, <i>clarum badium</i> , precii - - - - xxv mar.
	Bertrandus de Pontine, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum <i>roughe liardum</i> , precii - - - - ix mar.
	Poncinus de Bruere, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - xxx mar.

	Beningeron de Fluvia, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	Lx s.
	Dñs Beningerus de Los, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Are, mense Sept.	Petrus Calaghe, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Arnaldus de Los, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
	Petrus Gauceran, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Redd. ad karvanum apud Dunolm., viij <sup>o</sup> die Nov., et admissus per preceptum Regis.	Dñs Bernardus de Mont Senys, miles ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
	Bernardus de Caldes, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum bauzayn cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Beningerus de Mont Senys, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x li.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, mense Sept.	Petrus de Fygus, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij li.
	Guilelmus de Mont Senys, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Poncinus Gauceran, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Roule, ultimo die Sept.	Arnaldus de Villa majori, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzan, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, mense Sept.	Dñs Jacobus de la Rike, miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	L mar.
	Arnaldus de la Rike, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - -	xij li.
	Willelmus Dieu, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Bernardus Baddle, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Jacobus de Benaske, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium clarum, precii - - - - -	viiij mar.
	Dñs Johannes de Purget habet j equum badium bauzan, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Manfredus de Pavia, vellectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.

Thomas de Verlay habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii	-	-	-	-	xx mar.
Robertus de Maner' de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
Robertus de Calmethorpe de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum album, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Willelmus de Gopeshulle habet j runcinum <i>badium</i> , precii	-	-	-	-	xl s.

Ad elem. mense  
Sept. in principio.

xxvij die Augusti.

Willelmus de Sou habet j equum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	xxv mar.
Arnaldus Guilelmi de la Caffein, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	xxiiij mar.
Augerus de Sis, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	xx mar.

Est in comitiva dñi  
Eustachij de  
Hacche, et idem  
dñs E. percipit  
vadia pro eodem.

Dñs Robertus Giffarde de comitatu Cornub. habet j equum album pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	xij mar.
Ricardus de la Forde, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum forum cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.

xxij die Augusti.

Dñs Robertus de Brante, miles dñi Simonis de Monte acuto, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	xx mar.
Dñs Galfridus de Alba marlia, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	x li.
Dñs Johannes de Blakeforde, miles ejusdem, habet j equum doign' liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Wincanus de Gildeforde, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum favum cum stella in fronte, precii	-	-	-	-	C s.
Walterus de Hyuhyshe, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album piole, precii	-	-	-	-	x mar.
Robertus de Brente, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum grisium liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
Thomas de Bikeforde, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album powys, precii	-	-	-	-	viiij mar.
Robertus Pygod, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.
Thomas de Bikebury, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii	-	-	-	-	vj mar.



xxiiij die Augusti.	{	Dñs Reymundus de Seiruan habet j equum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xl li.
		Willelmus de Biancourt, vallectus ejusdem habet j runcinum badium cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - xl mar.
		Arnaldus de Peu, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.
		Affaldus de Escuffan, vallectus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.
-	{	Lumbardus de Esquafe, habet j runcinum roughe liardum, precii - - - - - xx mar.
		Bertramus de Sefcars, focius ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - xij li.
		Bernardus de Ofze, habet j runcinum nigrum cum stella in fronte, precii - - - - - C s.

memb. 1, dorfo.	{	Memorandum quod Dñs Robertus de Haftangge, vicecomes de Rokefborughe, habuit equos subfequentes interfectos in servicio Regis anno xxvj <sup>to</sup> , quando idem Dñs Robertus cum garniftura dicti castris fecerunt exitus suos per vices contra inimicos Regis, videlicet :
		Equi interfecti et amiffi per garnifturam de Rokefborughe.
	{	Unum equum badium pro corpore fuo, precii - x li.
		Item unum alium equum badium pro corpore fuo, precii - xx mar.
		Item unum alium equum forum bauzan pro corpore fuo, precii - - - - - x li.
		Item Yvo de Aldeburghe, vallettus de garniftura ejusdem castris, habuit j equum nigrum badium [precii] - - C s.
		Simon de Hauden, vallettus ejusdem garnifture, habuit j [equum] grifum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
		Adam de Mindrom, vallettus ejusdem garnifture, habuit unum equum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.
		Item Yvo de Aldeborough, vallettus ejusdem garnifture, habuit j alium equum grifum, precii - - - - - v mar.

[*Endorfed*] Rotulus de equis forinfecis appreciatis.

[1298], *July* 22.

## ACCOUNT OF THE BATTLE OF FALKIRK.

*MS. Digby 168, fo. 197<sup>b</sup>. Bodleian Library, Oxford.*<sup>1</sup>

ANNO vero Domini M. CC. 97, cum dictus Rex Edwardus transfretasset in Flandriam circa videlicet festum Decollacionis sancti Johannis Baptiste,<sup>2</sup> iterum rebellaverunt Scoti duce quodam riballo dicto Willelmo Waleys, frequenter eciam a suis propter scelere sua forbannito, quem Rex propter illius maliciam ad pacem suam non admiserat. Scoti igitur ipsius ducatu nimia crudelitate sevientes Nothahumbr. et Westmoriā invadentes omnia devastant ac succedunt etati non parcentes nec sexui . . . Rediit Rex Edwardus in Angliam et eciam exercitus illius qui fuerat in Wasconia. Rex, congregato exercitu copioso, adivit Scociam, contra rebelles sibi ac perjuros pugnaturus, quos in multitudine gravi contra se coadunatos reperiens aggreditur et commissō prelio, annuente Deo, victoria potitur. Et fuit hujus modi bellum.

Anno Domini M. CC. 98, in die sancte Marie Magdalene, inter primam et terciam, ad vii. miliaria de Strivelyn, in loco qui Anglice vocatur *ye fowe Chapel*, ubi ceciderunt de Scotis circiter 80 milia, reliquis illa vice se fuga salvantibus. Anglici vero nullam jacturam suorum habuerunt preter equorum qui in primo greffu vulnerabantur, excepto Magistro Templariorum in Anglia, Briano de Jay vocabulo, qui, indiscrete Willelmum Walensem profecutus ducem Scotorum, interemptus est.

<sup>1</sup> This is a Chronicle of England from Brute to the year 1305. It has been ascribed to Peter de Ickham. The author, whoever he was, was present at the funeral of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, in the church of the Minorites at Worcester, 1298.

<sup>2</sup> The king embarked on Thursday, 22 August, 1297, at Winchelsea. *Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., part 2, m. 7.*

K. Edward having crossed to Flanders, 1297,

the Scots, under Wallace, invade Northumberland, etc. Edward returns; raises troops, and marches into Scotland.

The battle of Falkirk.

[1298], July 26—Oct. 20.

PRESENTATIONS TO ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES IN SCOTLAND.<sup>1</sup>

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 378.*

EDWARDUS, *etc.* Dilecto clerico et fideli suo Johanni de Langetoñ Of John de Wyn-  
cancellario suo vel ejus locum tenentibus salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ton to the church  
dilectum clericum nostrum Johannem de Wynton. ad ecclesiam de Stobhou, of Stobo, co.  
Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, per litteras Peebles.  
sub magno sigillo nostro in debita forma presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo  
nostro apud Strivelyn, xxvj die Julij anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 10.*

‡ JOHANNES de Wynton. clericus habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad De presentacione.  
ecclesiam de Stubhou, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur  
littere . . Glasguensi Episcopo.<sup>2</sup> Teste Rege apud Strivelin, xxvj die Julij.  
Per breve de privato sigillo. Duplicatur.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 7. No. 358.*

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis Of Geoffrey de  
quod dilectum clericum nostrum Galfridum de Stokes ad ecclesiam de Douglas, Stokes to the  
Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem ed ad nostram donacionem spectantem, per litteras church of Douglas,  
sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo co. Lanark.  
nostro apud Strivelyn, xxvj die Julij anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 10.*

‡ GALFRIDUS de Stokes, habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam De presentacione.  
de Douglas, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere  
. . Glasguensi Episcopo. Teste ut supra.  
Per breve de privato sigillo. Duplicatur.

<sup>1</sup> Continued from page 118. Such of these entries as are marked ‡ are printed in Steven-  
son's *Documents*, vol. II. pp. 288-290, but without annotation, and with some errors, which are  
here corrected.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Wishart, Bishop of Glasgow, 1272-1317.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 9. No. 401.*

Of Walter de Bedewynde to the church of Kilpatrick, co. Dumbarton.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Kirkpatrick super Cludam, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, dilectum clericum nostrum Walterum de Bedewynde per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Strivelyn, primo die Augusti anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I. m. 10.*

De presentacione.

‡ WALTERUS de Bedewynde habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Kilpatrick super Cludam, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glasguensi Episcopo. Teste Rege apud Strivelyn, primo die Augusti. Per breve de privato sigillo.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 400.*

Of John Boufhe to the church of Kynkelle, co.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum nostrum Magistrum Johannem Boufhe de London. ad ecclesiam de Kynkelle, Aberdenensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Strivelyn, quarto die Augusti anno Regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

Nunciante Johanne de Chauvent.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 9.*

De presentacione.

‡ JOHANNES Boufhe de London. habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Kinkelle, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Aberdenensi Episcopo. Teste Rege apud Abercorn, xv die Augusti. Per breve de privato sigillo. Dupplicatur.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 9. No. 409.*

Of Robert de Carteret to the church of Monimail, co. Fife.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Monymel, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem, racione episcopatus Sancti Andree vacantis et in manu nostra

existentis, spectantem, dilectum clericum nostrum Robertum de Cartereto per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Torphighyn, ix<sup>o</sup> die Augusti anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 8.*

‡ ROBERTUS de Cartereto habet litteras Regis de presentatione ad ecclesiam De presentatione. de Monymel, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem, ratione episcopatus Sancti Andree in Scocia vacantis,<sup>1</sup> et in manu Regis existentis. Et diriguntur littere custodi spiritualitatis episcopatus predicti. Teste Rege apud Torphigkyn, ix die Augusti. Per breve de privato sigillo. Dupplicatur.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 391.*

EDWARDUS, etc. Johanni de Langetoñ etc. Cum dilecto clerico nostro Of Walter Bakon to the precentorship in the cathedral of Dunkeld. Waltero Bakon precentoriam in ecclesia cathedrali Dunkeldensi, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem, ratione episcopatus Dunkeldensis vacantis<sup>2</sup> et in manu nostra existentis, spectantem, duxerimus caritatis intuitu conferendam; vobis mandamus, quod eidem Waltero litteras nostras super collacione hujusmodi habere in forma debita faciatis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Torfighyn, x die Augusti anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 10.*

REX omnibus ad quos etc. salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus De prebenda data. dilecto clerico nostro Waltero Bakun precentoriam in ecclesia cathedrali Dunkeldensi, vacantem et ad donacionem nostram spectantem, ratione episcopatus Dunkeldensis vacantis et in manu nostra existentis, habendam cum suis juribus et pertinenciis quibuscumque. In cujus etc. Teste Rege apud Torfighyn, x die Augusti. Per breve de privato sigillo. Et dupplicatur.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 10. No. 29.*

EDWARDUS etc. Johanni de Langetoñ etc. salutem. Mandamus vobis quod Of John de Crosseby to the church of St. Mary in the Forest of Selkirk. dilectum clericum nostrum Johannem de Crosseby ad ecclesiam sancte Marie de Foresta de Selkyrke, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem

<sup>1</sup> William Lamberton had been consecrated to this see at Rome in June.

<sup>2</sup> Matthew de Crambeth, Bishop of Dunkeld, was, it seems, recently deceased.



ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Karliolum, ix die Septembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 9.*

De preſentacione.

‡ JOHANNES de Croſſeby habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam ſancte Marie de foreſta in Selkirke, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glaſguenſi Epifcopo. Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, ix die Septembris. Per breve de privato ſigillo. Duplicatur.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 5.*

De preſentacione.

Of Robert de Wodehouſe to the church of Ellon, co. Aberdeen.

‡ ROBERTUS de Wodehouſe habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Elon, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere Epifcopo Aberdenenſi.<sup>1</sup> In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, ix die Septembris. Per breve de privato ſigillo.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 521.*

Of Henry de Braundefſtone to the church of Forteviot, co. Perth.

EDWARDUS etc. Johanni de Langetoñ etc. ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Henricum de Braundefſtoñ ad eccleſiam de Fertevyot, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem, ratione epifcopatus predicti vacantis et in manu noſtra exiſtentis, ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Carliolum, decimo die Septembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 502.*

Of Adam Pouray (or Poveray) to the church of Kirketoun, co. Roxburgh.

EDWARDUS etc. Johanni de Langetoñ etc. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Adam Pouray<sup>2</sup> ad eccleſiam de Kirketoñ, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno

<sup>1</sup> Henry le Chen, Biſhop of Aberdeen.

<sup>2</sup> Afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer. An account of him will be found in Fofs's *Biographia Juridica*.

figillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato figillo nostro apud Karliolum, x<sup>o</sup> die Septembris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.<sup>1</sup>

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 5, in cedula.*

ADAM Poueray clericus habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Kyrketoñ, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere custodi spiritualitatis episcopatus Sancti Andree, fede vacante. Teste Rege apud Karliolum, x die Septembris. Per breve de privato figillo.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 503.*

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Aberbuthenote, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, racione episcopatus Sancti Andree in manu nostra existentis, dilectum clericum nostrum Henricum de Graystoke per litteras sub magno figillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato figillo nostro apud Karliolum, x die Septembris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

Of Henry de Grey-stoke to the church of Arbuthnot, co. Kincardine.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 10. No. 16.*

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Parva Yetham, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, dilectum clericum nostrum Thomam de Chelreye<sup>2</sup> per litteras sub magno figillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato figillo nostro apud Karliolum, xj die Septembris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto. Nunciante . . Episcopo Cestrensi.<sup>3</sup>

Of Thomas de Chelreye to the church of Little Yetholm, co. Roxburgh.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 8.*

† THOMAS de Chelreye habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Parva Yetham, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere Glasguensi Episcopo. Teste Rege apud Karliolum, xj die Septembris. Et duplicatur. Per breve de privato figillo.

De presentacione.

<sup>1</sup> There is a duplicate of this Writ of the same date (No. 528) in which the name is written "Poueray," and the church said to be "Glasguensis diocesis." On the same day was issued a Writ of Privy Seal for the amendment and renewal of the grant of the provostship of St. Andrew's to John de Benfede. See p. 117.

<sup>2</sup> In Stevenfon's *Documents*, the name is misprinted "Chelfeye" and "Chelfay." Little Yetham is Kirk-Yetholm, in Roxburghshire, but close to Northumberland.

<sup>3</sup> Walter de Langton, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treasurer.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 10. No. 2.*

Of William le Rus  
to the church of  
Auchtermuchty,  
co. Fife.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum nostrum magistrum Willielmum le Rus ad ecclesiam de Ughtremokedy, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Carliolum, xvij die Septembris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 4.*

De presentacione.

MAGISTER Willelmus le Rus habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Ughtremokedy, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem, et diriguntur littere custodi spiritualitatis episcopatus Sancti Andree in Scocia. Teste Rege apud Karliolum, xvj<sup>1</sup> die Septembris.

Per breve de privato sigillo.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 517.*

Of Thomas de  
Querle to the  
church of Ratho,  
co. Edinburgh.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Ratheu, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem racione Episcopatus Sancti Andree vacantis et in manu nostra existentis, dilectum clericum nostrum Thomam de Querle per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Karliolum, vicefimo die Septembris anno regni nostri xxvj<sup>o</sup>.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 1.*

De presentacione.

† THOMAS de Querle habet litteras de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Ratheu, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere custodi spiritualitatis episcopatus predicti. Teste Rege apud Karliolum, xx die Septembris.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 10. No. 3.*

Of Hugh de Burgh  
to the church of  
Stonehoufe, co.  
Lanark.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Stanhus, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, dilectum clericum

<sup>1</sup> This date must be that of the Privy Seal.

nostrum Hugonem de Burgo per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Staynweggis,<sup>1</sup> xxv<sup>to</sup> die Septembris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 1.*

HUGO de Burgo habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Stanhus De presentacione. vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere Episcopo Glasguensi.<sup>2</sup> Per breve de privato sigillo. Et duplicatur.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 13. No. 617.*

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Eglismalishou, Glasguensis diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem, dilectum clericum nostrum Robertum de Askeby per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Jeddeworthe, xvj<sup>o</sup> die Octobris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto. Of Robert de Askeby to the church of Eglismaolluach, or Carluke, co. Lanark.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 3.*

‡ ROBERTUS de Askeby clericus habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Eglismalehou, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glasguensi Episcopo. Teste Rege apud Gedeworthe, xvj die Octobris. De presentacione. Per breve de privanto sigillo. Dupplicatur.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 12. No. 4.*

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langeton *etc.* salutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum nostrum Walterum de Wynton. ad ecclesiam de Tynningham, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram presentacionem racione episcopatus predicti vacantis et in manu nostra existentis spectantem, per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Jeddeworthe, xvj die Octobris anno regni nostri vicefimo sexto. Of Walter de Wynton. to the church of Tynningham, co. Haddington.

<sup>1</sup> Stanwix, or Stanewick, near Carlisle.

<sup>2</sup> The *teste* is omitted on the Roll.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 3.*

De presentacione.

‡ WALTERUS de Wynton. habet litteras Regis de presentacione ad ecclesiam de Tynyngham, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ratione episcopatus predicti vacantis et in manu Regis existentis spectantem. Et diriguntur littere custodi spiritualitatis episcopatus sancte Andree, sede vacante. In cuius etc. Teste Rege apud Gedeworthe, xvij die Octobris.

Per breve de privato sigillo.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 13. No. 627.*

Of John de Sandale  
to the next vacant  
church of 100  
marks or more.

EDWARD par le grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seigneur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaigne a nostre chier clerke a feal Johan de Langetone nostre Chanceler e a son lieu tenantz saluz. Come nous eoms donez pouer par nos lettres overtes a . . levesque de Cestre nostre Tresfourier, de doner depar nous a nostre chier clerke Johan de Sandale la procheine esglise au provende de cent mars, ou de plus, qui a doner nous escherra ; vous mandoms qe de nostre Chancelerie ne sueffrez issir nule lettre de presentement ne de collacion, par quei ce peust estre destourbez, si vous ne eez sur ce mandement de nous, qui en face especiale mencion. Donees souz nostre prive seal a Jeddeworthe, le xvij jour de Octobre lan de nostre Regne xxvj.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 12. No. 3.*

Of Robert de  
Maners to the  
church of Cricch,  
co. Fife.

EDWARDUS, etc. Johanni de Langeton etc. salutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad ecclesiam de Creegh, Sancti Andree diocesis, vacantem et ad nostram donacionem spectantem ratione custodie terre et heredis Duncani quondam Comitis de Fyfe in manu nostra existentis, Robertum de Maners clericum per litteras sub magno sigillo nostro in forma debita presentetis. Datum sub privato sigillo nostro apud Chevelyngham, xx die Octobris anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto.



[1298], Aug. 2-Nov. 19.

LETTERS OF PROTECTION.<sup>1</sup>

*Scotch Roll (Chancery) No. 3. 26-27 Edw. I.*

Protecciones Scocie de anno regni Regis Edwardi  
filii Regis Henrici vicesimo sexto. xxvij.

Anno vicesimo sexto.

Ricardus filius Philippi de Wyke, qui cum Jacobo de Muletoñ profecturus  
est ad partes Scocie, habet consimilem proteccionem.

Aug. 2.  
m. 5, dorso.

Robertus Malet, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus etc.

Adam Bernard, qui cum Johanne de Berewico etc. profecturus etc.

Johannes de Sindleham, qui cum prefato Johanne etc. profecturus etc.

Stephanus de Depham, Sewallus de Herft, Henricus de Dennarstoñ, et Henricus  
de Bradelve clericus, qui in obsequio Regis etc. morantur in partibus  
Scocie, habent litteras Regis de proteccione etc.

Ricardus de Borhunte, qui cum Johanne de Berewico ad Regem etc. venturus est  
ad partes Scocie, habet etc.

Ricardus de Goldefburghe, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comite  
Glouc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet etc.

Willelmus de Whitchurche, qui cum Waltero de Sturtoñ etc. moratur, etc.

Matheus de Redeman, qui cum Episcopo Dunelmenfi etc. moratur, etc.

Willelmus de Cheyny miles, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus est ad partes  
Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra [usque ad festum  
Natalis Domini proximo futurum] cum clausulis predictis.

m. 4.

Galfridus de Alba marlia, qui in obsequium Regis etc. profecturus ut supra, habet  
consimilem proteccionem.

Teste Rege apud Strivelyn, ij die Augusti.

Ricardus de Hudelestoñe, qui in obsequium Regis profecturus est ad partes Scocie,  
habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum Natal'.

Aug. 4.  
m. 5, dorso.

Galfridus de Lopintoñ, qui cum eodum Ricardo etc.

Johannes de Yelande, qui cum Episcopo Dunelmenfi etc. moratur, habet litteras  
Regis de proteccione.

Teste Rege apud Strivelyn, iiij die Augusti.

---

<sup>1</sup> In continuation of the extracts relating to Letters of Protection granted before the battle of Falkirk, pp. 14-51, supra.

- Aug. 6. Robertus de Grendoñ miles, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comite  
*m.* 4. Glouč. et Hertf. etc. moratur, *etc.*  
 Thomas de Hellebeke, Robertus Lengleys, Hugo de Mytoñ, et Gilbertus  
 Maudut milites, qui cum Roberto de Clifforde etc. morantur *etc.*  
 Teste Rege apud Strivelyn, vj die Augusti.
- Aug. 11. Ricardus de Dockefeye, qui in obsequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus  
*m.* 5. est ad partes Scocie, ad dilectum nepotem Regis Thomam Comitem Lanc. cum  
 Rege in obsequio Regis in eisdem partibus commorantem, habet litteras de  
 proteccione duraturas ut supra cum clausulis predictis.  
 Teste Rege apud Abercorn, xj die Augusti.
- Aug. 14. Nicholaus de Aldithelege } qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie  
*m.* 4. Willelmus le Butiller de Wemme } morantur, habent litteras Regis *etc.*  
 Robertus la Zousche, qui cum Hugone de Mortuo mari etc. moratur *etc.*  
 Edmundus de Cornubia, qui in obsequio Regis moratur *etc.*  
 Teste Rege apud Abercorn, xiiij die Augusti.
- Sept. 14. Galfridus de Monte Revelli, qui a partibus Vasconie in obsequium Regis pro  
 expedicione Regis in presenti guerra Scocie ad Regem venit, habet litteras Regis  
 de proteccione duraturas usque ad festum Nativitatis Domini proximo futurum  
 cum clausulis Volumus etc. Presentibus etc.  
 Rusteyn de la Rokele et Amaneus de la Rokele, qui a partibus Vasconie etc. ut  
 supra venerunt, habent confimiles protecciones *etc.*  
 Teste Rege apud Karliolum, xiiij die Septembris.
- Oct. 3. Radulphus filius Willelmi, qui ad Regem in obsequium Regis etc. venturus est ad  
 partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas *etc.*  
 Teste Rege apud Gedeworthe, iij die Octobris.
- Oct. 4. Willelmus de Monte Revely, qui ad Regem in obsequium Regis proficissitur ad  
 partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis *etc.*  
 Ricardus Frende de Ebor., qui in comitiva Willelmi de Monte Revelli ad Regem  
 ad partes Scocie est venturus, habet litteras *etc.*  
 Edmundus de Hastinges, qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie moram facit,  
 habet litteras Regis *etc.*  
 Teste Rege apud Gedeworthe, iij die Octobris.

Serlo filius Radulphi Ernys de Elmedeñi, qui cum Waltero de Huntercumbe moratur in municione castris Regis de Edenburghe, habet litteras Regis de proteccionem usque ad festum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas, cum clausulis predictis. 10 Oct.  
m. 4.

Walterus de Huntercumbe, qui per preceptum Regis moratur in municione castris predicti, habet confirmiles litteras Regis de proteccionem, duraturas ut supra, cum clausulis predictis.

Teste Rege apud Gedworthe, x die Octobris.

Willelmus filius Warini,<sup>1</sup> qui ab inimicis Regis captus, et in prisona in partibus Scocie detinetur, habet litteras Regis de proteccionem duraturas usque ad festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste proxime futurum, cum clausulis Volumus etc. Presentibus etc. 12 Nov.

Teste Rege apud Dunolmum, xij die Novembris.

Philippus de Verney, qui in obsequio Regis per preceptum Regis in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras Regis de proteccionem usque ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum duraturas, cum clausulis Volumus etc. Presentibus etc. 19 Nov.  
Per testimonium Walteri de Bello campo.

Teste Rege apud Novum Castrum super Tynam, xix die Novembris.

---

<sup>1</sup> This William FitzWarine seems to have been a younger son of the eminent family of the same name who were Barons by tenure of lands in Salop, at least from the time of Richard I., and Barons by writ from 1295. These Barons, who all bore the Christian name of Fulke, had for arms, *Quarterly per fess indented, argent and gules*. William le FitzWarine appears from the Rolls to have changed the tinctures to *argent and sable*. On a later page (253) will be found a mandate of the King for the safe custody of his lands and goods, in England and Ireland, during his captivity. His wife, Mary of Argyll, Queen of Man and Countess of Strathern, had (10 Apr. 1299) a safe conduct to see him, still a prisoner. At her prayer the King had allowed (7 Apr. 1299) that he should be exchanged for Sir Henry de St. Clair. (*Bain's Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland*, vol. II. pp. 280, 270.) He died before 1 Dec. in the same year. (*Inq.* 28 Edw. I. No. 11.)

[1298], *Aug. 2.*LETTERS OF SAFE-CONDUCT FOR ANDREW DE WAUNE, CONVEYING  
PROVISIONS TO SCOTLAND.*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 10.*

De conductu.

REX<sup>1</sup> omnibus ballivis et fidelibus suis ad quos etc. salutem. Cum Andreas de Waune, civis et burgenſis noſter de Ebor., blada, vina, victualia et alia neceſſaria verſus partes Scocie tam per mare quam per terram ducat, vel duci faciat, pro ſuſtentacione noſtra et fidelium noſtrorum in obſequio noſtro ibidem commorancium; Vobis mandamus quod eidem Andree aut hominibus ſuis in ducendo blada, vina, victualia et alia neceſſaria verſus partes predictas, tam per mare quam per terram, ut predictum eſt, ibidem morando et inde redeundo, non inferatis, ſeu quantum in vobis eſt inferri permittatis, injuriam, moleſtiam, dampnum, impedimentum ſeu gravamen: dum tamen blada, vina, victualia et alia neceſſaria ad Scotos inimicos noſtros non deferat, ſeu cum eis in aliquo communicet de eiſdem. In cujus rei teſtimonium has litteras noſtras fieri fecimus patentem duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum. Teſte etc. apud Stryvelyn, ſecundo die Auguſti anno etc. viceſimo ſexto.

<sup>1</sup> Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 298. A ſimilar document in favour of Adam de Andevre, de Parva Jarnemuthe (*i.e.* Yarmouth), dated at Carlisle, 8 Sept., occurs on the ſame roll, *m.* 8.

There is in the Public Record Office (*Exchequer, Q.R., Miscellanea (Army), No. 2/3, m. 13*), a Memorandum indented, reſpecting the delivery, on Friday 8 Aug., 26 *Edw. I.*, by Sir John de Drokenesford, Keeper of the Wardrobe, by order of the King, under the inſpection of Sir Walter de Beauchamp, Steward of the Houſehold, to John Sampſon, conſtable of Stirling caſtle, of certain church veſtments and furniture, proviſions, and other articles. It is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 299.



[1298], Aug. 10.

LETTER OF THE KING TO THE TREASURER AND THE CHAMBERLAINS  
OF THE EXCHEQUER RESPECTING THE VICTUALING OF  
STIRLING CASTLE.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 395.*

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roy dEngleterre, Seignur dIrlaunde e Ducs dAquitaigne, au Treforer e as chamberleins del Escheker saluz. Sachiez qe a nostre venue a Strivelyn nous estoions si fenglement estorez de vivres de nostre purveance propre, qe nous nen avions dont nous pussiens garnir le chastel de meisme le lieu, einz nous convenoit prendre e avoms pris, pur estorer meisme le chastel, plufoures maneres de vivres de marchaundz qui les avoient meneez es parties dEscocce pur vendre a gentz de nostre oust; as queux marchaundz le Seneschal e le Treforer de nostre hostel ont promis certainement de par nous, qil ferroient prestement paez pur meisme les vivres parmi les premiers deniers qe nous vendroient de vous hors dEngleterre: E pur ceo qe les deniers qe vous nous ferrez venir nous ferront mout bufoignables, e la somme trop petite pur le bufoigne qe nous en avoms, sicome vous bien savez, si avoms ja requis les avantditz marchaundz qil voillent retenir leur paiement pur les ditz vivres de nostre Escheker, ou ailleurs de vostre assignement, en tieu manere qe lur gre en ferra fait pleinement avant la feste de la Nativite Nostre Dame precheinement a venir; a la queu chose il se font assentuz a nostre requeste. Pur la queu chose nous vous maundoms e chargeoms, en la foi qe vous nous devez, fermement enjoignautz qe a Geffrey Brun, a qui nous devoms xxx souz pur iij quartiers de farine de furment, qe nous feimes prendre de lui pur garnir le dit chastel, sicome piert par une bille quil en ad de nostre Garderobe, la quele nous voloms qe vous preignez devers vous quant vous ferrez leur paiement, faciez en faire son gre a plus tost qe vous unques purrez, selonc la promesse qe nous li en avoms faite, iss[ant] . . <sup>1</sup> se tenir appaez par reison. Car vous savez bien qe, si le dit Richard<sup>2</sup> e les autres marchaundz, de qui les choses sont ensi prises a nostre oeps, . . <sup>1</sup> t paez, sicome nous leur avoms promis, eux e autres marchaundz aufint eschivereient desoremes de faire venir vivres as parties<sup>3</sup> . . chose ferroit a graunt grevaunce de nous e de nostre oust, e a graunt arierissement de nos bufoignes. Donees fuz nostre prive seal a Torfighyn, [le] x jour dAugst lan de nostre regne vint e sissime.

The King urges the Treasurer and Chamberlain to furnish the money due to those who have provisioned the castle of Stirling, he having promised them payment by the Nativity of the B.V.M. (8 Sept.)

<sup>1</sup> A hole here.

<sup>2</sup> Read "Geffrey," as above. Endorsed—"pro Galfr'o Brun;" and in another line—"perfolvitur xxv<sup>to</sup> die Octobris a<sup>o</sup> Regis E. xxvj<sup>to</sup>."

<sup>3</sup> The words wanting are probably "dEscocce, la queu" (for quelle).



[1298], *Aug. 21.*

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK, TO TAKE 60 CARTS FOR THE KING'S SERVICE, AND TO SEND THEM TO CARLISLE BY THE THURSDAY AFTER THE FEAST OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

*Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 119.*

De carectis capiendis ad opus Regis.

PRECEPTUM est vicecomiti Ebor. xxj die Augusti, quod sub omni eo quod Regi foriffacere poterit, omni dilacione pretermiffa, lx carectas infra ballivam suam ad opus Regis capi, et eas usque Carlilum transmitti faciat; Ita quod eas habeat ibidem ad ultimum die Jovis proxima post festum sancti Bartholomei apostoli proximo futurum, illis quos Rex ex parte sua ad eas recipiendas assignavit, liberandas. Et hoc nullo modo omittat. Teste J. de Insula etc. die supradicto. Per breve sub privato figillo.

[1298], *Sept. 7-28.*

ORDERS FOR PAYMENTS TO THE KEEPER OF THE WARDROBE.

*Liberate Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 3, in cedulis.*

REX Thefaurario et camerariis suis salutem. Liberate de thefauro nostro dilecto clerico nostro Johanni de Drokenefforde<sup>1</sup> custodi Garderobe nostre viginti et quatuor milia ducentas triginta et quinque libras, quatuor solidos et unum denarium ad expensas hospicii nostri inde faciendas. Teste Rege apud Westm.<sup>2</sup> vij die Septembris anno etc. vicesimo sexto. Per billam de Garderoba.<sup>3</sup>

£24,235 4s. 1d.

REX Thefaurario et camerariis suis salutem. Liberate de thefauro nostro dilecto clerico nostro Johanni de Drokenefforde custodi Garderobe nostre sex milia quingentas sexaginta et quindecim libras, et viginti et duos denarios ad expensas hospicii et exercitus nostri inde faciendas. Teste Rege apud Casteltoñ, xxvij die Septembris anno etc. vicesimo sexto. Per billam de Garderoba.<sup>3</sup>

£6,575 1s. 10d.

<sup>1</sup> Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1309-29. See No. 85<sup>b</sup>, page 148.

<sup>2</sup> The King was not at Westminster on 7 Sept. 1298, but near Carlisle.

<sup>3</sup> Attached to *m. 3*, with the words (in each instance) on the Roll:—"Respice cedulam pendentem pro Johanne de Drokenefforde."

[1298], *Sept.* 12.

PROVISIONS FOR SCOTLAND. ORDERS FOR PAYMENT.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 515.*

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seignur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaine, au Treforer e as chamberleyns del Escheker faluz. Pur ceo qe nous fumes tenuz a Robert de Fostone en xxvij livres e xvij deniers pur Lxij quarters e vij buffeals de farine de furment, sicome piert par une taille qui lui en est fur ceo faite; la quele farine nous feimes prendre de lui a Abercorn a nostre oes a nostre grant bufoign, e lui feimes premettre en bone foi quil enferroit paie hastivement: vous mandoms fermement enjoignantz qe vous facez faire le gre au dit Robert de la somme desuys dite, a plus en haste qe vous porrez, recevantz de lui la dite taille, quant vous ferez son paement. Donees souz nostre prive feal a Kardoille, le xij jour de Septembre lan de nostre regne vint e sisisme.

To Robert de Foston, for flour delivered at Abercorn.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 518.*

EDWARD *etc.* au Treforer *etc.* Pur ceo qe nous fumes tenuz a Johan de Tikehulle en xxxvj s. e vj deniers, sicome piert par une taille qui luy est four ceo faite, pur peisson, le quel nous feimes prendre de ly a Estrivelyn a nostre oes a nostre grant bufoign, e lui feimes premettre en bone foy quil en ferroit pae hastivement: vous mandoms fermement enjoignantz qe vous facez faire le gre au dit Johan de la somme de suys dite, a plus en haste qe vous porrez, recevantz de luy la dite taille, quant vous ferez son paement. Donees souz nostre prive feal a Kardoille, le xij iour de Septembre lan de nostre regne xxvj.

To John de Tikehulle, for fish delivered at Stirling.

---

[1298], *Sept.* 16.

MANDATE TO THE CHANCELLOR RESPECTING THE LANDS AND GOODS OF WILLIAM FITZWARINE, TAKEN PRISONER BY THE SCOTS.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11 (end).*

EDWARD *etc.* a son chier clerk e foial Johan de Langetoñ son Chancelier ou a son lieu tenantz faluz. Nous vous mandoms qe, par lettres de nostre grant feal mandez a touz nos viscontes dEngleterre, en qui baillies font les terres e les

The King commands the Chancellor to send letters under the

great seal to all the sheriffs of England, for the safe custody of the lands and goods of William FitzWarine, and to the Treasurer and Chancellor of Ireland, for the safe custody of the lands and goods there of the said William, and of his son John,<sup>1</sup> who had died in the Scottish wars.

tenementz, biens e chateux mons. Guilliam le fuiz Waryn, qui est pris par nos enemys d'Escoce, qe eux meismes les terres e tenementz, biens e chateux, preignent en nostre meyn, et puis les baillent depar nous a Johan de Berkewaye, a garder al oeps du dit William selonc ce quil en ad ordenez. Et mandez aufuit depar nous a nostre Tresourier e au Chancelier d'Irlande qe eux totes les terres e tenementz, biens e chateux, qui le dit Guillaume tient en fie ou a ferme en Irlande, ensemblement ove les terres e tenementz, biens e chateux, qui furent a Johan fuiz meisme celi Guillaume qui morouft en nostre servise es parties d'Escoce, facent prendre en nostre meyn, e les baillent a Alixandre de Estanforde, a garder en la forme avantdite. Et mandez as ditz Tresourier e Chancelier d'Irlande quil assignent au dit Alexandre aucun compaignon qui soit homme fiable, qui survee e contreroulle ce qe le dit Alexandre en fra, e qe entre eux enpreignent tieu garde, qe ce soit au profit du dit Guilliam. Et voloms qe meisme celi Alexandre ovefque son compaignon preignent aconté des recevours e des baillifs le devantdit Guilliam du temps quil ne ont acontez. Et pur ce qe le dit Guilliam se ad bien portez en nostre servise de qui nous nous looms, si voloms qe vous eez les busoignes qui li touchent especialment recommandez, e qe vous les exploitez tant come a vous en affiert, en la meilloure manere e en la plus graciouse qe vous porrez selonc reson. Donees souz nostre prive seal a Cardoille, le xvj iour de Septembre lan de nostre regne xxvj.

---

[1298], *Sept.* 20.

MANDATE TO THE CHANCELLOR TO ISSUE LETTERS PATENT TO THE  
MEN OF CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND, AS PROMISED ON THE  
KING'S BEHALF BY HENRY DE PERCY AND ROBERT DE CLIFFORD.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. No. 508.*

Letters to be issued, as promised, on account of an action performed in the year preceding.

EDWARD *etc.* a son chier clerk Johan de Langeton *etc.* Come nos feaux e loiaux Henri de Percy e Robert de Clifford, par acheison dune chevauchee, que les gentz des contez de Cumberlande e de Westmerlande firent en leur compaignie sur nos enemys en Escoce en lan de nostre regne vintisme quint, eussent

---

<sup>1</sup> This John does not appear to be elsewhere noticed. Alan was heir to his father, 1299.

premis e foient obligez, par leur lettres overtes a les gentz des avantditz contez, de leur faire avoir lettres overtes fealees de nostre feal; qe la dite chevauchee, quil empristrent ensuit<sup>1</sup> de leur bone volunte, ne devereit torner en servage a eux ne a leur heirs; ne qe nous ne nos heirs, chalengerions servise envers eux ne envers leur heirs, par acheison de la chevanchee defusdite; sicome piert plus pleinement par les lettres overtes qui les avantditz Henri e Robert enont faites, les queles nous vous enveoms souz nostre prive feal: Nous eantz ferm e estable la premesse e loblacion qui meismes ceux Henri e Robert ont faites de par nous en cele partie, vous mandoms qe, a les gentz des avantditz contez, faciez avoir sur ce nos lettres overtes souz nostre graunt feal en due fourme.<sup>2</sup> Donees souz nostre prive feal a Cardoyl, le xx jour de Septembre lan de nostre regne vint e fisisme.

---

[1298], Sept. 25.

GRANT TO GUY DE BEAUCHAMP, EARL OF WARWICK, OF LANDS IN SCOTLAND, LATE OF GEOFFREY DE MOWBRAY, AND OF OTHERS, THE KING'S REBELS AND ENEMIES, TO THE ANNUAL VALUE OF 1000 MARKS.

*Chapter House (Scots Documents). Box 93. No. 16.*

EDWARD<sup>3</sup> par la grace de Deu Reys dEngleterre, Seignur dIrlande e Dux The King, dAquitaynne, a tuz fes baillifs e fes feals faluz. Sachez nous, pur le bon e loable servise qe nostre feal e leal Gwy de Beauchamp Counte de Warwyke nous ad fet, aver done e graunte, e par ceste nostre presente chartre conferme a meisme celi Counte, Les chasteus e totes les terres e les tenemenz, ove les apurtenanz, qe for the good service of the Earl, grants to him, furent a Geffrey de Moubray, nostre enemy e rebel, en la terre e en le reaume de The castles, lands, etc. which belonged to Geoffrey de Mowbray, in Scotland (except the manor of Ekeforde); E totes les terres e les tenemenz, ove les apurtenanz, qe furent a Johan de And all the lands, etc. which belonged to John de Striveiyn; Strivelyn, e le chastel de Ameffelde e la terre de Drungrey, qe furent a Andreu de Chartres, aufi nos enemys e rebels, en le dit reaume; e les queus il tindrent le jour de la Maudeleyne lan de nostre regne vint fisisme; E totes les terres e les And the castle of Ameffelde, and the

---

<sup>1</sup> This word doubtful, because not fairly legible.

<sup>2</sup> The Letters Patent are not found on the *Patent Roll* for this year.

<sup>3</sup> Printed in Sir F. Palgrave's *Documents and Records*, vol. I. p. 202.



land of Drungrey, which belonged to Andrew de Chartres, and which they held on the day of St. Mary Magdalene last; And all the lands, etc. which were then held of them: To hold of the King and his heirs, By the customary services. Provisions in the event of the premises falling short of, or exceeding, the yearly value of 1000 marks.

tenemenz, ove les apurtenanz, qe furent tenuz de ditz Goffrey, Johan e Andreu, en meisme le reaume lan e le jour susdiz: A aver e a tenir de nous e de nos heirs ceo qe de nous est tenu, e de autres ceo qe de eus par nostre graunt [fer]a tenu, au dit Counte de Warwyke e a ses heirs, les avantditz chasteus, terres e tenemenz, ove feez des chevalers, avoefons des esglises, dowaires quant eschuerunt, eschetes e forfetures de tuz nos enemys e rebels, qe de diz Geffrei, Johan e Andreu, tindrent en meisme le reaume lan e le jour susdiz, e ove totes autres choses qe au diz tenemenz avant apurteneyent en value de mil marcheas de terre par an, par renable extente; Fesant a nous e a nos heirs, e as autres feignurs susdiz, les servises de ceo dues e custumez a touz jours. E si les terres e tenemenz avantdiz, ove les forfetures e les autres choses, sicom sus est dit, nateignent la dite value de mil mars par an, nous ou nos heirs ceo qe ent defaudra au dit Counte de Warwyke ou a ses heirs parfoms aillors des terres des enemys, a plus pres qe hom purra convenablement, en meisme le reaume. E si iceles terres e tenemenz, ove forfetures e les autres choses susdites, passent icele value, dunke le surplusage outre la dite extente a nous e a nos heirs demorge a nostre volunte. Forpris nequident les terres e les tenemenz surpris sur nous ou sur [nos heirs] par les diz Geffrei, Johan e Andreu, ou par les lurs si nuls y ad, peus le tens de ceste gere commencee, les queus nous voloms qe demorgent en nostre mayne tanke dreit ent fait fet; E forpris les terres e les tenemenz ove avoefons des esglises e totes autres apurtenances, qe furent tenuz des diz Geffrei, Johan e Andreu, en meisme le reaume lan e le jour susditz, si nules de ceus avioms done ou graunte a nos autres feals avaunt le Joedi prochein devant la feste seint Michel a heure de noute lan avantdit, Issi qe eus e leur heirs les teignent du dit Counte de Warwyke e de ses heirs par les servises de ceo dues e custumes a touz jours. En testmoigne de queu chose a ceste nostre presente chartre avoms fet mettre nostre feal. A ices testmoignes les honorables peres Wauter<sup>1</sup> de Coventre e de Lycheffelde, Johan<sup>2</sup> de Cardoylle, Evesks, Johan Counte de Warenñ, Henri de Lascy Counte de Nicole, nostre chere nevu Thomas Counte de Lancastre, Henri de Percy, Robert le fiz Wauter, Robert de Clifford, Willam le Latymer, e autres. Done par nostre mayn a Cardoylle le vintime quint jour de Septembre lan de nostre regne vint fisme.

The great seal for Scotland is appended, nearly perfect, in green wax. *Obv.* The King on his throne, sceptre in right hand. *Rev.* Shield of England. Legend (running round both faces of the seal):—

✠ SIGILLVM EDWARDI DEI GRACIA REG[IS ANG]LIE D'NI HIBERNIE  
✠ ET DVCIS AQUITANIE AD REGIMEN REGNI SCOCIE DEPVATVM.

<sup>1</sup> Walter de Langton, consecrated 1296.

<sup>2</sup> John de Halucton, consecrated 1292.



[1298], *Oēt.* 8.

SAFE-CONDUCT TO WILLIAM DE MONTREVEL AND WILLIAM BELE-  
BUCHE HIS MERCHANT, BRINGING VICTUALS TO SCOTLAND.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 6.*

REX omnibus ballivis et fidelibus suis ad quos etc. salutem. Sciatis De conduētū.  
quod suscepimus in saluum et securum conduētum nostrum dilectum valletum  
nostrum Willelmum de Monte Revelli et Willelmum Belebuche mercatorem  
ipfius Willelmi, in ducendo ad nos et fideles nostros, nobiscum in partibus  
Scocie commorantes, vina, blada et alia victualia, tam per terram quam per  
mare, ibidem morando et inde redeundo; dum tamen cum inimicis nostris  
non communicent de eisdem; Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eisdem Willelmo  
et Willelmo, aut eorum hominibus vel fervientibus, in ducendo ad nos et fideles  
nostros hujusmodi victualia, ibidem morando et inde redeundo, sicut predictum  
est, non inferatis etc. injuriam, molestiam, etc. In cujus etc. usque ad festum  
Pasche proximo futurum duraturas. Teste Rege apud Gedeworthe, viij die  
Oētobris.

---

[1298], *Oēt.* 18.

MANDATE TO WALTER DE LANGTON, BISHOP OF COVENTRY AND  
LICHFIELD, LORD TREASURER, CONCERNING A DEBT OWING TO  
SIR ROBERT DE TONY.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 12 (end).*

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seignour dIrlaunde e Ducs  
dAquitaigne, al honorable peere en Dieu W. par la meisme grace Evesque de  
Cestre nostre Trefourier saluz. Pur ce qe nous sumes tenuz a monf. Robert de  
Touny en grandz deniers, pur restor de chevaux e pur ses gages qui ariere li foit  
aufuit; vous mandoms qe vous li en aidez ce qui vous porrez bonement si quil se  
peusse tenir appaez, car nous savoms bien quil en ad grant mestier. Donees souz  
nostre prive feal a Werke, le xvij jour dOētobre lan de nostre regne xxvj.

[1298], *Oct.* 20.

## LETTER OF RALPH DE MANTON TO THE LORD TREASURER CERTIFYING THE AMOUNT DUE TO SIR ROBERT DE TONY.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 12 (end).*

REVERENDO in Christo patri domino W. Dei gracia Coventrensi et Lichfeldensi Episcopo suus clericus, Radulphus de Mantone, seipsum totum cum omni qua potest subjeccione. Preceptus summam debiti que debetur in Garderoba Regis domino Roberto de Touny vos litteris meis cerciorare, vestre dominacioni notifico quod, computato cum eodem in Garderoba predicta, debentur eidem, tam de vadiis quam restauro equorum suorum amissorum in guerra Scocie proximo preterita, centum decem et octo libre, sexdecim solidi et octo denarii. Dominus vos conservet per tempora longa. Scriptum apud Chivelingham, xx die Octobris.

[1298], *Oct.* 25.

## GRANT TO WALTER DE MOUNCY FOR HIS LIFE OF ALL EYRIES OF GENTIL FALCONS IN THE KING'S DEMESNE LANDS IN SCOTLAND.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 13. No. 608.*

EDWARD *etc.* a son chier clerk e foial Johan de Langetoñ *etc.* faluz. Come nous eoms grantez a monf. Gautier de Moncy totes les eyres de falcons gentilz parmy nos demeynes terres en Roiaume d'Escoce, davoit a tote sa vie, Issuit totes voies quil nous en rende chescun an a la gule Augst deux piers bien affaitez; vous mandoms qe sur ce li faciez avoir lettres overtes de nostre grant feal, tielles come vous verrez qe li foient covenables. Donees souz nostre prive feal a Cestre en levesche de Dureme, le xxv jour d'Octobre lan de nostre regne xxvj.

*Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 4.*

Pro Waltero de Mouncey.

REX omnibus ad quos *etc.* salutem. Sciatis quod concessimus dilecto et fideli nostro Waltero de Mouncey omnes aerias falconum gentilium in omnibus dominicis

terris nostris in regno Scocie habendas ad totam vitam ejusdem Walteri; Ita videlicet, quod idem Walterus reddat nobis singulis annis ad festum sancti Petri ad vincula duos falcones pares bene aptatos. In cujus etc. Teste Rege apud Dunolmum xxv<sup>to</sup> die Octobris. Per breve de privato sigillo.

---

[1298], Nov. 15.

MANDATE TO THE CHANCELLOR'S DEPUTIES TO BRING THE GREAT  
SEAL TO THE KING AT FINCHALE.

*Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 13. No. 640.*

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seigneur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaine, a ses chiers clers, mestre Johan de Craucumbe,<sup>1</sup> mestre Johan de Caam<sup>2</sup> e Willam de Birlay,<sup>3</sup> tenantz le lieu Johan de Langetoñ nostre Chaunceler, salut. Nous vous mandons fermement enjoignantz qe vous feez a nous a Fynkhale ove nostre grant seal ycest Dymeinge avant le feyr en totes maneres; e qe vous facez porter ovesque vous de la verte cire pur dys poire de lettres. E ce ne soit leissez en nule manere. Donees souz nostre prive seal a Fynkhale,<sup>4</sup> le xv<sup>5</sup> jour de Novembre lan de nostre regne vint e sissime.

---

<sup>1</sup> Archdeacon of the East Riding. See Fofs, *Biographia Juridica*.

<sup>2</sup> John de Caen. See Fofs.

<sup>3</sup> See Fofs, under "Byrlay."

<sup>4</sup> Finchale is in the parish of St. Oswald, Durham. Here was a Benedictine Priory, subordinate to that of Durham.

<sup>5</sup> This day was Saturday.



## Appendix.

### ENGAGEMENTS BETWEEN SIR AYMER DE VALENCE<sup>1</sup> AND SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY.<sup>2</sup>

[1297], *July 7.*

#### INDENTURE BETWEEN AYMER DE VALENCE<sup>1</sup> AND SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, FOR THE RETAINER OF THE LATTER WITH FIVE KNIGHTS, ETC.<sup>3</sup>

*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt. Miscellanea, No.  $\frac{4}{13}$ .*

At London; 25 *Edw. I.*; on Sunday after the oct. of Nat. St. John Baptist.

It is agreed that Sir Thomas, with the company of 5 knts. (himself one) under his banner, is retained by Sir Aymer, and shall take, as well in peace as in war, in England, Wales, and Scotland, £50 a year with robes for the same five; and diet (bouche a court) for himself and them, also for 2 esquires to serve himself, and 4 esquires to serve his 4 knights, and for 3 valets "de meyster" to carry the baggage of himself and his knights.

In war he shall have wages as a banneret 4s. a day; and each of his

LE Dymeigne prochein apres les utaves de la Nativite sein Johan le Baptist, en le an del regne le Rey Edward fiz le Rey Henry vintequint a Londres, a-convenu est entre Eymar de Valence fiz e heir sire Williame de Valence de une part, e mon sire Thomas seignur de Berkele de autre part, ceo est a saver: qe meme celi mon sire Thomas est demore ove lavaunt dit Eymar, de son menage a banere, sey cinkyme de chivalers; e prendra de ly par an, taunt come demort ove ly, ausi ben en pes come en guerre, en Engleterre, en Gales, e en Escoce, cinkaunte livres, e robes pur sei cinkyme de chivalers; e bouche a court pur li e pur memes les chivalers, e pur deus esquiers a li memes servir, e pur quatre esquiers pur ses quatre chivalers servir, e pur trois vallez de meyster portaunz les males memes celi mon sire Thomas e ses chivalers. E si guerre est, il prendra gages come a banret, ceo est affaver, quatre souz le jour; e pur checun de ses chivalers, deus souz le jour; e pur checun esquier arme ove chival covert, doze deners le jour: issi qe le avauntdit mon sire Thomas avera vint e quatre chivaus

<sup>1</sup> See page 152, No. 98. After the accession of Edward II. he was recognized as Earl of Pembroke.

<sup>2</sup> See page 152, No. 100.

<sup>3</sup> This document does not immediately relate to the campaign of 1298; but it is necessary to a right understanding of the succeeding instruments.



coverz partut en le servise lavaunt dit Eymar. E fil veet en guerre ove lavaunt dit Eymar, aylours qe en Engleterre, Gales, ou en Escoce, il prendra de li par an cent mars, e fes gages pur li e pur fes chivalers, e pur fes esquiers, sicome est avaunt dit ; e bouche a court pur li e pur fes genz avaunt nomeez. E lavaunt dit Eymar aquitera le passage pur li e pur fes genz, e pur fes chivalers, ceo est assaver ; louwage de neef, e lur gages come en tere : e les chivaus de armes pur lavaunt dit mon sire Thomas e pur fes genz ferrunt prifees avaunt ceo qil les mettent en la neef. E fil les pert apres ceo, ou en mer ou en tere, en le servise lavaunt dit Aymar, ou tuz ou partie, lavaunt dit Eymar li rendra le pris de ceus qe serunt perduz dedenz les quarante jors apres la perte. Estre ceo, fil avent qe mon sire Morice fiz lavaunt dit mon sire Thomas fait a banere en sa compaignie, qe de cel oure ne prenge lavaunt dit mon sire Thomas dil avaunt dit Eymar fors qe pur sey quart de chivalers, ove quinze chivaus coverz partut ; e mon sire Morice a banere, sei terz de chivalers, ove unze chivaus covers partut. E prenge de cel oure mon sire Thomas, en tens de pes e de guerre, en Engleterre, Gales, e en Escoce, trente livres e robes pur sei quart ; e lavaunt dit mon sire Morice, vint livres e robes pur fes terz. E si les avaunt diz mon sire Thomas e mon sire Moriz, ou un de eus, vount en guerre ove lavant dit Eymar aylours qe en Engleterre, Gales, ou Escoce, prendra lavaunt dit mon sire Thomas dil avaunt dit Eymar par an seiffaunte mars, e lavaunt dit mon sire Morice quarante mars, e gages pur checun de eus come pur banret ; e pur lur chivalers, e pur lur esquiers, gages ausi come avaunt dit est. E donke lavaunt dit mon sire Morice avera bouche a court pur li e pur fes deus chivalers, ausi come lavaunt dit mon sire Thomas ; ceo est asaver, deus esquiers pur li memes servir en son hostel, e deus esquiers pur fes deus chivalers : e fil pert fes chivaus en son servise, qil li rendra le pris, ausi come avaunt dit est de mon sire Thomas. E eyent les avaunt diz mon sire Thomas e mon sire Morice chambre de liverie en le houftel lavaunt dit Eymar, pur eus e pur lur chivalers faunz plus, fil y eit mesons entre les genz de son houftel ke lem le puse fere, pur estre prest a son maundement, ausi ben de nuyt come de jour. E fil avent qe les avaunt diz mon sire Thomas e mon sire Morice, ou un de eus, veignent a lavaunt dit Aymar par son mandement, a fes maners, ou aylors en Engleterre a viles champrestres, ou il ne pusent trover vitayle a vendre pur eus, e pur lur genz, e pur lur chivaus ; qil feyent a touz coustages lavaunt dit Eymar la primere nuyt, e nent plus. En temoigne de queu chose les parties en cest escrit endente entrechaunablement ount mis lur seaus. Done lan, jour e leu avaunt nomeez.

knights 2s. ; and for each esquire, with barbed horse, 12d ; so that he shall have 24 such horses in Sir Aymer's service. In war elsewhere he shall take 100 marks yearly, besides wages and diet as aforesaid for his people. And Sir Aymer shall pay for their passage by sea, and their wages ; their horses being first valued ; and, if lost, Sir Aymer shall pay their value within 40 days. And if Sir Maurice, son of Sir Thomas, shall become a banneret, then Sir Tho. shall take from Sir Aymer only for his 4 knights and 15 horses, and Sir Maurice for his 3 knights and 11 horses : and Sir Thomas shall take, in peace or war, in England, Wales, or Scotland, £30, and robes for his 4 ; and Sir Maurice £20, and robes for his 3. If Sir Thomas and Sir Maurice, or either, shall follow Sir Aymer elsewhere in war, Sir Thomas shall take 60 marks and Sir Maurice 40, yearly, besides wages as bannerets ; and for their knights and esquires as aforesaid. And Sir Maurice shall have diet at table for himself and 2 knights, like Sir Thomas, viz., 2 esquires to attend him, and 2 for his 2 knights, and compensation for horses lost. Sir Thomas and Sir Maurice shall have "chambre de liverie" in Sir Aymer's hostel, for themselves and their knights, and no more (if there are houses for the people of Sir Aymer's own household), to be at his command by night and day. And if Sir Thomas or Sir Maurice shall come, at Sir Aymer's command, to his manors or elsewhere in England, where victuals and provender cannot be bought, they shall be at his charge for the first night only.



[1298], *May* 5.

INDENTURE BETWEEN SIR AYMER DE VALENCE AND SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, REGARDING AN ACCOMPT FOR SERVICES OF THE LATTER IN THE PAST, AND THE MOUNTING, PAYMENT, ETC. OF SIR THOMAS, HIS SON SIR MAURICE,<sup>1</sup> AND THEIR RETINUE, DURING THIS EXPEDITION TO SCOTLAND,

*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt. Miscellanea, No. 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ .*

(At Bampton) 26 *Edw.*  
I.; eve of St. John  
A.P.L.

The parties reckon the wages of Sir Thomas from the gule (first) of Aug. last year to St. John A.P.L. (May 6) this year. Sir Aymer owes £50 for arrears of wages, payable on the oct. of St. Michael (Oct. 6) next at the Friars Preachers, London:

also £15 6s. 8d. advanced by Sir Thomas, and payable on demand at the Feast of Trinity next.

For these two sums Sir Aymer agrees to allow distrets to be made.

LE Lundy en la veyle feint Johan ante portam Latinam, lan du regne le Rey Edward fiz le Roy Henry vintesyfme, est aconvenu entre mon fire Aymar de Valence de une part, e mon fire Thomas de Berkeleye de autre part, kyl eunt acounte lurgent,<sup>2</sup> de quel acounte tot deus se payent, de gages qe mon fire Aymar luy est tenuz, de la gule de Ault lan du regne le Rey Edward vintequynt, jekes le Mardi en la feste feint Johan ante portam Latinam lan du regne le Roy Edward vintesyfme. E connyft lavaunt dit mon fire Aymar clerement estre endette en cynkaunte lyvers de bons esterlings dil tens avaunt dit des arerages des gages apayer a mon fire Thomas de Berkele, ou a son attorne portaunt fa lettre patente, as outtaves de feint Michel en lan du regne le Rey Edward vintesyfme, a Lundres a les Freres Precheurs faunz plus long delay. E de autre part, connyft mon fire Aymar aver refceou de apprest, devaunt sun passer en Flaundes, quinze lyvers, fis sous e out deners de esterlings, de mon fire Thomas de Berkele a Lundres en argent counte, arendre les avaunt diz quinze lyvers, fis sous e out deners ala feste dela Trinite lan du regne le Rey Edward vintesyfme, .n quel lou qil soit a tel heure e luy seyent demaundez de mon fire Thomas, ou de son attorne fa lettre patente portaunt. E ala foute<sup>3</sup> des avaunt diz cynkaunte lyvers, e de les quinze lyvers, fis sous e out deners avaunt nomez, au jour e alou defus dit, leaumentes fere se fufmette fire Aymar ala destrefce de fenefchauz, e de marefchauz, e de toz autres ministres le Roy qil luy pussent destreindre e justizer de jour en jour par toz ses mobles, ou qil soyent trovez, fil en partie ou en tout, au jours e a luyz avaunt nomez, defaylye (qe Deu defend). E a greindre fourte fere, ad lavant dit

<sup>1</sup> See page 154, No. 110.

<sup>2</sup> Read "l'argent."

<sup>3</sup> Read "fourte," *i.e.* fureté.

mon sire Aymar prie sire Roger de Ingepenne,<sup>1</sup> qil se mette e se oblige sicom defus est dit, issi qe ben lyst a mon sire Thomas a qy qil voudra ceste dette avant nome aver e demaunder ; e le quel des deus ceste dette avaunt dite paye, tot deus foyent quites. E de autre part, voyt mon sire Aymar qe des sis livers qe sire Geffrey son chapeleyn ad refceou des gages mon sire Thomas de Berkele, qe lem regarde les roules le Roy, e qe hom acounte les jours dil comencement ke nos chivaus furent prifez a Wynchilse jekes a son departir de Gaunt ; e si trove soit par les roules qil sunt torcenouvement retrettes, e autrement nent qe a droit, lavaunt dit mon sire Aymar e lavant dit sire Roger volunt estre tenuz a rendre ceus sis livers as outtaves de feint Michel, quant les avant diz cinkaunte livers deyvent estre payez par la souerte avaunt dite. E de autre part, lavant dit mon sire Aymar est tenuz a mounter convenablement le cors mon sire Thomas de Berkele, e le cors mon sire Moriz son fiz, a cest alee en Escoce durant la guerre, jekes as outtaves de feint Michel ; cest assaver, si la guere dure si lungement ; e de rendre le pris des chivaus de trois autres chivalers, fil seyent mors en cel servise, e les chivaus de sesze esquiers autrefsi. fil foyent morz, le pris qil ferunt prifeez par les gens le Roy, e entre en le roule le Roy.<sup>2</sup> E payera gages a mon sire Thomas pur son cors quatre souz ala journee, e pur le cors mon sire Moriz quatre souz ala journee, e pur trois autres chivalers sis souz ala journee, e pur sesze esquiers sesze sous ala journee. E li fra robes pur sey quint de chivaler, com avaunt ad fet, entre ci e les outtaves de feint Michel. E luy e ses chivalers mangerunt en le houstel mon sire Aymar, com avaunt ount fet, e deus esquiers pur servir devant mon sire Thomas, e deus devant mon sire Morice son fiz, e pur checun des autres chivalers un esquier, e trois vadlez de mester pur trois males. E gyfera en le houstel mon sire Aymar, e avera vin e cervoyse, e tortiz, chaundele e fu, e litere, com il ad devaunt eu. E quant cest escrit fu enseele, mon sire Thomas rendit a mon sire Aymar un escrit, par quey il luy fu tenu en cent mars dargent e de plus. E mon sire Thomas fervera mon sire Aymar entre ci e les outtaves de feint Michel faunz fee prendre. En temoigne de ceste chose mon sire Aymar e sire Roger a cest escrit ount mis lur seaus. Done a Bamptone le jour e lan defus escrit.

Two tags remain, but no seals.

Sir Roger de Ingepenne made joint surety with Sir Aymer.

Agreement as to £6 wages of Sir Thomas, to look at the King's Roll, and to reckon the time from their horses being valued at Winchelsea down to leaving Ghent.

Sir Aymer is bound fittingly to mount Sir Thomas, and Sir Maurice his son on this expedition to Scotland, during the war, till the oct. of St. Michael, (Oct. 6) if the war last so long ; and to pay the value of the horses of 3 other knights, and of 16 esquires, if killed on service, as appraised by the King's officers, and on the Roll ; and to pay Sir Thomas for himself 4s. a day, Sir Maurice the same, 3 other knights 6s. a day, and to find robes for 5 knights as before, till the oct. of St. Michael, he (Sir Tho.) and his knights eating as before in Sir Aymer's hostel, 2 esquires serving him, and 2 for Sir Maurice and 1 for each of the other knights, and 3 valets etc. Sir Thomas to lie in the said hostel, and to have wine, beer, diet, candle, fire and litter as before. Sir Thomas restores to Sir Aymer his bond for 100 marks of silver and more. Sir Thomas to serve Sir Aymer till the oct. of Michaelmas without fee.

<sup>1</sup> See page 217.

<sup>2</sup> See pp. 216, 217. Sir Thomas de Berkeley (Lord Berkeley), Sir Maurice de Berkeley, Sir Thomas de Berkeley the son, and several other knights are there mentioned as in the following of Sir Aymer de Valence. John de Berkeley, valet (another son of the Baron), is mentioned in the same division of the Roll. It is not apparent which of the knights and others

[1298], *Aug.* 15.

INDENTURE BETWEEN SIR AYMER DE VALENCE AND SIR THOMAS DE  
BERKELEY, REGARDING THE FUTURE WAGES, ETC. OF THE LATTER  
AND HIS RETINUE IN THIS EXPEDITION.

*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Miscellanea, No.  $\frac{1}{13}$ .*

At Abercorn; 26 *Edw.*  
I., Assumption of our  
Lady.

The parties agree that  
the wages of Sir Thomas  
shall be reckoned from  
Monday after Mid-  
summer last until the  
morrow of the Assump-  
tion. Sir Thomas to  
have his "banere" of 5  
knights, with 16 esquires  
and barbed horses.

He has released to Sir  
Aymer the said wages up  
to £40, engaged to be  
paid at Candlemas next  
ensuing.

He will take no more  
wages for himself or his  
people who remain after  
him, than the cost of  
his knights, esquires etc.  
their grooms, horses etc.  
with expenses to their  
homes.

LE Vendredy, en la feste del Assumpcion nostre Dame lan du regne le Rey Edward vint e sine, au chastel de Aberkorn en Escoce, aconvint entre mon sire Eymar de Valence, Seignur de Montinac, de une part, e mon sire Thomas Seignur de Berkele de autre part, cest a faver; qe les avantdis mon sire Eymar e mon sire Thomas unt aconté des gages le avantdit mon sire Thomas, du Lundy prechein apres la Nativite de la seint Johan le Baptist en meme lan, jekes lendemeyn del Assumpcion nostre Dame avantdit en le avantdit an, cest a faver; pur mon sire Thomas, sey autre a banere, od sey quint des chivalers, e od sey fezze esquiers od chivaus covers: Iffi qe mon sire Thomas ad releffe al avantdit mon sire Eymar les gages avantdis, jekes a karante liveres desterlings del tens avantdit, en quele karante liveres lavantdit mon sire Eymar luy conuist estre tenuz a paier a lavantdit mon sire Thomas a la Chandeloure prechein a venir; e a ceo se futhmet a la destrefce de seneschaus, e de mareschaus, ou des queus autres ministres le Rey, queus ke lavantdit mon sire Thomas vodra elyre, a les termes avaunt nomes lewement garder e tenir. E lavantdit mon sire Thomas nent plus de gages ne prendra pur luy, ne pur ses chivalers, ne pur ses esquiers qe derere luy demorent, fors qe le coust de ses chivalers, de ses esquiers, de ses gens de mester, de ses garcons, de ses chivaus, e de despenfes ver leur pays. Iffi com mon sire Eymar e mon sire Thomas font acordez en la presence mon sire Moryz de Berkele, mon sire Johan de Columbers, mon sire Nichole de Karreu, mon sire Thomas de Gurnay, mon sire Johan de la Rivere e mon sire Willeme de Wautone.<sup>1</sup> En temonyance de la quele chose a cest escrit en manere de cyrograff fet entrechangablement unt mis lour seals. Done le jour e lan avantdit.

One tag remains, but no seal.

there mentioned were in the immediate following of Lord Berkeley. He and his eldest son, Sir Maurice, displayed their banners on the field of Falkirk. (In both copies of the Falkirk Roll of Arms the latter is erroneously styled Sir Thomas. The arms shew that the heir-apparent is intended.)

<sup>1</sup> All these names occur at page 216.

*Temp. Edw. II.*

ACCOMPT OF WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM (RENDERED BY HIS EXECUTOR)  
FOR MONEY RECEIVED IN THE PARTS OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

*Exch. L.T.R. Foreign Accompts. Roll I, m. 47 (24).*

COMPOTUS Walteri de Agmondesham de denariis Regis Edwardi patris Regis Edwardi per ipsum Walterum in partibus Northumbrie a diversis receptis anno xxvj<sup>o</sup>.

COMPOTUS Walteri de Agmondesham<sup>1</sup> (Thome de Wouburne executoris testamenti ejusdem Walteri pro eo) de denariis Regis Edwardi patris Regis nunc, per eundem Walterum in partibus Northumbrie a diversis receptis anno dicti Regis Edwardi patris xxvj<sup>o</sup>, et tam circa municionem et tuicionem parcium predictarum, quam circa expedicionem guerre dicti Regis patris Scocie; tam de mandato Radulphi filii Willelmi, quam juxta ordinacionem Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie liberatis et expenditis, per visum et testimonium Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris ejusdem Walteri, per breve Regis in quo continetur: quod—cum Dominus Rex<sup>2</sup> pater assignasset predictum Walterum receptorem denariorum ipsius Regis patris in dictis partibus Northumbrie, et predictum Robertum contrarotulatorem; Ita quod idem Walterus denarios illos, de precepto dicti Radulphi et per visum et testimonium dicti Roberti, liberaret et expenderet: et postmodum idem Rex pater assignasset predictum Johannem de Warena Comitem Surrie custodem expedicionis guerre sue Scocie, et mandasset per diversa brevia sua prefato Waltero quod, de denariis ipsius Regis patris in custodia ipsius Walteri existentibus, juxta ordinacionem ipsius Comitis pro expedicione guerre

26 Edw. I.  
1297-98.

<sup>1</sup> The latest mention (yet observed) of him, as Chancellor of Scotland and living, is on 2 Dec. 1302, when the King by writ commanded him to order, by letters under the Royal Seal then used for Scotland, every sheriff to publish in cities, boroughs, market-towns, and other places, the truce entered into 25 Nov. 1302, at Amiens, between himself and the King of France, which was to endure until Easter following (*Cloze Roll*, 31 *Edw. I.*, m. 19 verso). No Inquisition *post mortem* is found; probably, because he had aliened all his property held of the King in chief, consisting of three messuages with land, meadow, wood, and rent in Agmondesham, Bucks, to Sarra atte Nesshe for life, with remainder to Thomas de Woubourne and his heirs for ever: as appears by an Inquisition (30 *Edw. I.* No. 111), taken at Agmondesham, 18 Sept. 1302.

<sup>2</sup> See pages 55, 63, 64, 71.



predicte liberaret—Rex per idem breve mandat Thefaurario et Baronibus quod, visis litteris et brevibus predictis, computum ejusdem Thome, executoris testamenti predicti Walteri, de denariis per prefatum Walterum receptis et per eundem, tam circa municionem et tuicionem predictas de mandato dicti Radulphi per visum et testimonium dicti contrarotulatoris, quam circa expeditionem guerre predicte juxta ordinacionem predicti Comitis liberatis, audiant et eidem Thome inde debitam allocacionem, prout iidem Thefaurarius et Barones juxta discreciones suas fore viderint faciendum, fieri faciant.

Receipts.—From  
John Byroun.

IDEM reddit computum de v. Millibus, CCCiiij<sup>xx</sup> xij li. xij s. vij d., receptis diversis vicibus de Johanne Byroun, quondam vicecomite Ebor. ; sicut continetur in libro de particulis quem idem Thomas liberavit in thesauro, et in contralibro predicti Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris predicti Walteri, videlicet: CCCC xxvj li. de quinta cleri, et DCCxxxij li. xv s. viij d. de quinta Cleri et sine Rogeri de Lasceles (scilicet; de quinta cleri, DCiiij<sup>xx</sup>xiiij li. dimidia mar. et de sine dicti Rogeri, xxxix li. ix s.); et M'CCCClxix li. xij s. iiij d. de quinta cleri; et DCCxiiij li. de quinta cleri et exitibus terrarum Johannis de Britannia (scilicet; Dxiij li. de predicta quinta cleri, et CC li. de exitibus terrarum predicti Johannis); et DCiiij<sup>xx</sup>xiiij li. de quinta cleri; et CCiiij<sup>xx</sup>vj li. de quinta cleri et de nona et de escaetria per Johannem de Lythegreyns (scilicet; Cxlv li. j mar. de dicta quinta cleri, et vij li. de predicta nona, et CC mar. de dicta escaetria, per predictum Johannem de Lythegreyns); et M'lxxj li. iiij s. vij d. de exitibus ballive predicti Johannis Byroun, sicut continetur in predictis libris de particulis. Et xx li. receptis de eodem Johanne Byroun de arreragijs quinte cleri archidiaconatus Notingh., sicut continetur ibidem. Et xxx li. xix s. vj d. receptis de Roberto de Balliolo vicecomite Norhumbrie, sicut continetur ibidem. Et Cxlv li. receptis de Luca Tailleboys et Adam de Bentañ collectoribus none in comitatu Norhumbrie, sicut continetur ibidem. Et DCxix li. v s. v d. receptis de Willelmo de Walecote et Roberto Playce collectoribus none in comitatu Ebor., sicut continetur ibidem. Et C li. receptis de hominibus ville Novi Castris super Tynam, sicut continetur ibidem. Et Cvj li. xij s. iiij d. receptis de Haysculfo de Cleseby de exitibus terrarum Comitis Richemundie, sicut continetur ibidem. Et Cl li. receptis de Ricardo de Byshoptoñ clerico, quas recepit de Johanne de Harunville et Willelmo de Stafforde collectoribus none in comitatu Staff., sicut continetur ibidem. Et CCCCl li. receptis de Henrico Scot et socio suo collectoribus nove custume apud Novum Castrum super Tynam, sicut continetur ibidem. Et CCCxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. receptis de Johanne de Lythegreyns escaetore de exitibus ballive sue, sicut continetur ibidem. Et CCxix li.

—From him and  
others.



xvj s. viij d. receptis de Priore Dunolm. de denariis per Petrum de Donewico eidem Priori liberatis in deposito, sicut continetur ibidem. Et iiij<sup>xx</sup>xij li. receptis de Roberto Beaufey clerico, sicut continetur ibidem. Et xx li. receptis de Priore de Sancto Ofwaldo<sup>1</sup> de quinta cleri in archiepiscopatu Ebor. de propriis bonis ejusdem Prioris, sicut continetur ibidem. Et DCxx li. receptis de Johanne de Reygate et Ricardo de Linth'<sup>2</sup> collectoribus none in comitatu Ebor. in Westri-thing', sicut continetur ibidem. Et CC li. receptis de Willelmo de Sancto Quintino collectore none in comitatu Ebor. in parte de Estrithing', sicut continetur ibidem. Et Clxxvj li. receptis de Thoma de Metham collectore none in comitatu Ebor. in parte de Estrithing', sicut continetur ibidem. Et C li. receptis de Rogero Maudut et Roberto de Merleye collectoribus duodecime in comitatu Norhumbrie, sicut continetur ibidem. Et Clx li. receptis de magistro Ricardo de Abyndoñ, de denariis quos idem Ricardus recepit de denariis Regis, sicut continetur ibidem. Et DCCiiij<sup>xx</sup>xix li. ij d. receptis de Radulpho de Daltoñ clerico, sicut continetur ibidem. Et CClij li. xij s. xj d. receptis de Roberto Heyroun de exitibus custume apud Berewicum, sicut continetur ibidem. Et iiij<sup>xx</sup>xij li. receptis de Gerardo Orgoyl custode vinorum Regis, sicut continetur ibidem. Et xvij li. receptis de Johanne de Cambhou custode ville Berewici de exitibus ejusdem ville, sicut continetur ibidem. Et CCCLxxiiij li. xij s. receptis de Gilberto de Arderne clerico, de denariis Regis receptis in comitatibus Derby. et Warr. de collectoribus none in comitatibus predictis, sicut continetur ibidem.

Summa—x Mill. DCCCxxviiij li. xix s. ix d.

In thesauro nichil.

Et in vadiis diverforum peditum ; tam sagittariorum, quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ; vintenariorum eorundem sagittariorum, quolibet percipiente per diem iiij d. ; balistariorum, cuilibet per diem iiij d. ; vintenariorum eorundem balistariorum, cuilibet eorundem per diem vj d. ; quam centenariorum omnium eorundem peditum, quolibet percipiente per diem xij d. ; tam pro tuicione et municione parcium predictarum, quam eciam in expedicione predictæ guerre predicti Regis patris Scocie, commorancium per diversa tempora dicto anno xxvj ; sicut continetur in predicto libro de particulis quem idem Thomas liberavit in thesauro, et in contralibro predicti Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris predicti Walteri—viiij Millibus, DCCCCxxxiiij li. ij s. x d., per breve Regis predictum superius in titulo annotatum, et per ordinationem predicti Johannis de Warena Comitis Surrie, et

Payments.—  
Wages : archers, 2d. per diem ; their vintenars, 4d. ; balisters, 4d. ; their vintenars, 6d. ; centenars, 12d.

<sup>1</sup> Nostell, in the parish of Wragby, co. York, W.R.

<sup>2</sup> "Lyne." *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 63.

eciam per visum et testimonium predicti Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris dicti Walteri. Et in vadiis Comitis Arundellie et diversorum banerretorum, quolibet percipiente per diem iij s.; militum, quolibet percipiente per diem i s.; ferjeants-at-arms et esquires, 12 d. in expedicione predictæ guerre Scocie per diversa tempora dicto anno xxvj commorancium, sicut continetur in libris predictis—M<sup>l</sup> iij<sup>xx</sup> iij li. v s. per idem breve, et per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie, et per visum et testimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. Et diversis militibus per convencionem per predictum Comitem Surrie cum eis factam, et pro vadiis quorundam valettorum in castris Berewici et Rokesburghe commorancium, pro expedicione guerre predictæ dicto anno xxvj, sicut continetur in libris predictis—Clxxij li. v s. vj d. ob.; per idem breve, et per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie, et per visum et testimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. Et in factura pontis, porte, fossati, et bretachii castri et ville Berewici, pro tuicione eorundem anno predicto, sicut continetur in eisdem libris—Cxlx li. xvij s. ob. q<sup>a</sup>. per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie, et per visum et testimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. Et Radulpho de Monte Hermeri et Johanne uxori ejus, filie Regis, Comitisse Gloucestrie et Hertfordie, de prestito eis facto per preceptum dicti Comitis Surrie vj<sup>to</sup> die Februarij dicto anno xxvj—lx li.; per idem breve et per litteras patentes eorundem Radulphi et Johanne in bursa hujus compoti existentes, sicut continetur in libris predictis, et per visum et testimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. De quibus lx li. debent respondere; et respondent infra. Et eisdem Radulpho et Johanne, de consimili prestito eis facto secundo die Marcij anno predicto, per preceptum dicti Comitis Surrie—xx li.; per idem breve, et per litteras patentes eorundem Radulphi et Johanne in bursa hujus compoti existentes, sicut continetur ibidem. Et de quibus xx li. iidem Radulphus et Johanna debent respondere; et respondent infra. Et Patricio Comiti Marchie, de prestito ei facto anno eodem per preceptum dicti Comitis Surrie—C s., sicut continetur ibidem per idem breve, et per litteras patentes ejusdem Comitis Marchie in bursa hujus compoti existentes. De quibus C s. idem Patricius debet respondere; et respondet infra. Et Rogero de Cheyni valletto de comitatu Salopie, de prestito ei facto primo die Aprilis eodem anno xxvj per preceptum ejusdem Comitis Surrie—vj s. viij d.; per litteras patentes ejusdem Rogeri in bursa hujus compoti existentes, sicut continetur ibidem per idem breve. De quibus vj s. viij d. idem Rogerus debet respondere; et respondet infra. Et Thome de Rossale militi, de prestito ei facto secundo die Aprilis anno xxvj per preceptum ejusdem Comitis Surrie—xxvj s. viij d.; per idem breve, et per litteras patentes ejusdem Thome in bursa hujus compoti existentes, sicut

—Bannerets 4s. per diem; knights, 2s.; ferjeants-at-arms and esquires, 12d.

Costs of fortifications at Berwick.

Payments to Ralph de Monthermer and Joan his wife;

—to Patrick Earl of March;

—to Roger de Cheyni;

—to Sir Thomas de Rossale;

continetur ibidem. De quibus xxvj s. viij d. idem Thomas debet respondere ; et respondet infra. Et predicto Roberto Heyroun contrarotulatori pro expensis suis per idem tempus, sicut continetur in libris predictis—xx li. ; per idem breve, et per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie. Et debet CCCiiij<sup>xx</sup> ij li. xij s. xj d. ob. —to Robert Heyroun.

Set respondet in Rotulo vj<sup>to</sup> in Buk. Bedef.

RADULPHUS de Monte Hermeri et Johanna uxor ejus, filia Regis, Comitissa Gloucestrie lx li., de prestito eis facto de denariis Regis Edwardi patris Regis hujus per Walterum de Agmondesham anno xxvj<sup>to</sup>, sicut supra continetur. Et xx li. de consimili prestito eis facto per eundem anno eodem ; sicut supra continetur.

PATRICIUS Comes Marchie C s., de consimili prestito ei facto per eundem Walterum anno xxvj, sicut continetur ibidem.

Et respondent in Rotulo vij. in Gloucestria.

ROGERUS de Cheyni de comitatu Salopie vj s. viij d., de consimili prestito ei facto anno eodem per eundem Walterum ibidem.

THOMAS de Rossale, miles xxvj s. viij d., de consimili prestito ei facto per eundem anno eodem ; sicut supra continetur.

Et respondent in Rotulo vij. in Salopia.

---

[1312-13.]

FURTHER ACCOMPT OF THE SAME WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM.

*Pipe Roli, 6 Edward II.*

BEDFORD', BUK'.

WALTERUS de Agmondesham, receptor denariorum Regis Edwardi patris Regis hujus in partibus Norhumbrie, reddit compotum de CCCiiij<sup>xx</sup> ij li. xij s. xj d. ob., de remanenti compoti sui de denariis dicti Regis patris per ipsum receptis in partibus Norhumbrie, sicut continetur in compoto ejusdem Walteri de denariis predictis in Rotulo tercio Regis hujus, Rotulo compotorum. In thesauro

Remainder from former Accompt.

Further payments. CCClxix li. xv s. iiij d. Et debet xij li. xvij s. vij d. Idem reddit compotum  
Balance due £12. de eodem debito. In thesauro xvij s. vij d. Et debet xij li.

Quere Residuum hujus Compoti post Residuum Bedef' Buk' post Adhuc  
Item Lond' Midd'.

RESIDUUM BEDEFORD', BUK'.

Accompt re-stated  
in detail.

WALTERUS de Agmodefham clericus Regis debet vij Millia, CCCxxxv li. vij s. j d. de pluribus debitis, sicut continetur in Rotulo principali,<sup>1</sup> et in Rotulo quinto, et in Rotulo xxxv<sup>2</sup> Regis Edwardi patris Regis hujus: videlicet—xxx li. xix s. vj d. receptos de Roberto de Balliolo ad expensas exercitus Regis patris in Scocia, sicut continetur in dicto Rotulo xxxv; et Cxlv li. receptas de Luca Tailleboys et Adam de Bently collectoribus none in comitatu Norhumbrie ad idem, sicut continetur ibidem; et DCxxix li. receptas de Willelmo de Walecote et Roberto Plaiz collectoribus none in comitatu Ebor. ad idem, sicut continetur ibidem; et C li. receptas de hominibus Novi Castrum super Tinam ad expensas municionis Regis patris in partibus Norhumbrie ibidem, et v Millia, CCCiiij<sup>xx</sup>xij li. iiij s. vij d. receptos de Johanne Byroun quondam vicecomite Ebor. ad idem, sicut continetur ibidem; et Cvj li. xij s. iiij d. receptos de Afculpho de Clefeby de exitibus terrarum Comitum Richemundie ad idem, sicut continetur ibidem; et Cxlvij li. iiij s. receptos de Ricardo de Biffhopeston de denariis quos idem Ricardus recepit de collectoribus none in comitatu Staffordie, sicut continetur ibidem; et CCCCl li. receptas de Henrico le Scot et Hugone de Cardoyl collectoribus custume apud Novum Castrum ad idem, sicut continetur ibidem; et CCCxxxiiij li. dimidiam marcam receptas de Johanne de Lythegreyns, sicut continetur in Rotulo xxxv. Summa—vij Millia CCCxxxv li. vij s. j d.

Accomptant  
discharged in full.

Sed idem Walterus respondet de eisdem denariis in dictis particulis, in compoto suo de denariis dicti Regis patris receptis in partibus Norhumbrie de diversis, in Rotulo tercio, Rotulo compotorum. Et quietus est.

<sup>1</sup> This is the entry alluded to:—"Walterus de Agmodefham clericus Regis debet vij Millia CCCxxxv li. vij s. j d. de pluribus debitis, sicut continetur in Rotulo xxxv, et in Rotulo precedente. Sed respondet in Residuo Bedef."

<sup>2</sup> On this roll, under "Bedf. Buk.," the details are set out, and the total amount here is—£7,345 7s. [altered from 8s.] 1d. In the *Pipe Roll*, 5 Edw. II., the same amount (with the error of 8s.), but reduced afterwards by a payment of £10.



[1312-14.]

ACCOMPT OF RALPH DE DALTON FOR MONEY RAISED FOR THE  
PURCHASE OF CORN IN YORKSHIRE.

*Pipe Roll, 6 Edw. II.*

COMPOTUS Radulphi de Daltoñ clerici, assignati per Dominum E. quondam Regem Anglie, patrem Regis nunc, ad blada ad opus ipsius Regis patris emenda et providenda in comitatu Ebor., ad sustentacionem fidelium ejusdem Regis patris in exercitu suo in marchia Scocie anno regni sui xxv. et xxvi. existencium, de denariis per ipsum receptis pro empcione bladorum predictorum, et de eisdem bladis sic per ipsum emptis et provis; per breve Regis Thefaurario et Baronibus suis de Scaccario inde directum in hec verba :

De denariis Regis receptis ad blada pro exercitu Scocie annis xxv. et xxvi. providenda per Radulphum de Daltoñ.

EDWARDUS Dei gracia etc. Thefaurario et Baronibus suis de Scaccario salutem: Cum celebris memorie dominus E., quondam Rex Anglie pater noster, quinto die Novembris anno regni sui xxv. assignaverit dilectum clericum nostrum Radulphum de Daltoñ, ad quatuor milia quarteria frumenti et quatuor milia quarteria avene infra comitatum Ebor., ad opus ipsius patris nostri juxta forum patrie emenda et providenda, prout idem Radulphus fore viderit faciendum; Ita quod prefatus Radulphus blada illa sic capta, per vicecomitem ballivos et ceteros ministros comitatus predicti, ad proximos portus maritimos cariari faceret, ibidem in manibus ponenda, et usque villam Novi Castri super Tynam per mare ducenda, ad sustentacionem fidelium ipsius patris nostri tunc ibidem accedencium: sicut per inspeccionem rotulorum Cancellarie ipsius patris nostri nobis constat: Dictusque Radulphus diversas pecunie summas de quinta a clero Ebor. diocesis dicto patri nostro concessa et aliunde in comitatu predicto receperit, ad providencias predictas inde faciendas, de quibus ad dictum Scaccarium, prout debuit, nondum computavit, et inde quingenta quinquaginta octo quarteria et tres buffellos frumenti, trescenta triginta et octo quarteria pisarum, et

[1315] July 29, 9 Edw. II. Mandate to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer, reciting that K. Edward I., on 5 Nov. anno 25 [1297], appointed R. de Dalton to take corn and oats in Yorkshire:

to be sent by sea to Newcastle;

—and that the said Ralph received divers sums of money from the Fifth of the clergy of York, etc., for which he had not yet accounted; —and that out of



such sums he had bought certain quantities of corn, etc., which he had sent to Scarborough and Whitby and thence to Newcastle:

—part for the castle of Berwick:

—the residue to be sold, and the proceeds delivered to W. de Agmondesham.

The accmpt disallowed at the Exchequer.

The King directs it to be audited, and justice to be done.

ducenta quater viginti et unum quarterium avene emerit, in diversis locis comitatus predicti, et omnia blada illa usque villam<sup>1</sup> de Scardeburghe et Whitebi per terram cariari, et deinde usque villam Novi Castri super Tinam per mare duci fecerit, ac ea preterquam quater viginti quarteria avene que ibidem vendidit ulterius, de precepto bone memorie Johannis de Warrenna nuper Comitis Surrie, tunc tenentis locum dicti patris nostri oretenus sibi facto, per mare duci fecerit usque Berewicum super Twedam, et de eisdem bladis Johanni de Pothou, constabulario castri de Berewico, sexaginta et duodecim quarteria frumenti et sexaginta et octo quarteria et iij. buffellos pisarum, pro municione ejusdem castri de mandato dicti Comitis liberaverit, et blada residua per ordinacionem ejusdem Comitis ibidem vendiderit, et denarios inde provenientes Waltero de Agmondesham, tunc receptori denariorum ipsius patris nostri in partibus illis liberaverit; de quibus idem Walterus se in compoto suo ad dictum Scaccarium nuper reddito ut dicitur oneravit:<sup>2</sup> Ac dictus Radulphus nobis jam dedit intelligi quod vos, pretendentes ipsum Radulphum fines mandati ipsius patris nostri excessisse, dicta victualia usque dictam villam Berewici ducendo, ac trescenta triginta et .viij. quarteria pisarum, loco tot quarteriorum avene emendo, allocacionem sibi inde ad dictum Scaccarium facere recusastis, in ipsius Radulphi grave dampnum et depauperacionem manifestam, supplicando nobis, ut ejus indempnitati in hac parte congruo remedio providere curaremus: Nos igitur, eundem Radulphum nolentes indebite pregravari, sed tam pro nobis quam pro ipso quod justum fuerit volentes fieri in hac parte, vobis mandamus quod compotum ejusdem Radulphi, de providenciis predictis, ac de denariis ea occasione per ipsum receptis, ad dictum Scaccarium audiatis; et scrutatis rotulis de compoto dicti Walteri ad dictum Scaccarium reddito, eidem Radulpho, tam de denariis ab illo Radulpho collectore bladorum in comitatu predicto receptis, de quibus inveneritis eundem Walterum se in eodem compoto suo onerasse, quam de predictis bladis prefato J. de Pothou, ut premittitur, liberatis; necnon de cariagio dictorum bladorum a dicta villa Novi Castri usque dictam villam Berewici, ac eciam de aliis misis et expensis per ipsum rationabiliter appofitis, et vadiis suis, prout juxta discreciones vestras fore videretis faciendum, debitam allocacionem fieri, ac prefatum Johannem de Pothou

<sup>1</sup> Read "villas."

<sup>2</sup> See pages 265-270.

de dictis bladis sibi per dictum Radulphum, ut predictum est, liberatis, onerari, et ipsum Radulphum inde exonerari faciatis. Teste me ipso apud Langele, xxix die Julij, anno regni nostri nono.

IDEM reddit computum de xxxv li. vij s. viij d. receptis de Abbate de Recepta.  
 Jerovalle collectore quinte in archidiaconatu Richemundie, domino E., quondam Regi Anglie patri Regis nunc, annis regni sui xxv. et xxvj. a clero Eboracensis diocesis concessa, pro providenciis predictis inde faciendis; et de Clj li. xv s. xj d. receptis de Priore de Maltoñ et Simone de Barneby collectoribus ejusdem quinte in archidiaconatu Estridinge in diocesi predicta, in precio diversorum bladorum; et de xxv li. receptis de Johanne Biroun vicecomite Ebor. de exitibus ballive sue; et de CCxlij li. xv d. de CCCiiij<sup>xx</sup> vj quarter. iij buffellis frumenti, precium quarterii, dimidia marca; CClxix quarter v buff. pifarum, precium quarterii, xl d.; et CCiiij<sup>xx</sup> quarteriis avene, precium quarterii, ij s. vj d., venditis. Summa, CCCLiiij li. iiij s. x d.

IDEM computat in Dlvij quarteriis, iij buff. frumenti; unde CCCvj quar. Expense.  
 iij buff. prec. quar. iij s. iiij d., Cxxiiij quar. prec. quar. iij s. viij d., et xxviij quar. prec. quart. iij. s., et CCCxxxviij quar. pifarum, prec. quar. ij s.; et CCiiij<sup>xxj</sup> quar. avene, prec. quar. xx d.; emptis ad opus Regis in diversis locis in comitatu Ebor. Clj li. xv s. x d.; sicut continetur in rotulo de particulis quem idem Radulphus liberavit in thesauro: et in eisdem bladis cariandis per terram de diversis locis dicti comitatus usque portus de Scardeburgh et Whiteby, cum x s. de granariis locatis ibidem pro dictis bladis imponendis, antequam deinde ducta fuerunt per mare xv li. ix s.; sicut continetur ibidem: et in eisdem bladis in dictis portibus mensurandis et portandis ad naves, frecto navium eadem blada deinde ducencium usque Novum Castrum super Tinam, dennagio earundem navium. Clviij quar. frumenti et iiij<sup>xx</sup> quar. avene de dictis bladis portandis de navibus in dicto portu Novi Castrum ad granaria in eadem villa, granariis pro eisdem locatis, frettagio dictarum navium omnia blada predicta, preter dicta iiij<sup>xx</sup> quarteria avene ibidem vendita, deinde ducencium, per ordinacionem Johannis Comitis Warenne, tunc locum tenentis Regis ibidem, usque Berewicum super Twedam, eisdem bladis portandis de navibus ibidem ad granaria in eadem villa, granariis ibidem locatis pro eisdem bladis imponendis, xlj li. xij s. iiij d.; sicut continetur ibidem: et in vadiis Roberti de Belvero clerici, existentis circa providenciam et cariagium bladorum predictorum et custodiam eorundem, tam in comitatu Ebor. quam alibi per viam, usque adventum eorundem apud Novum Castrum a x. die Novembris

dicto anno xxv. finiente usque vj diem Marcii proximo sequentis per Cxvij dies, utroque die computato, videlicet, per diem viij d.; et Gilberti Haukin clerici, euntis cum bladis predictis de portu dicte ville Novi Castri usque Berewicum, et morando ibidem circa custodiam et liberacionem eorundem bladorum, capientis per diem vj d., a xx die Januarii anno xxvj usque xxviii diem Aprilis proximo sequentis, per iiiij<sup>xx</sup> xix dies, utroque die computato, vj li. vij s. vj d.; sicut continetur ibidem; et Waltero de Agmondesham receptori denariorum Regis, apud Berewicum super Twedam, in denariis numeratis sibi liberatis xxviii die Aprilis dicto anno xxvj., CCxxvij li. xix s. x d.; de quibus idem Walterus onerat se in compoto suo de receptis suis de eodem anno: et eidem, per manus Roberti de Clifforde, de precio bladi eidem Roberto liberati die et anno predictis, lx s.; de quibus idem Walterus onerat se in forma predicta: et eidem Radulpho de Daltoñ pro misis et expensis suis, a quinto die mensis Octobris anno xxv. usque vj diem Maii proximo sequentis, xx li.

Summa expensarum, CCCClxvij li. iiiij s. vij d.

Et habet de superplufagio xij li. xix s. ix d. De quibus allocantur eidem Radulpho in Rotulo sequenti in Item Ebor. lx s. et remanent allocand' ix li. xix s. ix d. De quibus allocantur eidem Radulpho in Rotulo primo Regis E. tercii filii Regis hujus in Adhuc Item Ebor., lxxiiiij s. vj d.

---

*Pipe Roll, 7 Edw. II.*

ITEM EBOR'.

De oblatis.

RADULPHUS de Daltoñ reddit compotum de lx s. receptis de Johanne de Waldeby et fociis suis, collectoribus tallagii in Brustwike et Esington; sicut continetur in Rotulo quinto. In thesauro nichil. Et in superplufagio quod idem Radulphus habet in compoto suo de denariis Regis receptis ad blada providenda pro exercitu Scocie annis xxv. et xxvj. in Rotulo sexto, Rotulo Compotorum, lx s.

Et quietus est.

**F I N I S.**

## Index.

THIS Index, being a very important portion of the volume, has been compiled with special care. Still it is quite possible that the difficulty of distinguishing between certain letters in the writing of the period may occasionally have led to a surname, or a local name, being incorrectly printed. For instance, *c* is often not distinguishable in itself from *t*, nor *n* from *u*, which is frequently only a form of *v*. This last letter has been used throughout in printing, where it is obviously the letter meant, as in the word "privato." The letter *i*, not being dotted in the records, may have been taken for one stroke of an *m*, or *n*, or *u*. A well-known example of the uncertainty resulting from this style of writing is the various reading in the hymn "Te Deum," some copies of which have in a certain clause "numerari," others "munerari." As instances of similar ambiguity in names occurring in this Index, the following may be specified:—

Hamull, Hanvill, Hanvill, which might also be read in several other ways. From the fact that in one instance, by counting the number of the strokes, the name may be read *Hawville*, or *Hauville*, and that the solitary occurrence which has been noticed of this form is amidst a number of cases in which the name may be read *Hauville*, and that this appears to be merely a form of *Hauteville*, it may be concluded that *Hauville* is the spelling which is intended. On page 36 of the present volume mention is made of a "Galfridus de Hauteville," and also of a "Galfridus de Hauvile" (misprinted "Hamule"), who was clearly a different person. The letter *w*, where it occurs, is equivalent in sound to *v*. The termination "wille" is not unfrequent, and the name "Hervey" occurs spelled with a *w*. In the case of *le Ken*, or *le Keu*, the latter form is the correct one, as is proved by other spellings which have been found such as *le Qu* (1300), and *le Cu* (1341), as well as by the alias *Cocus*. "Botemleyn," as apparently written, is a name which has given rise to various speculations. In Carte's Gascon Rolls it is printed Botenyleyn and Boteneleyn, so the *m* is disposed of, and the word is believed to be Botevileyn. In all doubtful cases cross references are inserted. The spelling of Gascon names is especially uncertain, it being evident that they were written down from the sound.

Ab Adam (John): *v.* Ap Adam.

Abel (John), knt.: chamberlain of the Exchequer, employed to conduct the rolls and treasure to York, 104; to be paid expenses, 123; protection, 40 [Afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer, Foss, *Biog. Jurid.*]

Abe[n]hale (Reginald de): 201

Abenhale (Thomas de): 224

Aberconway, co. Carnarvon: a paymaster there,

60

Abercorn, co. Linlithgow: horses there, 199, 207; K. Edward there, xii, xxiv, 240, 248; flour delivered, 253

Aberdeen, diocese: 240, 242

Abergavenny, co. Monmouth: troops raised there, 93, 111; W. de Bergeveni, 206

Abernoun (J. d'): *v.* Dabernoun.

Abetot (Alexander de): 223

Ab Griffith (Ll.): *v.* Ap Griffith.

Ab Yevan (I.): *v.* Ap Yevan.



- Abyndon (Richard de): ordered to pay troops, 64, 66; to be safely kept at Newcastle, 79 (Apinton); clerk of the Abp. of Canterbury; money to be delivered to him at Newcastle, 82; money received from him, 267
- Acarde (Peter): 201
- Acharde (Robert): protection, 29; knt., his horse, 200
- Acton (William de), or Aketon: protection, 36; horse, 218
- Adam, the King's goldsmith: 200
- Adam (John ap): *v.* Ap Adam.
- Addington (Henry), clerk: 130 n
- Adrian (Peter): protection (his), 29; his horse, 163
- Agmondesham, co. Buck'm; *v.* Amersham.
- Agmondesham (Walter de): receives and pays monies, 2, 4, 55, 63, 64, 66, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79; protection, 50; K. Edward's Chancellor in Scotland, 55 n, 265 n; accompt rendered by his executor, 265; further accompt, etc., 269, 270, 272, 274
- Aketon (William de): *v.* Acton.
- Alba marlia (Geoffrey de): protection, 247; horse of Sir G.: 236
- Albiniaco (E. de): *v.* Daubeney.
- Albret: arms, 142
- Album monasterium: *v.* Whitchurch.
- Aldborough, co. York, W.R.:  
Boroughbridge: troops there on march, Dec. 1297 (Pons Burgi), 60; Humphrey E. of Hereford slain there, 1321-2, 130
- Aldeburghe (Yvo de): 237
- Aldham (R. de): *v.* Andham.
- Alditheley: *v.* Audley.
- Aldwinekle (R. de): *v.* Audewyncele.
- Alenzoun (William de): 44
- Alesaundre (John): 200
- Aleyn (William): protection, 21
- Allerton (North), co. York, N.R.: troops there on march, 60; K. Edward there, 43, 116, 123, 124
- Almari (Richard): 20
- Alnwick, co. N'land: K. Edward there, ix, 48, 53, 124 n, 125
- Alreby (William de), co. York: 223
- Alta ripa: *i.e.* Dealtry, or Hawtrey.
- Alta ripa (Drocnus de): 169
- Alta ripa (William de): summoned to York, 86
- Alton: *v.* Aulton.
- Amanevi (Sir Peter), Captal de Buch: 205
- Ambelforde (Geoffrey de), co. York: 228
- Ambesace (W.) *v.* Aumbesas.
- Ameney (Frariuſ de): 171
- Amersham, co. Buck'm: land of W. de Agmondesham there, 265 n
- Amiens, France: William Wallace seized there, xxii; a truce concluded there, 1302, 265 n
- Amisfield, co. Dumfries: the castle granted to Guy, Earl of Warwick, 255
- Ampleforth (G. de): *v.* Ambelforde.
- Andevre (Adam de), Little Yarmouth: 250 n
- Anglesey (Isle of): troops raised there, 91, 109, 111
- Angoulême (Aymer Count of):  
His dau. and h. Isabel, wife of K. John, (*q. v.*)  
aft. of Hugh le Brun (*q. v.*), Count de la Marche.
- Angus, Scotland: Gilbert de Umfraville appointed Governor, 134
- Angus (Gilbert Earl of): *v.* Umfraville.
- Annandale, Scotland: Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, 39; English forces there, xix, xxx, xxxii; no grant of it made by Edward, xxxi
- Aos (Bertrand del): 234
- Ap Adam (John), Baron of Beverstone: summoned to York, 85; protection (Abadam) 23; protection to some in his company (J. de Badham), 45; horse (Sir J. de Badham), 187; arms, 146
- Ap Adam (John), or Ivan ab Adam: horse, 225
- Ap Griffith (Jerewarde): his horse valued, 184
- Ap Griffith (Llewellyn): his horse valued, 229
- Apinton (Richard de): *v.* Abyndon.
- Apletrefelde (Henry de): summoned to York with horse and arms, 85; (Appeldorfelde), his horse, 185
- Ap Meredu (Morgan): to raise troops in Wales 92; writ to him, 111; his horse, 199



- Appeldorfelde (H. de): *v.* Apletrefelde.
- Apperle (William de): protection, 32
- Ap Treharn (Ries): his horse valued, 129
- Ap Yevan (Ignon): his horse valued, 229
- Aquarius (Hugh): 183
- Arbuthnot, co. Kincardine: Henry de Greystoke presented to the church, 243
- Arcant (Nicholas): protection, 27
- Arcas (A.): *v.* Harcas.
- Archer (Nicholas le), or Larcher: protection, 15; horse, 232
- Arcla: *v.* Harcla.
- Arey (R. de): *v.* Darcy.
- Ardern (Bartholomew de): protection, 31
- Arderne (Gilbert de), clerk: appointed to pay wages, etc., 57, 58, 61, 66, 92 n, 267
- Ardern (John de), emptor Regis: 193
- Arderne (Ralph de), Essex: summoned to York, 86
- Ardern (Robinet de): 194
- Arderne (Thomas de): letters of protection, 20, 31
- Aree, an island: granted to Thomas Bisset, xiii n, xxxi
- Arewostly, Wales; troops raised there, 91, 93, 110; otherwise Arwystli, 91 n
- Argenteyn (Giles de): his horse valued, 189
- Argentein (Reginald de): summoned to attend, 68
- Arksey, co. York, W.R.:  
Bentley: K. Edward there, 29
- Arms: roll of arms of the English commanders at Falkirk, 129—157; mentioned, xiii; other rolls of arms of about the reign of Edward I. enumerated, 159; reference to a roll (of 1310?) written on the back of the Falkirk roll, 157 n; labels usually of 5 points in early rolls, 130 n
- Armurer (Manekin le): protection, 32
- Army: *v.* Troops.
- Armytage (George J.): editor of certain rolls of arms, 159
- Arnaldi (William): 233
- Aruand (Nicholas): 52
- Arnaud (Raymond): 167
- Arra: "ad arras," for earnest money, 98
- Artigemal (Auger de), or Artica mala: 205
- Artigemal (John de): 232
- Arundel, co. Sussex: the title Earl of Arundel used by the FitzAlans instead of E. of Sussex, 152
- Arundel (John de): 202
- Arwystli, Wales: *v.* Arewostly.
- Ashby (J. de): *v.* Esssheby.
- Ashton: *v.* Assheton.
- Aske (Reginald de): his horse valued, 231
- Askeby (Robert de): presented to the church of Eglismaollnach, 245
- Asshe (Thomas de or del): protection, 47; his horse, 224
- Assheburn (Sir John de): 233
- Assheburne (John de), valet: 162
- Asshenden (John de): 182, 210
- Assherugge (Roger de): protection, 28
- Assheton (John de): 169
- Assheton (Sir Simon de): protection, 45; horse 193
- Astley (Andrew de), or Estleye, a Baron: protection, 50; summoned to York, 85; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140
- Astley (John de): protection, 31
- Astley (Nicholas de): protection (Estleye), 50
- Aston (Richard de): summoned to York (of co. So'ton), 86; protection, 24; Sir R. his horse. 213 (see 178)
- Aston (Roger): *v.* Eston.
- Athole (John Earl of): *v.* Strathbolgie.
- Atteben (Meurnk): 229
- Atte Nesshe (Sara): *v.* Nesshe.
- Atte Welle (W.) *v.* Welle.
- Attorney (Letters of): 52, 53
- Auchtermuchty, co. Fife: William le Rus presented to the church, 244
- Audewyn (Elias): 225
- Audewynle (Richard de): 172
- Audham (Roger de): 203
- Audley (Nicholas de), or Alditheley, 6th Baron by teure: summoned to York, 85; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134; horse, 219 protection, 248

- Aulton, co. . . . : Robert Randolfe, 50  
 Aulton (John de): 177  
 Aulton (Peter de): presented to the church  
     "Albi monasterii," dio. Sarum, 76  
 Aumbesas (William), Surrey: summoned to York,  
     86  
 Aungers (Jordan de): protection, 40  
 Aunsell (John): protection, 41  
 Aurifaber: *v.* Goldsmith.  
 Austan co. . . . : John de Eyville, 43  
 Avenebury (John de): protection, 30  
 Avesyn (Eustache de): protection, 50  
 Aynho (W. de): *v.* Eynho.  
 Aynou (Richard de): 181  
 Ayr, co. Ayr: Nicholas Hastange presented to  
     the church, ix n, 115; K. Edward there,  
     xii; horses there, xii n, 164, 167, 175, 180,  
     184, 185, 190, 227, 231, 233, 234, 235; the  
     castle attacked by the English, xix; burned  
     and deserted by Bruce, xxx, xxxii; the  
     burning of the barns, xii. (See also Aree.)  
  
 Bacon (Bartholomew): protection, 13  
 Bacon (Edmund), or Bacun: protection, 27; letters  
     of attorney, 52  
 Bacun (Richard): protection, 50; horse, 234  
 Baconn (Thomas), or Bacun—two or more :  
     protection, 37, 42; horses, 169, 188, 189  
 Bacun (Walter): protection, 16; W. Bakon pre-  
     sented to the precentorship of Dunkeld,  
     241  
 Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk: Robert de Hengham,  
     87  
 Baddle (Bernard): 235  
 Badeham (John de), or Badham: *v.* Ap Adam.  
 Badenoch, co. Inverness: John Comyn, 83  
 Badewe (William de): protection, 40  
 Badlesmere (Bartholomew de): letters of pro-  
     tection to one in his company, 22; Sir B.,  
     his horse, 190  
 Badlesmere (Guncelin de), Kent: summoned to  
     York, 86  
 Bagod (William): protection, 51  
  
 Bagpuze (J. de): *v.* Bakepuz.  
 Bain (Joseph), F.S.A. Sc.: xlvi, 249 n  
 Bainsarde (R.): *v.* Baynard.  
 Bakepuz (John de): 207  
 Bakers: ordered to provide for forces on their  
     march, 56, 57  
 Bakewell, co. Derby: troops there on march, 59,  
     60  
 Bakon: *v.* Bacon.  
 Balfour (Dunearn): sheriff of Fife; slain, ix  
 Balistarius (Basculus): 165, 166  
 Balliol (Alexander de): protection, 34; letters of  
     attorney, 53; appoints attorneys, 53; notice  
     of him (A. de B. of Cavers, son of Henry),  
     and his arms, 136  
 Balliol (Alexander de), elder brother of John,  
     King of Scots: his arms, 136  
 Balliol (Edward), King of Scots; *v.* Edward.  
 Balliol (Guy de): slain at Evesham, 1265, 136  
 Balliol (Henry de), son of John, aft. K. of Scots :  
     slain in battle, 1332, 106 n  
 Balliol (Henry de): his sons Guy and Alexander,  
     136  
 Balliol (John de), King of Scots: *v.* John.  
 Balliol (Robert de): sheriff of Northumberland,  
     121, 124 n, 128 n, 218, 266, 270  
 Bampton (Maurice de): 181  
 Bampton (Walter de), co. Westm'd.: 230  
 Banastre (Richard): 229  
 Bannebury (Stephen de): 174, 175  
 Bannebury (Thomas de): protection, 38  
 Bannerets (Knights): list of those in command  
     at Falkirk, 129—157  
 Barber (Maurice le): 188  
 Barber (Richard le): 217  
 Bardolf (Hugh), Baron of Wirmegeye: arms,  
     132; horse, 221  
 Bardolf (Sir John): horse, 221  
 Bardolf (Robert), Norfolk: summoned to York  
     86  
 Bardolf (Sir Roger): horse, 221  
 Baredenne (John de): protection, 22  
 Baret (Walter): protection, 45  
 Bareville (William de): 199

- Barge: K. Edward's, 21  
 Baril (Walter): 215  
 Barinton (Giles de): 162  
 Barneby (Simon de): collector of money, 1, 273  
 Barons: notices of their letter to the Pope, 1300-1, 130, 158  
 Barr ( . . . Count de): an ally of K. Edward, 142  
 Barr (Sir John de): arms, 142  
 Barry (Robert): protection, 50; Sir R., his horse, 220  
 Barry (Simon): 220  
 Bartholomen (William): 182  
 Barton, co. . . .: John de Roma parson, 42  
 Barton (Sir John de): 222  
 Barton (Robert de), clerk: 226  
 Bascarville, Bascreville: *v.* Baskerville.  
 Basculus Balistarius, *q. v.*  
 Basinges (John de): protection, 23  
 Basingge (William de): 180  
 Baskerville (Andrew de), or Basereville: 195  
 Baskerville (Richard de), or Bascarville: summoned to attend, 68  
 Basset, of Wycombe: the arms of Lovel derived from theirs, 132  
 Basset (John): 201  
 Basset (Ralph), of Drayton, 2nd Baron by writ: arms, 136; horse, 224; at Falkirk; his reply to the Bp. of Durham, xxix; [ob. 1299.]  
 Basset (Ralph), of Drayton, 3rd Baron by writ: horse, 224; [ob. 1343.]  
 Basset (Richard), of Weldon, 1st Baron by writ: summoned to York, 85; [ob. 1314.]  
 Bassingbourn, co. Camb.: K. Edward there, 28  
 Bassingborne (Warin de): 221  
 Bassingburn (John de), son of Alexander: protection, 38  
 Bassingburn (John de), another: protection, 38  
 Bateleie: *v.* Batteley.  
 Bathonia (Nicholas de), co. Glouc.: summoned to York, 86  
 Bathonia (Walter de): protection, 26; Sir W.'s horse, 179  
 Batteley (William de): protection, 44; horse (Bateleie), 207  
 Bavent (John de): 167  
 Bavent (Ralph de): 183  
 Bavent (Robert de): protection. 22; Sir R.'s horse, 166  
 Bavent (Thomas), Suffolk: summoned to York, 86  
 Baynard (Fulke), Norfolk: summoned to York, 86  
 Baynard (Robert): summoned to York (Baynard, of Norfolk), 86; protection (Bainarde), 46  
 Beacons: ordered to be provided throughout the northern counties, 128  
 Beauchamp, de Bello campo.  
 Beauchamp (Guy de), Earl of Warwick: protections to him (*v. p.*), 17, 33; to some in his company, 38, 41; he succeeds as Earl, and as sheriff of Westmerland, 128 n; his arms at Falkirk, 140: grant to him of lands in Scotland, 255; ob. 1316, 140  
 Beauchamp (Humphrey de): protection, 45; Sir H.'s horse, 193  
 Beauchamp (John de): summoned to York, 85  
 Beauchamp (John de), Baron of Hache: summoned to York, 86 (described as of Norton, co. Som.), 86; arms (*vair*), 154; (Sir John, of Som.) his horse, 193  
 Beauchamp (John de), Cant.: summoned to York, 86  
 Beauchamp (John de): letters of protection to persons of the name, 18, 21, 38, 45, 47; and to followers, 45  
 Beauchamp (Roger de): protection, 20, 33  
 Beauchamp (Walter de), Lord of Alcester and Powick, Steward of the Household: protection to him, 31; and to some in his company, 31, 32, 33; his arms at Falkirk, 148; horse, 183; witness, 249; articles delivered under his inspection at Stirling, 250 n  
 Beauchamp (Walter de), son of Walter: protection, 30; horses, 183, 184  
 Beauchamp (William de), Earl of Warwick: to receive wages for 30 horse for 3 months, 65; protection to him, 17; to some in his com-

- pany, 17, 26; summoned to York, v, 86; in the Parliament there, viii, xviii; sheriff of Westmerland; ob. 1298, 128 n; his funeral at Worcester, 238 n
- Beauchamp (William de), son of Walter: protection, 31; Sir W.'s horse, 183
- Beauchamp (William de), another: protection, 39; horse (valet), 183
- Beaufey (Robert), clerk: pays money, 267
- Beaumaris, co. Anglesey: William de Felton constable, 91, 109, 111
- Beaumont (John de), Suffolk: his name erased from list of those summoned to York, 86
- Beaumont, de Bello monte.
- Beaumont (Sir Henry de): 172
- Beaumont (Sir Henry de), another: 172
- Beupel (Ralph): protection (Beupel), 38: horse, 208
- Beupel (Richard), or Beupel: 212
- Beupel (Robert): protection, 38; horse, 208
- Beauscant: the banner of the Templars, 160 n
- Beatrip (John): 210
- Beauvais, France: v. Belvaco (P. de).
- Bedale, co. York, N. R.: tomb of Brian FitzAlan, 136
- Bedewynde (Walter de), clerk: his horse, 175; he is presented to the church of Kilpatrick, 240
- Bedford, county: precept to the sheriff of Beds and Bucks to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Begney: an hereditary office at Bourdeaux, 150
- Beke (Anthony), Bp. of Durham: with K. Edward in Flanders, 136; protections for Scotland to some in his company, 25, 28, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 247; protection to himself, 50; in the Parliament of York, xviii, xxvi; he repairs to Roxburgh, xxvi; takes Dirleton castle, viii n, xviii, xxvi; gives the King intelligence of the enemy, xxviii; his command at Falkirk, x, xxix; his arms there, 134 [His arms impaled with a patriarchal cross, for Jerusalem, were lately in a window of Howden church, Yorkshire. Longstaffe, *The Old Heraldry of the Percys*, 11]
- Bekingham (Elias de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
- Bekles (Roger de): 198
- Belebuche (William): safe conduct, 257
- Belhous (Richard de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 86
- Belinges (William de): letters of protection, 20, 33
- Bello campo (— de): v. Beauchamp.
- Bello monte (— de): v. Beaumont.
- Beltesham (John de): protection, 18
- Belton (Robert de): 192
- Beltz (George F.), Lancaster: his *Mem. of the Garter* corrected, 142
- Belvaco (Philip de): 200
- Belvaeo (Philip de): the son, 200
- Belvero (Robert de), clerk: agent for victualling the English army, 4, 273
- Benaske (James de): 235
- Bende (Robert): 217
- Benefices: v. Churches.
- Beneit (R.): v. Bente.
- Benestede (J. de): v. Benstede.
- Benete (Meurike de): leads troops from Snowdon to Chester, 59; and Newcastle, 60
- Benetfelde (John de): 190
- Benetle (Richard de): 224
- Benett (Bartholomew), co. York: 226
- Benett (Richard), co. York: 226
- Bengham (R. de): v. Bingham.
- Benneys (Philip de): protection, 41
- Benstede (Sir John de), or Benestede: account of him and his offices, 148; dean of the King's free chapel of Tettenhale, 117 n; letters of protection to some in his company, 34, 49; he receives attornments, 52; is presented to the provostship of St. Andrew's, 117, 118, 243 n; his arms at Falkirk, 148, 157; his horses, 177, 178
- Bente (Robert de): protection, 40; R. Beneit's horse, 162
- Bentley, co. York, W. R.: in the parish of Arksey, q. v.
- Benton (Adam de): collector in Northumberland, 266, 270



- Benynger (Sir Ingeram): 171
- Berle: *v.* Berkeley.
- Bereforde (William de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
- Berewico (J. de): *v.* Berwick.
- Bergavenny, co. Monmouth: *v.* Abergavenny.
- Bergeveni (William de): 206
- Berkeley, Berkele, Berele, etc.
- Berkeley (Giles de), co. Glouc.: summoned to York, with horse and arms, 86
- Berkeley (John de), son of Thomas Lord Berkeley: on service, 263 n; his horse, 217: his arms, 154
- Berkeley (Maurice de), son of Thomas Lord Berkeley: to be retained, if he became a banneret, by Aymer de Valence, 261; on service, 263 n; accompt with Sir A. de Valence for services in Scotland, 262; protection, 35; his horse, (Sir M.), 216; arms at Falkirk, 154, 264 n; witnesses an agreement, 264
- Berkeley (Thomas de), a Baron: agreement to serve Aymer de Valence with 5 knights, 260; summoned to York, 85; accompt with A. de Valence for services in Scotland, 262; agreement as to further wages, 264; protection, 36; horse (Sir T.), 216; arms at Falkirk, 152; his three sons there, and at Carlaverock, 154, 263 n
- Berkeley (Thomas de), son of Thomas Lord Berkeley: protection, 36; horse (Sir T.), 216; on service, 263 n; arms and descendants, 154
- Berkeley (William de), co. Glouc.: summoned to York, 86
- Berkeway (John de): 254
- Berkshire: precept to the sheriff of Oxon and Berks to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Bernard (Adam): protection, 247
- Bertram (William): 225
- Berwick (John of): going to Scotland (de Berewico), 247
- Berwick-upon-Tweed: the town taken by the Scots, iii; and entered by William Wallace, *Falk.*
- xix; but not the castle, xxiv; accompt of Ralph de Dalton as to victuals for the English army there, 1—5; payments out of the revenue of the town to W. de Agmondesham, 267; John de Pothon, constable of the castle, 5, 272; pay of soldiers there, and cost of fortification, 268; corn received from Newcastle, 272—274; John E. of Surrey there, 12; the army there, xxxi; K. Edward wrongly stated to have landed there, xx; letters from him to the Lords there, requiring their attendance at York, and commanding them to provide for the safety of the town during their absence, vii, xxvi, 95, 97; victuals to be sent thither, viii, 99; Patrick E. of Dunbar appointed captain of the garrison, ix, 115; orders about provisions, 121, 122, 125; the garrison, xxvi; ships arrive with provisions, xviii; in September they proceed to Queensferry, xxiv; horses there, 162, 210, 214, 223
- Besilles (Matthew):  
Elizabeth [de Havering] his wife, 148
- Bessy (Sir Walter de): 228
- Betesle (William de): 210
- Betingham (William de): 213
- Beton (Robert de): protection, 31
- Beton (William de): protection, 31
- Benfour (Geoffrey de), co. Hereford: 206
- Beupel: *v.* Beaupel.
- Beverley, co. York, E.R.: William Daket of Beverley, 3; K. Edward there; he visits the shrine of St. John of Beverley, xviii, xxvi, 36, 37; Robert de Scorebrough of that place, 52
- Beverley (Sir Gilbert de): 199
- Beverley (Robert de): presented to the church of Carnemoel, 116
- Beverly (Albinus de): 166
- Beysyn (Walter de): ordered to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 92; writ to him, postponing their arrival at Carlisle, 110; protection, 35
- Biancourt (William de): 237
- Bibington (William de): 209



- Bideforde (J. de): *v.* Bydeforde.
- Bigod, Bygod, Bigot.
- Bigod (Hamo): 190
- Bigod (John le), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection, 37
- Bigod (Ralph le): protection, 37; Sir R. B.'s horse, 168
- Bigod (Roger le), Earl of Norfolk and Marshal: letters of protection (Dec. 1297), 16; to receive wages for 130 horse for 3 months, 65; protections to persons in his company (Dec. 1297 and later), 16—20, 25, 33, 34, 37—41, 47; letter of the King requiring his attendance at York, vii. 95; further protection to him, 33, 35; one for Ireland, 48; letters of attorney, for him and a follower, 53; order for the payment of Welshmen led by him, 64; at York he demands confirmation of the charters, viii. xviii, xxvi; his command at the battle of Falkirk, x. xxix; his arms there, 130; he leaves the King at Carlisle, xix. xxxi, xxxii; he surrendered his earldom 1302, and d. 1307, 130
- Bikebury (Thomas de): 236
- Bikeforde (Thomas de): 236
- Bikenore (John de): 162, 191
- Bikenore (Roger de): 212
- Bikenore (Thomas de): protection to T. de Bykenore, 26; Sir T.'s horse, 162
- Bikerton (T. de): *v.* Bykerton.
- Bilneye (Roger de): protection, 34; Sir R.'s horse, 209
- Bilsby: the office of usher of the Exchequer hereditary in this family, 102 n
- Bilton (Hugh de), co. York: 228
- Bilton (Richard de): 164
- Bingham (Richard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Bengham), 68; Sir R. Byngham, 215
- Binleie (William de): 209
- Birkin (W. de): *v.* Byrkyn.
- Birlay (William de): ordered to bring the great seal to Finchale, 259
- Biron (J. de): *v.* Byron.
- Biscaye (J. de): *v.* Byseaye.
- Biset (John): protection (Byset), 44; horse, 182
- Biset (Richard): 182
- Biset (William): 182
- Bisset (Thomas): obtains a grant of the isle of Aree, xiii n, xxxi
- Bisshopeston (John de): protection (Bysshopedon), 25
- Bisshopeston (Richard de), clerk: appointed to pay troops, 58, 62, 266, 270; his wages, 62, 63
- Bittringe (J. de): *v.* Byttringe.
- Blaby (John de): protection, 35
- Blaby (Robert de), co. Midd'x.: 228
- Black Ironside, co. Fife(?): *v.* Ironside.
- Blair (Arnold): his *Relationes* referred to, iv n, ix n
- Blake (William le), Lincoln: protection, 42
- Blakeburne (John de): guardian of the E. of Lincoln's lands in Ros and Rowynoke, 6
- Blakeforde (John de): protection, 40; Sir J.'s horse, 236
- Blakenham (Benedict de): 175
- Blakeshale (Simon de): protection, 39; horse, 226
- Blakhom (William de), co. York: 227
- Blankeforde (Bernard de): 168
- Bleeche (William): 167
- Bledelawe (John de): attorney for Robert de Brus, 53
- Bleyt (William): protection, 22
- Blida (Sir Adam de): 175
- Blount, Blunt, Blund.
- Blount (Hugh le), Essex: summoned to York, 86; Sir Hugh, 214
- Blount (Thomas le), or Blunt: brother of Sir William, 185
- Blount (Walter le), or Blunt: 184
- Blount (William le): protection (Blund). 31; Sir W.'s horse, 183
- Bluet (John): protection, 20
- Bluet (Ralph): protection, 51
- Blund, Blunt, *v.* Blount.
- Blynne (Richard de): 190
- Blyth, co. Notts.: the rolls and treasure there on the way to York, 105

- Blyth (A. de): *v.* Blida.
- Bockestede (John de): 195
- Boelond (John de): protection to him, 46; to one in his company, 48 n; Sir J. de Boclande's horse, 200
- Bocton (Walter de), co. York: 228
- Bodenham (Walter de): 191
- Boeles (John de): protection, 36
- Bohun (Henry de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68
- Bohun (Humphrey de), 3rd Earl of Hereford, 2nd Earl of Essex, and Constable of England: letters of attorney, 53; letters of protection, 16; mandate for payment of Welshmen led by him, 64; to receive wages for 90 horse for 3 months, 65; protection to himself, 21, 32; to persons in his company, 18, 20, 22, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, (and see below); the King requires his attendance at York, vii, 96; he there demands confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvi; his command at the battle of Falkirk, x, xxix; arms there, 130; he leaves the King at Carlisle, in September, xix, xxxi, xxxii; ob. 31 Dec. 1298, 130
- Bohun (Humphrey de), 4th Earl of Hereford, 3rd Earl of Essex, and Constable of England: protections to persons in his (or perhaps in his father's) company, 17, 21, 23, 24, 33, 34, 49; arms at Falkirk, 130; succ. 31 Dec. 1298, *ib.* slain at Boroughbridge, 1321-2, *ib.*
- Elizabeth [of England] his wife, *ib.*
- Bolde (Adam de la): protection, 37
- Bolweby (Thomas de): 210
- Boniface VIII., Pope: mediates between France and England, iii; the Barons' letter to him, 1301, noticed, 130, 158
- Bonkill (Alexander):  
His dau. Margaret, wife of Sir John Stewart, x n
- Bonyngton (Robert de), knt. protection for him applied for, 13; granted, 34
- Bonynton (William de): 181
- Bordeaux, France: the hereditary office of "beguey" or "vigier" there, 150
- Bordeaux (Piers de), Lord of Puy-Paulin: his arms at Falkirk, 150; P. de Burdegala, his horse, 232; afterwards he was Captal de Buch, *ib.*
- Bordeaux (William de), or Bardegala: 205
- Bordesden (Robert de): 222
- Bordesden (Thomas de): protection, 33
- Borham (John de), elerk: appointed to pay certain troops, 57, 58, 60, 66, 92 n, 94; protection, 24
- Borhunte (Richard de): protection, 247
- Borhunte (Thomas de), or Burhunte: 174
- Boroughbridge, co. York, W.R.: in the parish of Aldborough, *q.v.*
- Bosard (J.): *v.* Bussarde.
- Bosco (— de): *v.* Boys.
- Boseville (James de), co. York: 230
- Bosse (John): 167
- Boteler: *v.* Butiller.
- Botelesforde (William de): protection, 21
- Botemleyne (Robert): *v.* Botevileyne.
- Botencombe (Thomas): 189
- Botetourte (Guy), or Buteturte: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protection, 22; brother of John; his horse, 166
- Botetourte (John), 1st Baron: brings a writ, 67; of Suffolk; summoned to York, 86; protection, 22; arms at Falkirk, 146; Sir J.'s horse, 166
- Boteturte (William): protection, 22; horse, 166
- Botevileyne (Robert): 209
- Botevylein (William), co. N'ton.: summoned to York, 86
- Bothebi (Andrew de): 164
- Bothwell, co. Lanark: Ralph de Manton presented to the church, 118
- Botiller: *v.* Butiller.
- Botley, co. . . . : Ralph Swetinge of Botteley, 43
- Botreaus (William de): protection, 20; W. Botreaus, of Devon, summoned to York, 86
- Boulton (John de): protection, 42
- Boulton (Thomas de): protection, 41; horse, 204
- Bourduan (Sir John): 163
- Boushe (John): presented to the church of Kynkell, 240
- Boutell (Charles), clerk: 159

- Bovyngton (Nicholas de), co. York: 228  
 Bower (Walter): his history referred to, xi n  
 Bowet (John): 108 n  
 Box (Henry de): 217  
 Boylonde (Richard de): protection, 28  
 Boys (Henry de), or Bosco: protection applied for, 13; granted, 34  
 Boys (John de), called, like all that follow, de Bosco: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protection, 25; his horse (Sir John, of co. Linc.), 206  
 Boys (Sir Nicholas de): 187  
 Boys (Richard de): protection, 29  
 Boys (Robert de): 161  
 Boyton (William de): letters of protection, 19, 47  
 Boyville (William de): summoned to York, 85; horse, 198  
 Brabazun (Roger), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81  
 Bracebrigge (Geoffrey de), co. Linc.: 209, 215  
 Bracebrigge (John de): protection, 34; Sir John's horse, 209  
 Bracy (Robert): held the shrievalty of Westmerland, "nt custos," 128 n  
 Bracy (Roger de): 221  
 Bradden (Geoffrey de): protection, 47  
 Bradden (William de), co. N'ton.: summoned to York, 86; protection, 47  
 Bradefelde (Robert de): 211  
 Bradele (Walter de): 192  
 Bradelye (Henry de), clerk: protection, 247; horse, 187  
 Brademere (William de): 201  
 Bradenston (Thomas de): 171  
 Braibofe (Hugh de), co. S'ton.: summoned to York, 87; protection to H. de Brayboef, 35  
 Braid, near Edinburgh: K. Edward there, ix, xii, 50, 116, 117  
 Brampton (Peter de): 163  
 Branche (Nicholas): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; Sir N. Branneche, his horse, 213  
 Brandon (R. de): *v.* Braundon.  
 Brante (Sir Robert de): 236  
 Braose (Giles de): protection (de Brewosa), 47; [ob. 1305.]  
 Braose (Richard de): protection (de Breuse), 17; another, apparently to the same (de Brewosa), 33  
 Braose (William de), Baron of Gower: summoned to York (de Breousa), with horse and arms, 85; ordered to raise 300 foot on his lands of Gower, and to lead the same to Carlisle (de Breousa), 94; his arms at Falkirk, 136; [ob. 1326.]  
 Braunche (N.): *v.* Branche.  
 Braundon (Reginald de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81  
 Braunteston (Henry de): appointed to pay wages to certain Welsh troops, 91 n, 94; H. de Braundeston, presented to the church of Forteviot, 242  
 Bray (Adam de): 173  
 Bray (Roger de): 181  
 Brayboef (Hugh de): *v.* Braibofe.  
 Brecon, district: troops raised there, 92, 110  
 Brecon, town: *v.* Trecastle.  
 Bredsall, co. Derby: R. le Curzun, 29  
 Bredwardine, co. Hereford: Richard le Bret, lord thereof, 68  
 Bremmesgrave (William de), co. Worc'r: 212  
 Brente (Robert de): 236  
 Bret: *v.* Brett.  
 Bretagne: *v.* Brittany.  
 Breteyn (Thomas): protection, 31  
 Breton (Alan), or le Bretoun: protection, 39; horse, 187  
 Breton (Archibald le): protection, 41  
 Breton (Henry le): 170  
 Breton (Hugh le): protection, 34  
 Breton (William le): summoned to York, 85  
 Brett, Bret, Brit.  
 Brett (Sir Amaneu de la): horse of Sir A. de la Bryt, 167; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, simply *gules*, like Albret, 142  
 Bret (Richard le), Lord of Bradwarden: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68  
 Brett (Roger le): called le Brit, 193

- Bret (Thomas): 227
- Breonsa, Brenosa, Breuse (— de): *v.* Braose.
- Brewers: ordered to provide for forces on their march, 56, 57
- Brewosa (— de): *v.* Braose.
- Briane (Guy de): *v.* Bryan.
- Briddeshale (Sir Gilbert de): 199
- Briggeforde (Geoffrey de): 192
- Brigham, co. York, E.R.; in the parish of Foston-upon-the-Wolds, *q. v.*
- Brightwell (Richard de), co. Berks: 209
- Brimpsfield, co. Glouc.: John Giffard, 81
- Bringesle (Robert de): 175, 234
- Brit: *v.* Brett.
- Britanny (John II., Duke of) and Earl of Richmond: of the house of Dreux: 142; his lands of Richmond seized; the profits to be expended on fortifications, 76, 77, 128 n, 266, 270; [ob. 1305.]
- Beatrice [of England] his wife: 142
- Britanny (John IV., Duke of), and Earl of Richmond, K.G.: arms, 142
- Britanny (John de), aft. Earl of Richmond: protection to Eustache de Avesyn in his company, 50; his arms at Falkirk, 142; [created E. of Richmond, 1306; ob. 1333-4.]
- Brockett (Sir John); tomb at Wheathamstead, 148
- Broke (Henry de): 193
- Brokenburghe (Richard de): protection (Bronkenbury), 36; horse, 217
- Brom (Adam de), clerk: notice of him, viii n. 101
- Brom (Roger de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
- Bromfeld (Hugh de): 162
- Bromfelde (Richard de): 184
- Bromfelde Roger de): 184
- Bromfelde (William de): protection, 37
- Bromfield, co. Denbigh: now a hundred. It was called Maelor Cymraeg, in distinction from Maelor Saesneg, 7 n, 91 n; the E. of Surrey's lands there, 91, 93, 103, 104, 110, 111 [The lordship of Bromfield and Yale was granted in 1281 to John de Warenne, and passed to his descendants until the reign of Henry VII.]; troops raised there, 57, 59, 60, 91, 93, 103, 104, 110, 111
- Brompton (Adam de), co. Stafford: summoned to York (Brumpton), 87
- Brompton (Peter de): 163
- Brompton (Walter de): 184
- Bromwyche (Thomas de): protection, 38
- Broomsgrave (W. de): *v.* Bremmesgrave.
- Bronkenbury (Richard de): *v.* Brokenburghe.
- Brown: *v.* Brun.
- Bruce: *v.* Brus.
- Bruere (Poncin de): 234
- Brumpton (A. de): *v.* Brompton.
- Brun (Adam): protection, 33; slain at Falkirk (Brown), xi [From the protection it would seem that he fell on the English side.]
- Brun (Geoffrey): order for payment to him in respect of the victualling of Stirling castle, 251
- Brun (Henry le): protection, 42
- Brun (Hugh le), Count de la Marche: Isabel [of Angoulême] his wife, widow of King John, 83 n
- Brun (William le): 33
- Brunton, co. N'land, in the parish of Gosforth, *q. v.*
- Brus (Bernard de): protections to him, 17, 41; to one in his company, 19; he was at Falkirk, xi
- Brus (Robert de), senior: letters for respite of crown debts, 54; R. le Brus, of Essex, summoned to York, 87; protection, 16; supposed to have fought for the English at Falkirk, xi; his castle of Lochmaben taken, xi n, xiii; chosen a Regent of Scotland, xii n
- Brus (Robert de), Lord of Annandale: letters of attorney, 53; protection to him, 39; to some in his company, 40; he burns and deserts the castle of Ayr, xxx, xxxii; [E. of Carrick, *jure ux.*; ob. 1304.]
- Bruyn (Baldwin): 232
- Bruyn (Sir Maurice le), son of William; 176
- Bruyn (Thomas le): 171
- Bruyn (Sir William le): 176
- Bryan (Guy de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Briane), 68



- Bryane (Sir William): 137—an error.
- Bryngesle (Robert de) *v.* Bringesle.
- Bryt (Sir A. de la) *v.* Brett.
- Buch (La Tête de), near Bordeaux: 142; Captals de Buch; one at the battle of Falkirk; his arms, *ib.*; he is called “D’ns Petrus Amanevi,” 205; Piers de Bordenx bore the title somewhat later, 150; afterwards it was in the family of Grailly, and in that of Foix, *ib.*
- Buchan (J. Earl of): *v.* Comyn.
- Buckingham, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the sheriff of Beds and Bucks to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Buckland (J. de): *v.* Boelond.
- Budos (Peter de): 168
- Buet (Henry), Westm’d: 230
- Buet (Robert), Westm’d: 230
- Builth, co. Brecon: troops raised there, 92, 110
- Buntinge (Alexander), Staunford: protection to him, 22; to A. de Staunforde (probably the same person), 23
- Burd’ (Thomas): 192
- Burdegala (— de): *v.* Bordeaux.
- Burdeleys (Geoffrey de): summoned to York, 85, 87; protection (de Burdele), 29
- Burdell (Booz de): 168
- Burdet (Bernard), son of Peter: 186
- Burdet (William): protection, 40
- Burdon (Sir John): 226
- Bureford (G. de): *v.* Burford.
- Burel (John): 179, 200; of Wilts, 230
- Bures (Sir Robert de): 161
- Burewardesle (Nicholas de): 229
- Burewell (Thomas de): 175
- Burford (Galfrid de): protection, 50; horse, 234
- Burgasshe (S. de): *v.* Burghersh.
- Burgh (Hubert de), clerk: commissioned to provide victuals in Lancashire, 98, 99
- Burgh (Hugh de): paymaster of forces, and a clerk in Chancery, 98; presented to the church of Stonehouse, 245
- Burgh (John de): 168
- Burgh (William de), clerk: 193
- Burghersh (Stephen de): called Burgasshe, 190
- Burghope (Richard de): horse, 224; protection, 51
- Burghulle (Roger de), co. Hereford: summoned to York, 87
- Burgo (— de): *v.* Burgh.
- Burgoyllonn (Robert le), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; horse (Burgoillon), 219
- Burgundi (Lupus): 168
- Burhnnte (T. de): *v.* Borhunte.
- Burke (Sir J. Bernard), C.B., Ulster: his *General Armory* referred to, xi n
- Burne (Richard de la), of Farnham; protection, 33
- Burnel (William), Salop: 182, 223
- Burnell (Nicholas, Lord): his arms assumed by Robert de Morley, 154
- Burnelle (Peter de): 231
- Burneville (Robert de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87
- Burnham (Thomas de): protection, 46
- Burstowe (John de), Surrey: summoned to York, 87
- Burstwiek, co. York, E.R.: money received there, 274
- Burton (John de): 176
- Burton (Robert de): *v.* Byrton.
- Burton (Thomas de): 196
- Burton (William de), co. York: 223
- Bury St. Edmund’s, co. Suffolk: K. Edward there, viii, 28
- Bush (J.): *v.* Bonshe.
- Bussarde (John): 207
- Bussy (Jakemin de): 231
- Bute, county: the men of Bute who fell at Falkirk commemorated by a cross, xi n
- Butencumbe (Thomas de): 169
- Buterwyke (John de): protection, 47
- Buteturte: *v.* Botetourte.
- Butiller (Fulke le): 220
- Butiller (John le): protection, 31; horses, 183, 229
- Butiller (Ralph le), of Weume: protection, 46; called Rawlin, 220



- Butiller (Richard le), co. York: 230  
 Botillier (Robert le): protection, 38  
 Butiler (Theobald le): hereditary Constable of Ireland, 140: assumed the surname of his wife,  
 Rohese [de Verdon], *ib.*  
 Butiller (William le), or Botiller, of Wemme: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; horse, 219; protection, 248  
 Bydeforde (Jordan de): protection, 44  
 Bygod: *v.* Bigod.  
 Bygrave, co. Herts: K. Edward there, 27, 55  
 Bykenore (T. de): *v.* Bikenore.  
 Bykerton (Thomas de): protection, 31  
 Bynglam (R. de): *v.* Bingham.  
 Byrkyne (William de): master of a ship, 127  
 Byron (Sir John de): sheriff of Yorkshire, 1, 78, 120, 266, 270, 273  
 Byron (John de), co. Chester: 212  
 Byrton (Robert de): letters of protection, 16  
 Byseaye (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68  
 Byset (J.): *v.* Biset.  
 Bysshopedon: *v.* Bisshopeston.  
 Byttringe (John de): protection, 47
- Caam (J. de), or Cadomo: *v.* Caen.  
 Cadewy, co. . . .: perhaps Caer-Dewi; troops raised there, 91, 93, 110  
 Caen (John de), or de Cadomo: bearer of an order, 123; directed to take the great seal to Finchale, 259  
 Caer-Dewi, co. . . .: *v.* Cadewy.  
 Caer-Estyn, co. Flint (?): identical with Hope, *q. v.*  
 Caer-Mahalt, co. . . . (Castrum Matillidis): troops raised there, 92, 110; belonged to Robert de Tony, 144  
 Cailly (Adam de), Norfolk: summoned to York (Kaylly), 87  
 Calaghe (Peter): 235  
 Caldes (Bernard de): 235  
 Calentyn (John de): 234
- Calmethorpe (Robert de), co. York: 236  
 Caltofte (John de): protection, 37; Sir J's horse, 172  
 Caltoft (William de): 173  
 Calvele (William de): 221  
 Cambhou (John de), or Camhow: warden of the town of Berwick, 51, 267  
 Cambhou (William de): 182  
 Cambridge, county: precept to the sheriff regarding two Scottish prisoners at Wisbeach, 75; to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Camden (William), Clarendieux: 102 n, 159  
 Camera (— de), *v.* Chambre.  
 Camhow (J. de): *v.* Cambhou.  
 Cammeys (R. de): *v.* Kemmeys.  
 Campania (— de): *v.* Champayne.  
 Camville (Geoffrey de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68  
 Camville (Thomas de): 185  
 Candele (Alexander): 163  
 Candida casa, co. Wigton: *v.* Whithorn.  
 Cane (John de): protections, 16, 46; horse, 176  
 Canterbury, co. Kent: K. Edward there, 21, 67 n, 82  
 Canterbury, province: moneys granted by the clergy, 64  
 Cantilupe (Alan de): protection, 37; Sir Alan's horse, 223  
 Cantilupe (John de): protection to him and some in his company, 25; arms at Falkirk, 138  
 Cantelupe (Nicholas de), Baron: seal, 146  
 Cantilupe (Sir Robert de): 204, 227  
 Cantilupe (St. Thomas de), Bishop of Hereford: 146  
 Cantilupe (William de), Baron of Ravensthorpe: protection, 32; arms at Falkirk, 146; horse, 177  
 Cantelupe (William de), son of the last: 146  
 Cantoke (Sir Henry): 161  
 Cantoke (Thomas), Bp. of Emly: Chancellor of Ireland, (aft. Bp.), vii. 100, 254  
 Capella (Alexander de): protection, 39  
 Carbonel (Adam): protection, 13, 42

- Cardiff (Raulin de), or Kerdife: 209
- Cardigan, co. Cardigan: troops raised there, 92, 110
- Cardoyl (Hugh de): *v.* Carlisle.
- Careswelle (Richard de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 87; horse (Kernewelle), 173
- Carew (John de), or Carru: protection, 48; horse (Cary), 171
- Carew (Nicholas de), or Karru: letters of attorney, 53; protection, 48; Sir N. de Carry, 216; witness (Sir N. de Karreu), 264
- Carhedon, co. . . . : Hugh de Mortimer, 50
- Carlaverock, co. Dumfries: mentioned, 234; the poem of Carlaverock referred to, 129, etc.
- Carleton (William de), Baron of the Exchequer: summoned to the Council, 81
- Carlisle, co. Cumberland: mandate to the Justiciary of Ireland, etc., about provisions for the castle, 5; persons in garrison, 19, 45; writ to the Bp., as constable, for the fortification of the castle, 70; corn from Ireland to be conveyed thither, 83; Welsh troops to be led thither, v, 90, 93, 94; victuals to be conveyed thither, viii, 98, 100; mandates to the Exchequer of Dublin touching the same, 107, 108; the march of the Welsh troops to this place postponed, 108-112; precept to the sheriff of York, 21 Aug., to send carts thither, 252; K. Edward there, in September, xiii, 117, 242, 243, 244, 248, 253, 254, 255, 256; a Parliament held, xiii, xxxi; certain Lords leave the King, xiii n, xix, xxxi, xxxii; horses there, 162, 164, 165, 167, 170, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 199, 200, 211, 222, 225, 226, 232, 233, 234, 235
- Carlisle (Eudo of), or de Karliolo: protection, 46
- Carlisle (Hugh of), or de Cardoyl: collector at Newcastle, 270
- Carlisle (Michael of), or de Karliolo, serjeant: 83
- Carlisle (William of), or de Karliolo: protection to him, 24; to one in his company, 33
- Carluke, co. Lanark: formerly Eglismaolluach; also known as Forest-kirk: 245
- Carnemoel, co. . . . : Robert de Beverley presented to the church, 116 [Perhaps identical with Carmenole, mentioned in Walcott's *Scoti-Monasticon*, 225.]
- Carru (J. de): *v.* Carew.
- Carry (N. de): *v.* Carew.
- Carter (Roger le): shipmaster of Scarborough, 2
- Carteret (Robert de): presented to the church of Monimail, 240, 241
- Cartrel (Sir Reginald de): 230
- Cary (J. de): *v.* Carew.
- Casa nova (Otho de): K. Edward (in 1294) urges him to aid in recovering Gascony, 150; Sir O. de Casnawe's horse, 231; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150
- Cassein (Arnaldus Guilelmi de la): 236
- Castellion (Sir P. de): *v.* Chastillon.
- Castello (John de), co. Norfolk: 207
- Castello (Philip de): protection, 37; horse, 172
- Castello (Robert de): 223
- Castern (Hugh de): 180
- Castle Martin (Ralph de): 216
- Castle Mand: *v.* Caer-Mahalt.
- Castleton, co. Roxb.: K. Edward there, 252
- Castro Martini (R. de): *v.* Castle Martin.
- Castrum Matillidis: *v.* Caer-Mahalt.
- Cateby (Adam de): protection (Kateby), 23; horse, 211
- Catefelde (John de): attorney for Edmund Bacon, 52
- Catston (Robert de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
- Caufe (John le): 212
- Caumont (Arnold de): 172
- Caunville (G. de): *v.* Camville.
- Cauneefelde (John de), son of Walter: protection, 41
- Canne (Thomas de): protection, 48
- Caunville (Galfrid de): *v.* Camville.
- Caupan (Sir Reginald de): 231
- Caus (William): 213
- Causade (John de la): 204
- Cavalry: *v.* Horses.
- Caylly (A. de): *v.* Cailly.

- Cayton (Robert de): 207  
 Centenarii: captains of hundreds, vi  
 Ceri, co. Montgomery: *v.* Kery.  
 Chabenoire (Sir William de): 164  
 Chalfhunte (William de): protection, 32; horse (Shalfhonte), 183  
 Chalonnys (Peter de): summoned to York, 85  
 Chamberlain of England: *v.* Vere (R. de), Earl of Oxford. — of the King: *v.* Helle (T. de).  
 Chamberlayn (Henry le): protection (Chamberlayn), 38  
 Chamberleyn (Richard le): 193  
 Chamberleyn (Simon le): protection (Chamberleyn), 31; Sir S., his horse, 183  
 Chambre (— de la), or Chaumbre, or de Camera.  
 Chambre (John de la): 217, 220  
 Chambre (Richard de la): 167  
 Chambre (William de la): protection, 39; horse, 169, 226  
 Champayne (John), or de Campania: 194  
 Champayne (Peter), or de Campania: protection, 35  
 Champayne (Robert), or de Campania: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protections, 19, 22, 50  
 Champeneys (William): 182  
 Champvent, Chavent, etc.  
 Champvent (Gerard Dorums de): *v.* Dornm.  
 Chauvent (Sir John de): his horse, 169; bearer of a writ, 240  
 Champvent (Peter), or Chanvent, a Baron: protection to him and some in his company, 37; horse, 168; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148; summ. to Parliament, 1299; ob. 1302, *ib.*  
 Chancellor of England: *v.* Langton (J. de). — of Ireland: *v.* Cantoke (T. de). — of Scotland, for K. Edward: *v.* Agmondesham (W. de).  
 Chandel (John): *v.* Chaundeler.  
 Chandos (John de): protection, 35; horse, 170  
 Chapel (The Fowe): Falkirk so called, 238  
 Charles (Edward), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection, 44; horse of Sir E. de Charles, 195  
 Charles (Nicholas), Lancaster Herald: 129, 131, 156, 157, 159  
*Falk.*  
 Charnel (John de): his horse valued, 211  
 Charron (Ranulph le): 165  
 Charters: confirmation of them promised at York, viii, xvii, xviii, xxvi  
 Chartres (Andrew de), a Scot: summoned to attend K. Edward to Flanders, 76 n; forfeits the patronage of a church, 76; lands of his in Scotland granted to Guy E. of Warwick, 255  
 Chartres (Nicholas de): protection, 48  
 Chartres (Robert de): resigns the benefice "Albi monasterii," 76  
 Chasteln (Hugh de): summoned to York, 85  
 Chastillon (Ponce, Sire de): arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; Sir Pontius de Castellion, his horse, 204  
 Chaucer (Geoffrey): 160  
 Chaucombe (Sir Thomas de): 175, 234  
 Chaumpayne: *v.* Champayne.  
 Chauncoux (William de): 223  
 Chaundeler (John le): protection, 30; J. Chandel's horse, 172  
 Chaundos (J. de): *v.* Chandos.  
 Cheigny (W. de): *v.* Cheyny.  
 Chelesfelde (William de): summoned to York, 85  
 Chelre (Henry de): 190  
 Chelreye (Thomas de): his horse, 222; he is presented to the church of Little Yetholm, 243  
 Chen (Henry le), Bp. of Aberdeen: 242 n  
 Chenduit (William), of Sehirland or Stirkelande: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68  
 Chenhulle (Thomas de), son of Thomas: protection, 31  
 Chenny (W.): *v.* Cheyny.  
 Chester, county: orders for raising infantry there, iv, 6, 9; provisions respecting payment of the troops and their march to Durham, Newcastle, etc., 57—61, 63; more troops to be raised there, v, 92, 93; mandate to the sheriff touching provisions for the Earl of Lincoln's troops, 101; further proceedings as to the levies, 103, 104, 106; the march postponed, 109, 111; Reginald de Gray, Justiciary, 9, 90, 92, 94, 103, 109, 111  
 Chester, city: troops from Wales march thither,

- and thence towards Newcastle, 59; also  
Cheshire troops, 60, 61; Walter de Langton,  
Bp. of Coventry and Lichfield, styled Bp. of  
Chester, 243, 246
- Chester-le-Street, co. Dnrham: K. Edward there,  
45, 258; a horse there, 167
- Chetewynde (Adam de), co. Stafford: 215
- Cheval (R.): *v.* Chival.
- Chevelingham, co. N'land.: *v.* Chillingham.
- Chevereston (John de): protection, 38; horse  
(Chevreston), 208
- Cheveroil (Alexander), Wilts: summoned to York,  
87
- Cheyne (Roger de): letters of protection, 17;  
payments made to him, 268, 269
- Cheyuy (William de): summoned to attend with  
horse and arms, (Cheigny), 68; protection  
(Sir W.), 247; horse (Chenny), 177
- Chichester (— of): *v.* Cicestre.
- Chileham (Nicholas de): protection, 37
- Chillingham, co. N'land: K. Edward there, ix.  
xiii, 48, 124 n, 246
- Chilton (Simon de): 229
- Chipehase, co. N'land: in the parish of Choller-  
ton, *q. v.*
- Chival (Robert), or Cheval: protection to him,  
28; to one in his company, 32; his horse, 163
- Chollerton, co. N'land:  
Chipehase: Robert de Insula, 31
- Chronicles: extracts from Chronicles, xv-xxxii,  
238
- Churches: presentation to the church "Albi  
monasterii" forfeited by a Scottish patron,  
76; presentations by K. Edward to eccle-  
siastical benefices in Scotland, 115-118, 239-  
246
- Cicestre (Peter de): 186
- Cicestre (Thomas de): 186
- Cinque Ports: protections for mariners, 13
- Cirencestre (Thomas de): protection, 38; Sir T.'s  
horse, 208
- Cireneye (Jakemino de): 182
- Cissor (R.): *v.* Tailor.
- Claneboye, co. . . . : lands, xxxi n
- Clare (Gilbert de), Earl of Gloucester and Hert-  
ford:  
Joan [of England] his wife, aft. wife of Ralph  
de Monthermer, 152
- Clare (Richard de): appointed to obtain provisions  
for Carlisle, 100
- Clarel (William): protection, 23; horse, 211
- Claris vallibus (— de): *v.* Clervaux.
- Claron (Sir John de): 172
- Clanton (Alan de), co. Lanc.: 215
- Claveringe (Alexander de): protection, 18
- Clavering (John de), 2nd Baron by writ: pro-  
tection, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk,  
132; this is John FitzRobert, who assumed  
the surname of Clavering, 130, 132 [From  
the protections, etc., it would appear that he  
and his brothers bore this name in 1298,  
though it has been stated that he assumed it  
at Carlaverock, two years later.]
- Claveringe (Robert de): protection, 29; horse, 163
- Claville (John de): 200
- Clay (Nicolas del): protection applied for, 13;  
granted, 34
- Cleasby, co. York, N.R.: 128 n
- Clenhille (Thomas de), knt.: protection, 31
- Clergy: sums received from the fifths and ninths  
of the elergy of York, 266, 267, 270, 273
- Clerk (Richard the), or Clericus: 229
- Clervaux (William de), or de Claris vallibus,  
son of John: protection, 34
- Cleseby (Asculph de), or Cliseby: keeper of the  
lands of John, Earl of Richmond, 76, 77,  
266, 270; charged to defend his bailiwick  
against the Scots, 128
- Cleye (William de): protection, 17
- Clife (John de): protection, 37
- Clifford (Richard de): 196
- Clifford (Robert de), 1st Baron by writ: money  
paid to him by Ralph de Dalton, 4, 274;  
protection to some in his company, 18, 19, 35;  
protection to himself, 24; horse, 196; arms  
at the battle of Falkirk, 142; further pro-  
tections to followers, 248; he had promised  
a reward to the men of Cumberland and



- Westmerland, 254; witness to a grant, 256;  
 Marshal of England in 1308, 142; slain at  
 Bannockburn, 1314, 142
- Clifford (Robert de), valet: protection to him (?),  
 51; horse, 195
- Clifford (Sir Simon de): 196
- Clifford's tower: in York castle, 102
- Clifton (Gervase de): summoned to attend with  
 horse and arms, 68; his horse, 189
- Clifton (Robert de): protection, 21
- Clyfton (William de): protection, 44
- Clinton (John de): protections, 17, 38; appointed  
 to lead certain Welshmen, 110
- Clippeston (Robert de): protection, 47
- Cliseby (H. de): *v.* Cleseby.
- Clive: *v.* Clyve.
- Clopton (Thomas de): 174
- Clubri (Richard de): 220
- Clune (Walter de): to pay certain Welsh troops,  
 92 n, 94
- Clyve (Guncelin de), Kent: summoned to York,  
 87
- Clyve (John de): 194
- Cobham (Henry de), 1st Baron Cobham, of Kent:  
 summoned to attend with horse and arms,  
 68; summoned to York, 87; [called to Parlia-  
 ment, 1313—36; *ob.* 1339.]
- Cobeham (John de): letters of protection, 20
- Cobeham (John de), Justice: summoned to the  
 Council, 81; a Baron of the Exchequer;  
 attests writ for preparation for the King's  
 courts at York, 102; attests order for release  
 of three barges detained on their way to  
 Berwick with corn, 126
- Cobham (John de), junior: letters of protection,  
 19; son of John de Cobeham; protection, 39
- Cobeham (Reginald de): letters of protection, 16,  
 20, 40
- Cobcham (Roger de): 188
- Cockpen, co. Edinburgh:  
 Dalhousie: K. Edward there, ix, 49, 52
- Cocus: *v.* Cook.
- Coggeshale (Ralph de), Essex: summoned to  
 York, 87
- Cokefelde (Simon de): protection to one in his  
 company, 28; to himself, 29
- Cokefeud (John de): summoned to York, 85
- Cokefeud (Richard de): summoned to York, 85
- Cockerel (Richard): protection, 48
- Cockerel (Thomas): 166
- Colebroke (William de): 178
- Coleshulle (Richard de), Wilts: summoned to  
 York, 87; horse, 175
- Coleville: arms, 146
- Coleville (John de): protection, 18
- Coleville (Robert de): protection, 38
- Coleville (Roger de): summoned to attend with  
 horse and arms, 68; summoned to York (R.  
 de C. senior, Norfolk), 87; protection, 26
- Coleville (Roger de), junior, Suffolk: summoned  
 to York, 87
- Colville (Thomas de): protection, 35
- Coleville (William de), of Knapton: protection, 41
- Collewen (P. de): *v.* Kollawen.
- Columbers (John de), or de Columbariis: pro-  
 tection, 36; Sir J.'s horse, 216; Sir J. a  
 witness, 264
- Colyngborn (Peter de), clerk: 177
- Comerhou (William de): 233
- Compton (John de), or Cump-ton: 165
- Comyn (John), Earl of Buchan: crosses the sea  
 to Glasgow, xliii
- Comyn (John), of Badenoch, the younger: called the  
 Red Comyn: slain, 1305-6, at Dumfries, 83 n  
 Joan [de Valence] his wife: pedigree showing  
 her consanguinity with K. Edward I. *ib.*;   
 letter from the King to her, requiring her to  
 come to Loudon, 83
- Comyn (William): of the King's son's household,  
 213
- Comyn (William): provost of Saint Andrew's,  
 117, 118
- Condylt (John): protection, 13, 18
- Constable (Thomas le): protection applied for,  
 13; granted, 34
- Congresbury (Walter de): 193
- Coniers (Sir Robert de): 233
- Coningsby (William de), or Cunynggesby: 206



- Constables: the Constable of England: *v.* Bohun; the Bp. of Carlisle constable of the castle there, 70, 84; Theobald de Verdun Constable of Ireland, 140; a constable in the army had the command of 100 men, 59 n
- Convers (Alexander le): 178
- Convers (John le): 165
- Convers (Ralph le), son of John: a serjeant-at-arms, 165
- [These were, no doubt, converted Jews. Henry III. founded in London a "domus conversorum." In 1290 the unbelieving Jews were banished.]
- Conyngeston (John de), Templar: 53
- Cook (Alexander the): protection to A. le Keu, 21
- Cook (John the): protections to persons called J. le Keu, 42, 43; horse of J. Cocns, 207
- Cook (Richard the): horses of R. Cocns, 186, 222
- Cook (Robert the): protection to R. le Keu, 39
- Cook (Roger the): protection to R. le Keu, of Stanes, 35; R. ook (cocns) to Richard de Munden, 217
- Cook (William the): protection to W. le Keu, 42; horses of W. Cocns, 170, 190, 233; of W. cook (cocns) to Sir W. de Leybourne, 194
- Corbet (Piers), Baron of Cauz: summoned to York, 85; protection, 51; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
- Corbet (Roger): protection, 42
- Cork, Ireland: provisions obtained there for Carlisle, 108
- Corlyn (Sir William): 233
- Corn: not to be exported, 66, 67; to be purchased in Yorkshire, 80; to be conveyed from Ireland to Carlisle, 83; account of Ralph de Dalton concerning the purchase of corn in Yorkshire, 271
- Cornbrige (John de): 195
- Cornere (Richard de la): horse, 164
- Cornethe (Richard de): protection (Cornherde, Cornerde, Cornerthe), 19, 23, 47; of Essex; summoned to York, 87
- Cornwall, county: writs to the sheriff, iii. 100, 113
- Cornwall (Edmund de), or Cornubia: horses, 182, 185; protection, 248
- Cornwall (John de), or Cornubia: protection, 44
- Cortlyngstoke (John de): protection, 31
- Cossale (Adam de): protection, 18
- Costyn (John): protection, 33
- Cotel (Elias), or Cotele: protection, 41; horse, 178
- Cotes (North), co. Lincoln: barges detained there, 125
- Cotes (Robert de): protection, 21
- Cottingham (Robert de): presented to the church of Sanquhar, 116, 117; his horse, 190
- Coton (William): 233
- Cottingham, co. York, E.R.: K. Edward keeps Christmas there, xix, xxxi, xxxii
- Cotton (Bartholomew de): his *Historia Anglicana* cited, xv
- Coudray (Thomas de): protection, 45; horse of Sir T. de Condrey, 187
- Conele (John de): 221
- Congate (John de): a shipmaster, 3
- Council: one to be held at York, 95—98
- Council (Privy): summons to a Council, 80; clerks of the Council, 81 n
- Counteville (Humphrey de): 203
- Courtenay or Curtenay: arms, 156
- Courtenay (Hugh de), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection to him and some in his company, 38; Sir H. de C. his horse, 208; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 156; [Earl of Devon, 1335; ob. 1340.]
- Courthope (William), Somerset herald: his *Historic Peerage* referred to, 130, etc.
- Courzon (H.): *v.* Curzon.
- Cowper (George A. F.), 6th Earl Cowper: ob. 1856. Anne Florence, his wife, Baroness Lucas: ob. 1880, 129
- Coyken (Roland de): protection, 12, 20, 23
- Crake (William): protection, 39
- Crambeth (Matthew de), Bp. of Dunkeld: ob. c. 1298. 241 n
- Crauenmbe (John de), archdeacon of the E. Riding: ordered to bring the great seal to Finchale, 259

- Crawford, co. Lanark : granted to Sir A. Lindsay, 144
- Cray (Roger de): 202
- Cray (Sir Simon de), or Crey: 202
- Craye (William de): protection, 27
- Creppinges (John de): protection, 32
- Cressy (Roger de): 222
- Cressy (William de): protections, 12, 18, 33
- Creton (Simon de): 178
- Creuker (Sir Robert de): 166
- Crey (S. de): *v.* Cray.
- Criech, co. Fife: Robert de Maners presented to the church, 246
- Criketot (Michael): 171
- Criketot (Robert de): protection, 30
- Crioll (Nicholas de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protection, 46; Sir N. de Kyriel, his horse, 219
- Crispyn (Roger): protection, 25
- Cristeshale (Peter): protection, 18
- Croke (Andrew): protection, 32
- Croke (John), or Crouke, co. Oxon: 232
- Croke (Peter), co. Glouc'r: summoned to York, 87
- Cromwelle (John de): protection (Crumwell), 18; Sir J.'s horse, 196
- Crosseby (John de): presented to the church of St. Mary in the Forest of Selkirk, 241, 242
- Crown debts: letters for their respite, 54, 55
- Cruket (Michael): protection, 45; horse 215
- Cu (— le): *v.* Cook.
- Crumwell (J. de): *v.* Cromwelle.
- Culeworthe (Richard de): 163
- Culford, co. Suffolk: K. Edward there, 28
- Cumberland, county: Richard de Abyndon receiver, 64, 66; cavalry there, 65; troops raised there, iv, 66, 71; precept to the sheriff to convey corn to Carlisle, 83; another, as to provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; another, for the defence of the county against the Scots, 128; mandate to the Chancellor for letters patent to the men of the county, 254
- Cumpton (J. de): *v.* Compton.
- Cundy (Thomas): 212
- Cunynggesby (W. de): *v.* Coningsby.
- Curtenay (H. de): *v.* Courtenay.
- Curzon (Henry) or Courzon: 189
- Curzun (Richard le), of Breydeshale: protection, 29
- Cussans (John E.): his *Hist. of Hertfordshire* referred to, 148
- Dabernoun (John), Surrey: summoned to York, 87; [ob. 1327; brass at Stoke-Dabernon.]
- Daere (William de), or Dakre: to raise infantry in Lancashire, 55; protection, 42
- Daingnettus (John): protection, 33
- Daket (William): shipmaster, of Beverley, 3
- Dalgarnock, co. Dumfries: K. Edward there, xiii; mentioned as Dalkarno, 186
- Dalhousie, co. Edinburgh, in the parish of Cockpen, *q. v.*
- Dalrymple (Sir David), Bart., Lord Hailes: his *Annals of Scotland* referred to, xi n, xviii n
- Dalton (South), co. York, E.R.: Robert de Uffynton, parson, 34; K. Edward there, 37
- Dalton (Ralph de): his account as to victuals for the English army at Berwick, iii n, 1—5; protection, 34; to receive money for buying corn in Yorkshire, 78, 80; pays money to W. de Agmondesham, 267, 272; his account for money raised for the purchase of corn in Yorkshire, 271; it is disallowed, and ordered to be audited, 272; discharged, 274
- Dangolon (P.): *v.* Daugolon.
- Darcy (Norman): arms, 138
- Darcy (Philip), Baron of Nocton: summoned to York, 85; protection, 43; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138
- Darcy (Robert), or de Arey: protection, 48
- Darel (William), co. York: 227
- Darlington, co. Durham: troops there on march, 60
- Daubeney (Elias), or de Albiniaeo, 1st Baron by writ: protection to him, and to some in his company, 20; letters of attorney, 53; further protection, 12, 23

- Daudele (Sir N.): *v.* Audley.
- Daugolon (Perrot): 202
- Daundely (John), co. S'ton: summoned to York, 87
- Dauteseye (Richard de): summoned to York (as R. de Tauteseye, Wilts), 88; protection, 37
- Daventry, co. N'ton: Robert FitzWalter, 85
- Davies (Robert), F.S.A.: 130 n
- Dealtry: *v.* Alta ripa.
- Debts: *v.* Crown debts.
- Deffrencloed, N. Wales: *v.* Dyffryn-Clwydd.
- Deincourt (Edmund), 1st Baron by writ: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140
- Deincourt (Edmund), son of Edmund: sent by his father to Carlaverock, 140
- Deincourt (John), son of Edmund: probably sent by his father to Carlaverock, 140
- Deivill: *v.* Deyville.
- De la Launde: *v.* Launde; and so with others.
- Denarston (Henry de), Suffolk: horse, 212; protection (Dennarston), 247
- Denarston (Peter de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87
- Denet, co. . . . : troops raised there, 92, 110
- Dengayne (J.): *v.* Engaine.
- Dennarston (H. de): *v.* Denarston.
- Denton, co. . . . : John de Wobrington, 31
- Depe (John de): a trumpeter, 198
- Depham (Stephen de): protection, 247; Sir Stephen's horse, 169
- Derby, county: precept to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 56; taxers and collectors of the ninth to deliver money for payment of troops, 58; the sheriff to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105
- Derby (John de), dean of Lichfield: summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
- Dering (Sir Edward), 1st Bart.; his copy of a roll of arms, 158
- Derneforde (John de): 171
- Derwentwater, (Thomas de): summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 121
- Deserters: ordinance for their punishment, 119; note of a commission for the same, 120 n
- Dispenser (Hugh le), 1st Baron by writ: slain at Evesham, 142
- Dispenser (Hugh le), 2nd Baron by writ: summoned to York, 85; Richard de Lughteburgh goes forward to make provision for him in Scotland, 22; protections to some in his company, 23, 42; protection to himself, 29; his horse, 187; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; Earl of Winchester, 1322; hanged, 1326, *ib.*
- Deure: *v.* Eure.
- Devereux (John), or de Ebroicis: protection, 44; horse (de Everous), 190
- Deverenx (Roger), or de Ebroyeis: protection, 51; horse (de Everois), 224
- Devon, county: writs to the sheriff, vii, 100, 113
- Deygod (William Raymond): 167
- Deyville (Eustace): 208
- Deyville (Gocelin): protection (de Eyville), 43
- Deyville (Henry): protection, 42
- Deyville (John), 1st Baron by writ: arms, 152
- Deyville (John), or d'Eivill, Baron: protection to him, 43; to some in his company, *ib.*; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152, 157
- Deyville (John), of Austan: protection (de Eyville), 43
- Deyville (Peter): protection, 32; Sir P.'s horse, 176
- Deyville (Sir Thomas): 211
- Dieu (Roger): 215
- Dieu (William): 235
- Dilton (Hervey de): 164
- Dingley, co. N'ton (?): Thomas atte Welle of Dingle, 29
- Dirleton, co. Haddington: the castle taken by Bp. Bek, viii n, xvii, xviii, xxvi
- Disy (Stephen de): 180
- Dockeseye (Richard de): 248
- Doilly (T.): *v.* Oiley.
- Dokesforde (Adam de), co. N'land: 214
- Doncaster, co. York, W.R.: Hugh de la Sale, 38, 232

- Donewico (— de): *v.* Dunwich.
- Dorchester, co. Oxon: stained glass in the abbey-church, 130, 152
- Dorgoyl (Gerard): *v.* Orgoyl.
- Dorset, county: writ to the sheriff, vii, 100
- Dorum (Gerard), or Dorums, of Champvent: 176, 194
- Douglas, co. Lanark: Geoffrey de Stokes presented to the church, 239
- Donnedale (J. de): *v.* Dovedale.
- Donneur (Robert): protection, 39
- Dovedale (John de), or Douvedale: protection (printed Dounedale), 29; horse, 163
- Dover, co. Kent: mentioned, xvii; Walter Tebaud, 13, 18
- Doyly: *v.* Oiley.
- Draycote (Richard de): summoned to York, 85; sheriff of Lincolnshire, 126 n
- Draycote (William de), or Dreycote: 176
- Drayton (Richard de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 87
- Draz (Adam de): 225
- Dreux: *v.* Brittany.
- Dreycote (W. de): *v.* Draycote.
- Driffincloythe, N. Wales: *v.* Dyffryn-Clwydd.
- Druchesford (J. de): *v.* Drokenesford.
- Drogheda, Ireland: provisions brought thence, 108 n
- Drokenesforde (Sir John de), aft. a Bp.: signs himself "Johan de Rokenesford," 13; keeper of the Wardrobe; charged with the expenses of the Balliols in the Tower, 73, 107; protection to some in his company, 27, 41, 151; orders concerning troops witnessed by him, 103; charged as to provisions, 107, 121; his horse valued, 174; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, etc., 148, 157; certain articles delivered by him at Stirling, 250 n; orders to him for payments, 252; Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1309; ob. 1329, 148
- Drokenesforde (Michael de): brother of John, 174
- Drungrey, co. . . . : lands of Andrew de Chartres here granted to Guy, Earl of Warwick, 255
- Dryffincloythe, N. Wales: *v.* Dyffryn-Clwydd.
- Dublin, Ireland: mandates to the Exchequer there about provisions, vii, 5, 100, 107, 108
- Dufferin, co. Down: lands, xxxi n
- Dukesworthe (John de): protection, 32
- Dumfries, Scotland: John Comyn (called the Red) slain there, 83 n
- Dunbar, co. Haddington: prisoners taken there, 1296, 75
- Dunbar (Patrick de), 8th Earl of Dunbar, or of March: claimed the crown of Scotland, 1291, 134; appointed captain of the garrison of Berwick, ix, 115; brings Edward intelligence, xxviii; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134; in the roll of Carlaverock, he is called E. of Laonis, *i.e.* Lennox; ob. 1309, *ib.*
- Dunbar (Patrick de), 9th Earl of Dunbar: his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138; succ. 1309, *ib.*; payments to him (?), 268, 269; in 1334 he renounced allegiance to England: ob. c. 1368, *ib.*
- Dundee, co. Forfar: lands granted to Alex. Serimgeour, v
- Dune (Thomas de la): 203
- Dunkeld, co. Perth: Walter Bakon made precentor of the cathedral, 241
- Dunolm' (A. de): *v.* Durham.
- Dunstanville (Edmund de): 203
- Dunwich (John of), or de Donewyco: protection, 16
- Dunwich (Peter of), or de Donewyco: protections to him, 16, 47; to some in his company, 16; he is ordered to raise infantry in Lancashire, 55; Sir P.'s horse, 198; amount deposited by him with the prior of Durham, 267
- Dureme (John): 175
- Dureme (Jolland de), of Essex: summoned to York, 87
- Durham, city: rendezvous for troops, iv, 6—9, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63; money paid by the prior, 267; K. Edward there in June, 1298, ix, 43, 44, 45; and after the campaign, xix, xxxi, 249, 259; horses there, 167, 196, 204, 234, 235
- Finchale, in the parish of St. Oswald: K. Edward there, 259



Durham (Alexander of), or de Dunolm': 226  
 Durisdeer, co. Dumfries:  
   Tibres, or Tibbers: Sir R. Siward builds a house there, xlv; K. Edward there, xliii; a horse died there, 182  
 Dutton (Sir Robert de): 177  
 Day (Kenewreke): leads Welsh troops to Chester, 59, 60; (comp. Kenewerduy de Weper, 6, 7)  
 Duzon (Oger de): 168  
 Dyffryn-Clwydd, N. Wales: [the Vale of Clwydd, where St. Asaph and Denbigh are; variously spelled:] troops raised there, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111  
 Dymmoke (John): usher of the court of Exchequer, 102  
 Dynet, co. . . . : *v.* Denet.  
 Dyngo (Thomas): 233  
 Dynnesley (Temple), co. Hertford; in the parish of Hitchin, *q.v.*  
 Dyve (John): protections, 17, 24

Earlham (T. de): *v.* Erlham.  
 Earlston, co. Berwick:  
   Redpath: K. Edward there, ix, 49  
 Easington, co. York, E.R.: money received there, 274  
 Ebroicis (— de): *v.* Devereux.  
 Eceleshale (Robert de): protection, 23  
 Echingham (Robert de): protection, 43; horse, 213  
 Echingham (Simon de): protection, 43  
 Echingham (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protections to him and some in his company, 43; horse of Sir W., 213  
 Echingham (William de): horse, 163  
 Eckford, co. Roxburgh: lands of Geoffrey de Mowbray, 255  
 Edennetus, Master of the Hospital: 228  
 Edenham (Nicholas de): 221  
 Edereston (Roger de): attorney for Alexander de Balliol, 53  
 Edinburgh: Walter de Huntercumbe, governor, iv; Serlo Erneys in garrison in the castle,

18; likewise W. de Huntercumbe and others, 249; John de Kingston in charge of the castle, xii n, xliii; it was not taken by the Scots, xxiv; K. Edward at Braid, near Edinburgh, ix, xii, 50  
 Edward I., King of England: pedigree shewing his consanguinity with Joan Comyn, 83 n; he crosses to Flanders, Aug. 1297, 238; returns to England, 21, 238; lands at Sandwich (14 Mar. 1298), xv, xvii, 21, 82; at Canterbury, 21; his letter to the Earls and Barons in Scotland, announcing his return to England (Canterbury, 17 Mar.), 81; letter to Joan Comyn (Thurrock, 26 Mar.), 83; at Westminster, etc., 21, 84, etc.; his expedition into Scotland described, viii, etc.; accounts thereof, from Chronicles, xv, etc.; at Harrow, St. Alban's, and various other places in his way to York, viii, 25, etc.; his practice of visiting places of devotion, viii, xvii, xviii, xxvi; at York, where he holds a Parliament, viii, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxv, xxvi, 109, etc.; he proceeds to Wilton, Durham, Alnwick, etc. ix, 53; at Roxburgh, where his army mustered, ix, xviii, xxvi, xxxi; at Redpath, Fala, Lauder, Dalhousie, Braid, ix; at Temple-Liston, x, xvii, xviii, xxvi—viii, xxxi; on the moor of Linlithgow, where he was injured by his horse, x, xvii, xviii, xxviii, xxxii; at the battle of Falkirk (22 July), x, xv, xvi, xvii, xix, xx, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, xxix, xxxii; he commands the third of four battalions there, x, xv, 140; his arms, *ib.*; he is laid up at Stirling, in the Black Friars', xi, xxiv; at Torphichen, xii; at Stirling again, xii; at Abereorn, xii, xxiv; at Braid, Glencorse, Linton-Roderick, and Ayr, xii; at Troqueer, Tibbers, and Dalgarno, xiii; at Lochmaben, where he takes the castle, xiii, xix, xxx, xxxii; his great seal for Scotland described, 256; at Carlisle, xiii, xvi, xix, xxxi; at Jedburgh, xiii; at Wark, Chillingham, Durham, etc., xiii, xix, xxxi, xxxii; his command at Carlaverock, 1301, 140



- Edward I.  
 His dau. Joan, wife of Gilbert de Clare, E. of Gloucester, aft. of R. de Monthermer, *q. v.*  
 His dau. Elizabeth, wife of John, Earl of Holland, aft. of Humphrey de Bohun (*q. v.*), Earl of Hereford and Essex
- Edward II., King of England: as Prince, he attests writs at Westminster and elsewhere, iv, etc.; Adam de Brom his almoner, 101 n; his expedition into Scotland, 1310, 157 n; mandate of 29 July, 1315 recited, 271
- Edward, son of John (Balliol), King of Scots: with his father in the Tower of London, 72, 106; his reign, etc., 106 n; he grants the earldom of Strathern to John, E. of Surrey, 150
- Eginton (William de): protection, 35
- Egleston (Hugh de), or Eggeston: protection, 39; horse, 213
- Egleston (Nicholas de), or Eggeston: protection, 39; horse, 213
- Eglisbreehk, or Eglysbryth, *i.e.* speckled church: the ancient name of Falkirk, xxv n
- Eglismaolluach, co. Lanark: Robert de Askeby presented to the church (otherwise Carluke), 245
- Eincourt (— d'): *v.* Deincourt.
- Eivill (— d'): *v.* Deyville.
- Eketon (Peter de): protection, 35
- Elande: *v.* Yeyland.
- Elande (Hugh de), or Eylande: protections to him and some in his company, 16, 33; respite of crown debts, 54
- Elcalewe (Robert de): 229
- Elem.: explained, 162 n
- Elle: *v.* Elleye, Helle.
- Elle (Andrew de): letters of protection to one in his company, 48
- Ellerburn, co. York, N.R.:  
 Wilton: K. Edward here, probably, 14, 39, 53, 123
- Ellesfende (Gilbert de): 197
- Elleye (Stephen de): 221
- Falk.*
- Ellon, co. Perth: Robert de Wodehouse presented to the church, 242
- Elmdon, co. . . .: Ralph and Serlo Erneys, 18, 24
- Elmham (Herbert de), co. Norfolk: 223
- Elreby (William de), co. York: 225
- Ely, co. Cambridge: K. Edward there, viii, 28
- Enefeude (Henry de), Essex: summoned to York, 87
- Engaine (John de), Baron of Abington: summoned to York, 85; protection to him and to some in his company, 44; his horse, 190; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
- Enginneur (Nicholas l'), co. Chester: 211
- Engleby (William de): protection, 20
- Englefelde, a part of Flintshire: 7 n; troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
- Engleis (John le): 197
- Engleis (Philip le): 230
- Engleys (Sir Robert le): his horse, 196; protection, 248
- Eusinge (Ralph de): protection, 22
- Erlaueston (J. de): *v.* Orlauston.
- Erlham (Thomas de): 186
- Erneys (Ralph), or Ernys, of Elmedon: 24, 249
- Erneys (Serlo), of Elmedon, son of Ralph: protections, 18, 24, 249
- Eschalers (J. de): *v.* Scalers.
- Escussan (Assald de): 237
- Esington (Robert de), co. York: 211
- Esquase (Lumbard de): 237
- Esquires: scutiferi, 59
- Essendon (William de): *v.* Estdene.
- Essex, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54, 55; precept to the sheriff of Essex and Herts to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 104; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Essex (H. Earl of): *v.* Bohun.
- Essex (William de): 213
- Essleby (John de): protection, 47
- Estanforde (A. de): *v.* Stanforde.
- Estdene (William de), or Essendon: Treasurer of Ireland, vii, 100

- Estforde (William de): 179  
 Estleye: *v.* Astley.  
 Eston (Roger de): 195  
 Esturni: *v.* Sturmy.  
 Ete (John de): 192  
 Etlingg' (Sir William de): 194  
 Eton (Robert de, co. York): 231  
 Eure (John de), or Evre: protection, 39; horse  
 (of J. de Deure, co. York), 226  
 Eure (Nicholas de): protection, 39  
 Eure (Ralph de): summoned to attend with  
 horse and arms, 69  
 Evenle (Robert de), co. N'ton: 206  
 Everle (Richard de): 188  
 Everle (William de), of Uglebardeby: protection,  
 40  
 Everois, or Everous (— de): *v.* Devereux.  
 Evesham, co. Worcester: Guy de Balliol slain in  
 the battle there, 1265, 136; also Hugh le  
 Despencer, 142  
 Exchequer: letters of respite for crown debts,  
 addressed to the Barons of the Exchequer,  
 54; mandate for the removal of the Ex-  
 chequer to York, 89; preparations to be  
 made there, 102; precepts to sheriffs for  
 safe conduct of the rolls and treasure, 104,  
 105; mandates to appear before the Barons  
 at York, 120, 121; the removal, viii, xvi;  
 order for payment of expenses of removing  
 treasure and rolls, 123; letter to the Treasurer  
 and Chamberlains about victualling Stirling  
 Castle, 251; the office of usher hereditary in  
 certain families, 102 n  
 Exchequer in Dublin: mandate to the Treasurer, 5;  
 writs to the Exchequer to provide victuals  
 for Carlisle, vii, 100, 107, 108  
 Extraneus: *v.* Strange.  
 Eylande, *v.* Elande, Yeylande.  
 Eynho (Walter de): protection, 26  
 Eyville (— de): *v.* Deyville.  
 Fairfax (John): protections, 18, 48, 49  
 Fairfax (William): protection, 18  
 Fala, co. Edinburgh: K. Edward there, ix, 52  
 Falconer: *v.* Fauconer.  
 Falconer (George the): 200  
 Falcons: grant to Walter de Mouncey of eyries of  
 gentil falcons, 258  
 Falkirk, co. Stirling; of old called Eglysbrith,  
*i.e.* speckled church, xxv n; hence, in Latin,  
 Variata capella, xxv; and, in French, la  
 Chapelle de Fayerie, xv; or Vaire chapelle,  
 307; styled, in English, Fawkirke, xv; or  
 Fowkirke, xviii; or Fowchirche, xxxii; or  
 the Fowe chapel, 238; K. Edward and his  
 army reach Falkirk, x, xxviii; roll of arms  
 of the English commanders, 129—157; rolls  
 of the horses in the English army, 160—  
 237; see 205 n; accounts of the battle,  
 from various Chronicles, xv—xxxii, 238;  
 leaders slain on the English side, xi; on  
 the Scottish, *ib.*; horses of the English  
 killed; many noted on the rolls, 161—231,  
 238; a horse returned, 184; the grave of Sir  
 John Stewart in the churchyard, x n; the  
 monument of Sir John Graham, xi; of the  
 men of Bute, *ib.*  
 Farnhulle (Henry de): *v.* Fernhil.  
 Fattinge (Thomas): 209  
 Faucomberge (John de): letters of protection, 49;  
 of attorney, 52; Sir J.'s horse, 219  
 Faucomberge (William de): 175  
 Fauconer (George le): *v.* Falconer.  
 Fauconer (German le): a Scot; taken prisoner at  
 Dunbar, and confined at Wisbeach, 75  
 Fauconer (John le): respite of crown debts, 54;  
 protections, 16, 28; horse, 185  
 Fauconer (Roger le): 191  
 Fauselion (Robert): 202  
 Favel (Sir William): 219  
 Felmingham (William de), Norfolk: summoned  
 to York, 87  
 Felton (Gilbert de): 196  
 Felton (John de): 167  
 Felton (Nicholas de): 195

- Felton (Sir Robert de): the marriage of Patrick Graham granted to him, 67; protections, 22, 33; his horse, 166
- Felton (William de): constable of Beaumaris; raises troops in Anglesey, 91, 109, 111; Sir W.'s horse, 195; his company, 195—6, 227
- Feringge (John de): 208
- Ferlington (Johu de): summoned to join the King at Roxburgh, ix, 113
- Fernhill (Henry de), or Farnhulle: 174
- Fernhil (Robert de): protection, 35
- Ferrars (John de): protections to him, 19, 43; to some in his company, 43, 51; his horse, 189
- Ferrars (William de), Baron of Groby: summoned to York, 85; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; his horse, 189
- Ferrier (Elias le), or Ferrator: 218
- Ferrier (Walter le): 224
- Feudalism: the constitution of armies under the feudal system, vi
- Fevre (William le), son of John; protection, 22
- Feyfes (Stephen de): 234
- Fice (Arnald de): 232
- Fife, county; alleged defeat of the English by Wallace, ix
- Fife (Duncan, Earl of): his land and heir in the King's hands, 246
- Fifths: granted to the King by the clergy of York, 1, 73, 75, 266—7, 273
- Fileby (Robert de), of Foulbourn: protection 49
- Filliol (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Finchale, co. Durham: *v.* Durham.
- Finchingfield (R. de): *v.* Fynchingfelde.
- Fisshaere (Giles de): protection, 47
- Fisshbourne (John de), or Fysseburn: protection, 22; horse, 194
- FitzAlan (Brian), Baron of Bedale; guardian of Scotland, iii; captain of fortifications in Northumberland, 71; protection to him, 20, 42; to some in his company, 20, 42, 44, 46; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136, 154; his tomb, 136
- FitzAlan (Richard), Earl of Arundel: protection to him and some in his company, 17; the King requires his attendance at York, iii, 96; protection to him thereupon, 26; and to followers of his, 27, 30, 44; his and their daily pay, 268; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152
- FitzAlan (Roald): protection, 25
- FitzAlan (William): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34
- FitzBaldwin (Gilbert): 182
- FitzBernard (Ralph), co. Cambridge: summoned to York, 87
- FitzBertram (William), co. Salop: 223
- FitzEustace (Thomas): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- FitzGeoffrey (Marmaduke), Lord of Hordene: father of John FitzMarmaduke, 138
- FitzGeoffrey (Richard): 218
- FitzGuy (John), co. Oxon; summoned to York, 87
- FitzHenry (Hugh), of co. York: summoned to York, 87
- FitzHerbert (John): 207
- FitzHerbert (William): 207
- FitzHumphrey (Richard): protection, 42
- FitzJohn (Sir John): horse, 170
- FitzJohn (John): horse, 207
- FitzJohn (Matthew): summoned in Jan. 1297, to Salisbury, 158; summoned, 1298, to attend with horse and arms, 69
- FitzMarmaduke (John): sent from Dirleton to the King for orders, xxvii; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138, 157
- FitzMichael (Ralph), of London: protection, 32; horse, 206
- FitzNigel (Robert): his ship of Scarborough, 3; Sir R.'s horse, 221
- FitzOsbert (Roger): summoned to York, 85
- FitzPayn (Robert), Baron of Lammer: summoned to York, 85; protection to him, 42; to some in his company, *ib.*; his horse, 171; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
- FitzPayn (Robinet), valet: 171
- FitzRalph (Giles): 182

- FitzRalph (John): 182  
 FitzRalph (Ralph): 221  
 FitzRalph (Simon): conveys moneys to Lincoln, 82  
 FitzRalph (William), Essex: summoned to York, 87  
 FitzReginald (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; Sir J.'s valets, 207  
 FitzReginald (Thomas): summoned to York, 85  
 FitzRichard (Robert): 161  
 FitzRoger (Robert), Baron of Clavering: letters of protection, 16; respite of crown debts, 54; protections to some in his company, 18, 19, 23; further protection to him, 23; to some in his company, 27, 28, 32, 42; another protection to him, 47; others, to followers, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 130; ob. 1310, *ib.*  
 FitzSimon (John), co. Hertford: summoned to York, 87  
 FitzSimon (Richard), Essex: summoned to York, 87  
 FitzWalter (Robert), Baron of Woodham: summoned to York (as of Daventry), 85; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 130; witness to a grant, 256  
 FitzWarine, notice of the family: their arms, etc. 249 n  
 FitzWarine (Alan de): son of William, and heir, 1299, 254 n  
 FitzWarine (Fulke), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; horse, 215  
 FitzWarine (Geoffrey): 184  
 FitzWarine (John), son of William: died in Scotland, 254  
 FitzWarine (William): taken prisoner by the Scots, 249, 253; maudate to the Chancellor concerning his lands and goods, 253; protection to him, 249; ob. 1299, *ib.* n; his arms, *ib.*  
 Mary of Argyll his wife, Queen of Man and Countess of Strathern: procures her husband's release, *ib.*  
 FitzWilliam (Ralph), Baron of Grimthorpe: superintends expenditure, 265; protection to him, 39; to some in his company, 41; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138; further protection, 248; ob. 1316; ancestor of the Barons Greystock, 138  
 FitzWilliam (Warine): protection, 44; horse, 191  
 FitzWilliam (William): apparently miscalled "Fluman;" arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146  
 FitzWy (Wyard): 217  
 Flambarde (John): 174  
 Flambart (Lawrence): 162  
 Flamstede (John de): protection, 35  
 Flanders: Scottish nobles summoned to attend K. Edward thither, 1297, 76 n; he goes there, iii, 238; Bp. Beke there and Alexander de Balliol, 136; also Aymer de Valence, 262; corn allowed to be exported thither, 67; orders issued thence, etc., 84, 90; in March 1298 Edward returns to England, xv, 21, 81  
 Flanders (Guy, Count of): at war with France, iii  
 Flemenge (Baldwin le): 211  
 Flemenge (Bandet le): 204, 205  
 Flemmynge (Giles le): 195  
 Flemenge (John le): protection (to one of Southampton), 34; protection, 44; horses, 177, 224  
 Flemenge (Michael le): 210  
 Flet (Thomas de): protection, 27  
 Fletwike (Benedict de): 165  
 Flint, county: Englefelde, a district; Maelor Saesneg, etc., 7 n; troops raised in several districts there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111  
 Flintham (W. de): *v.* Flyntham.  
 Flitton, co. Bedford:  
 Silsoe: Wrest Park: MS. there, 129  
 Fluman (William): apparently an error for FitzWilliam, 146  
 Fluvia (Beningeron de): 235  
 Fluvia (Engelelm de): 234  
 Flyntham (William de): 167



- Folun (Richard): protection, 38  
 Foix family: arms, 142  
 Foix (John de), Earl of Kendal, K.G.: was Captal de Buch, 150  
 Foleburn (M. de): *v.* Fulbourn.  
 Foleville (Ralph de): protection, 25  
 Foliot (Edmund), or Folyot: protections, 23, 39; Sir E.'s horse, 211  
 Foliot (Jordan): summoned to York, 85  
 Forde (Adam de la): protection, 35, 36; Sir A.'s horse, 164  
 Forde (Reginald de): 176  
 Forde (Richard de la): 191, 236  
 Fordun (John): his *Scotichronicon* referred to, xi n  
 Forester (Roger le), of Gainsborough: protection, 42  
 Forest-kirk, co. Lanark: *v.* Carluke.  
 Forteviot, co. Perth: Henry de Braundeston presented to the church, 242  
 Fortifications: Brian FitzAlan captain of fortifications in Northumberland, 71; fortifications at Berwick, 268  
 Foston-upon-the-Wolds, co. York, E.R.:  
 Brigham: a council held there, 140  
 Foston (Robert de): to be paid for flour delivered at Abercorn, 253  
 Fowe chapel: Falkirk so called, 238  
 Foy (Peter de la): 204, 205  
 Frampton, co. . . . : Thomas de Multon of Fraunton, 49  
 Fraser (Sir Simon), Frasel, Fresel, or Frisel: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; his horse K. Edward's gift, 173; his fidelity suspected, xii n, xliii  
 Fraunceis (John le): 188  
 Franke (Philip): protection, 32; horse, 163  
 Franke (Roger): protection, 49  
 Franke (William le), Grimsby: commissioned to obtain provisions in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, 11; protections, 15, 34  
 Fraxino (T. de): *v.* Frene.  
 Frende (Richard), of York: protection, 248  
 Frene (Thomas de): protection, (de Fraxino), 51  
 Frenyngham (John de): protection, 19  
 Frescheville (Ralph de): summoned to York, 85  
 Freville (Alexander de), or Friville: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protections to him, and to some in his company, 44; Sir A.'s horse, 190  
 Freyne (T. de): *v.* Frene.  
 Friville (A. de): *v.* Freville.  
 Fulbourn, co. Cambridge: Robert de Fileby, 49  
 Fulbourn (Matthew de): protection (Foleburn) 37; horse (Fulebourne), 169  
 Fulco (William): 215  
 Fulham, co. Midd'x: K. Edward there, vii, 23, 24, 98, 99  
 Fundan (Philip): 230  
 Fungenange (Reymund de): 231  
 Furneans (Matthew de), Somerset: summoned to York with horse and arms, 87  
 Furneux (Thomas de): 211  
 Furnivalle (Gerard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69  
 Furnivall (Thomas de): 1st Baron by writ: protections to him, 18, 23; to one in his company, 39; his horse, 211; horsemen in his company, 222; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144  
 Fygus (Peter de): 235  
 Fynchingfelde (Richard de): attorney for Robert de Brus, 53  
 Fysseburn (J. de): *v.* Fisshebourne.  
 Gacelin: *v.* Gaseclin.  
 Gainsborough, co. Lincoln: Edmund Culyngge, 41; Roger le Forester, 42  
 Galeys (— le): *v.* Waleys.  
 Galloway, district: John de Hodleston appointed governor, iv; the Scots take refuge there after the battle of Falkirk, xvi; the English fail to penetrate this country, xvi, xxx; no grant of Galloway made by Edward, xxxi  
 Gamage (William): 218  
 Gandavo (S. de): *v.* Ghent.  
 Gardinis (Sir Humphrey de): 227  
 Gardinis (William de): 227



- Gare (Luke de la): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Garsake (Gaillard de): his horse valued, 225
- Gascelyn (John), or Gacelin: protection, 36; horse, 217
- Gascelyn (Roger): protection, 45; horse (Goscelyn), 188
- Gascelyn (Walter), or Gacelyn: protection, 36; horse, 216; horse of W. Wascelyn, co. York, 206
- Gascony: K. Edward, in 1294, urges Otho de Casa nova to aid in recovering the province, 150; corn allowed to be exported thither, 1298, 67; some going thence to serve in Scotland, 248
- Gasteneys: *v.* Wasteneys.
- Gatecumbe (Reginald de): to pay wages of Cheshire troops, 92 n, 93
- Gatton (Hamo de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; summoned to York, 85; possibly two persons of the name, 69 n, 84
- Gauceran (Peter): 235
- Gauceran (Poncin): 235
- Gaveston (Perrot de): 186
- Gayton (J. de): *v.* Geyton.
- Geneveys (Aehard de): 205
- Gentilcors (Robert): 187
- Geoffrey: chaplain to A. de Valence, 263
- George the Falconer, *q.v.*
- Georg[*ii*] (John): 171
- Georg[*ii*] (Robert): 181
- Gerberde (William), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
- Gerleston (Robert de), co. York: protection, (Gertheston) 16; horse, 214
- Gernagon (Peter): protection, 44
- Gertheston (R. de): *v.* Gerleston.
- Gervais (Richard), co. Stafford: 215
- Geyt (Adam le): protection, 34
- Geyton (John de): protection, 30
- Ghent, Flanders: Aymer de Valence goes thither, 263; K. Edward there, 1297-8, 13, 67
- Ghent (Simon of), Bishop of Salisbury: 76 n
- Ghisnes (Gilet de), or Gynes: 202
- Ghisnes (Ingebram de): protection (Gynes), 22; another (Guynes), 49
- Giffarde (George): 220
- Giffard (John), 1st Baron by writ: of Brimsfield; summons to the Council, 81; his horse, 220
- Giffarde (Matthew de): summons to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Giffarde (Osbert): summoned to York, 85
- Giffarde (Robert): protection, 50; Sir R., of Cornwall, 192, 236
- Gildeforde (Wincan de): 236
- Gillingge (Walter de), co. York: 212
- Gillingham (Hugh de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Glantingdon (Sir Robert de): protection, 31
- Glasgow, co. Lanark: great Lords there, xliii
- Glasgow, diocese: presentations to churches, 115—118, 239—245
- Glaston (Sir Henry de): 179
- Glencorse, co. Edinburgh: K. Edward there, xii
- Gloucester, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; as to victuals for Carlisle, vii, 100; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Gloucester (R. Earl of): *v.* Monthermer.
- Gloucestre (Nicholas de): 184
- Gloucestre (William de): protection, 22
- Glover (Robert), Somerset herald: 159
- Gnoddeshale (Nicholas de): 183
- Goberd (John): 219
- Gobyon (Hugh): protections to him, 19, 32; to one in his company, 42
- Gobyon (Robert): 185
- Godard (Hugh): protection, 51; Sir Hugh's horse, 224
- Godarde (Ralph): protection, 44
- Godarde (Thomas): 225
- Godeshulle (Hugh de): 176
- Godingham (J. de): *v.* Goldingham.
- Godstone, co. Surrey:
  - Lageham: John de St. John, 86
- Goghe (Owen): 208
- Goldeburghe (Richard de): protection, 247
- Goldingham (Alan de): summoned to York, v, 85

- Goldingham (John de): protection, 38; horse (Godingham), 202
- Goldsmith: Adam, the King's goldsmith (aurifaber), 200
- Goldston (Gilbert): 186
- Gonnerton (Nicholas de): protection, 31
- Gonneys (Philip de): 206
- Gopeshulle (William de): 236
- Gorges (Sir John de): 201
- Gorwarret (Robert): protection, 47
- Goseelyn (R.): *v.* Gascelyn.
- Gosehale (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Gosforth, co. Northumberland:  
Brunton: K. Edward there, 46
- Got (Gerard de): horse (de Gut), 168
- Got (William Reym. de): horse (Deygod), 167
- Gough (O.): *v.* Goghe.
- Goushill (Peter de): protection, 47
- Goushille (Walter de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Gower, co. Glamorgan: troops raised there, 94
- Graham (Sir John): slain at Falkirk, xi
- Graham (Patrick de), son and heir of David: his marriage granted to Sir Rob. de Felton, 67
- Grailly family: Captals de Bneh, 150
- Granaries: at Scarborough, 2, 3
- Grand (J. le): *v.* Graund.
- Grandison (Sir Peter de), or Grauntzon: 179
- Grandison (William de), a Baron: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148; horse, 201
- Grant (David le), or Graunt: appointed to raise and inspect troops in Salop, etc., 8, 62; Sir D. le Grant, 210
- Grant (John le), or Graunt: protection (Graund), 44; horse, 191
- Grant (Thomas le), or Graunt: 169
- Grantham, co. Lincoln: the rolls and treasure there on the way to York, 105
- Gras (John le): 218
- Gras (Walter le): protection, 41
- Graund (J. le): *v.* Grant.
- Graundram (Richard): 183
- Graunt: *v.* Grant.
- Grauntzon (P. de): *v.* Grandison.
- Grave (William de la): 210
- Gravesend (Richard de), Bishop of London summoned to a Council, 81
- Greenstreet (James H.): editor of several rolls of arms, 129 n, 157 n, 158, 159
- Greilly: *v.* Grailly.
- Grendale (Nicholas de): 180
- Grendale (Walter de): protection, 33
- Grendon (Ralph de): his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
- Grendon (Sir Robert de): protection, 248
- Grenefelde (William de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
- Greneforde (Henry de): protection, 27; II. de Grenewude, probably the same, 178
- Greseleye (Geoffrey de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 87
- Greseleye (Peter de): protection, 30
- Gretton (William de): 163
- Grey, Earls and Duke of Kent: the family, 129 n
- Grey (Henry de), of Codnor, 1st Baron by writ: summoned to York (as of Essex), 87; protections to him, 42, 44; to some in his company, 44, 45; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
- Grey (John de), Baron of Rotherfield: summoned to York, 85; protection, 42; arms at the battle of Falkirk, etc., 138; ob. 1312, *ib.*
- Grey (John de), of Wilton, 2nd Baron by writ: probably the person who was ordered to raise forces in Flintshire, 7, 8; [suec. 1308, ob. 1323.]
- Grey (Reginald de), of Wilton, 1st Baron by writ: Justiciary of Chester; to raise forces there, 9; summoned to York (as of Beds.), 87; to raise troops in Wales, etc., 90, 92—94; his letter to the King, praying for further orders, 103; authorised to raise troops in Lancashire, 104; his letter, before mentioned, forwarded to the Chancellor, 106; writs to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen, etc. at Carlisle, 109, 111; letters of protection to some in his company, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; ob. 1308, *ib.*

- Grey (Thomas de): protection, 44  
 Grey (William de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87  
 Greystock (Ralph de), Baron: assumed the surname, 138  
 Greystoke (Henry de), clerk: presented to the church of Arbuthnot, 243  
 Grignaghe (Bernard de): 165  
 Grisnaghe (Peter de): 225  
 Grimet (John): protection, 39; horse (Grymet), 213  
 Grimsby, co. Lincoln: William le Fraunke, 11, 15; William de Ponte, 41  
 Grimstede (A. de), *v.* Grymstede.  
 Grisnaghe: *v.* Grignaghe.  
 Gros (— le): *v.* Gras.  
 Gros (Reginald le), Norfolk: summoned to York, with horse and arms, 87  
 Grouby (Maurice de): 189  
 Grusey (Hamo de): commissioned to try deserters, 120 n  
 Grym (John): protection, 38; of Selby; conducts a ship, 127  
 Grymet, *v.* Grimet.  
 Grymstede (Andrew de), Wilts: summoned to York, 87  
 Guichard, a knight: 167  
 Gumbaud (Guy): 197  
 Gunnildthwet (John de), co. York: 223  
 Gurney (Thomas de): protection, 35; Sir T.'s horse, 216; Sir T. witness, 264  
 Gut (Gerard de): *v.* Got.  
 Guy, Count of Flanders, *q. v.*  
 Gynes: *v.* Ghisnes.  
 Gyney (Roger de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87  
 Gyvelton (Richard de): 193  
  
 Hacombe (Stephen de): protection (Haccum), 38; Sir S. his horse, 208  
 Hache (Eustache de), or Hacche, a Baron: protections, 46, 49; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; horses, 191, 236  
 Hackeluttel (W.): *v.* Hakelutel.  
 Haconeshoghe (Dicon de): 202  
 Haiwarde (J.): *v.* Hayward.  
 Hakelute (Hugh), co. Hereford: 230  
 Hakelutel (Edmund): 162  
 Hakelutel (Richard): 162  
 Hackelutel (Walter): protection, 32; horse, 162  
 Haket (Robert): 232  
 Haket (Sir Walter): 187  
 Halaughton (J. de): *v.* Halucton.  
 Haldenby (John de): 214  
 Haloule (William de): 188  
 Halstede (Robert de): protection, 23  
 Halton: *v.* Haulton.  
 Halucton (John de), Bishop of Carlisle: constable of the castle; ordered to repair the fortifications, 70; corn to be delivered to him, 84; witness to a grant, 256  
 Ham (Bernard de): 167  
 Hamelden (Sir Laurence de): 192  
 Hamme (John de): protection, 50; horses of Sir J., 187, 201  
 Hamme (Robert de): protection, 40; horse, 175  
 Hamme (William de): horses, 164, 202  
 Hampshire: *v.* Southampton, county.  
 Hamslope (Roger de): 184  
 Hamslope (Thurstan de): to procure victuals for Carlisle, 100  
 Hamulle: *v.* Hauville.  
 Hankyn (G.): *v.* Hankyn.  
 Hanlegh (— de): *v.* Haunleghe.  
 Hanleye (Thomas de): leads troops from Snowdon to Chester, 59; wages for the march to Newcastle, 60  
 Hanlon (John de): 187  
 Hanville: *v.* Hauville.  
 Harcas (Alexander), or Arcas: horses, 180, 189  
 Harela (Andrew de), or Arcla, Earl of Carlisle: 83 n  
 Harela (Michael de), or Arela: sheriff of Cumberland, 83 n, 128 n  
 Harela (William de), or Hertela: 197  
 Harden (Geoffrey de): 171

- Hard[r]eshulle (Giles de): 191
- Hardreshull (William de): protections, 24, 49; horse (Sir W.), 191
- Harecourt (Henry de): protection, 43
- Harle (Malcolm de): to inspect infantry raised in Salop, Stafford, and Powys, 8; to raise troops there, 63
- Harlesden (Thomas de): 195
- Harleston, co. Cambridge: K. Edward there, 28
- Harpeden (Henry de): 189
- Harpeden (Sir William de): 187
- Harpour (John le): protection (Harpur, of Hesel), 33; horses, 178, 181
- Harpour (Nicholas le): protection, 39
- Harpour (Richard le): 184
- Harrow, co. Midd'x: K. Edward there, viii, 25
- Harnville (John de): collector in Staffordshire, 266
- Hastang (Sir John de): 187
- Hastange (Nicholas): presented to the church of Ayr, ix n, 115
- Hastange (Robert), Stafford: summoned to York, 87; mentioned, 15 n; sheriff of Roxburgh; horses lost by him and his garrison in sallies, 237; [summoned to Parl., 1311.]
- Hastingge (Roger de): his horse valued, 172
- Hastingge (Theobald de): his horse valued, 169
- Hastings (Edmund de), Baron of Inch-Mahomo: letters of protection, 248; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136; Isabel, his wife, widow of an Earl of Menteith, *ib.*
- Hastings (Henry de), 1st Baron by writ: 136
- Hastings (John de), 2nd Baron by writ: an Earl of Menteith prisoner in his custody, 136
- Hastinges (William de), Sussex: summoned to York, 87
- Hatfield, co. Hertford: letter of John de Warenne dated at Heitfend, 12
- Hathewy (William): 192
- Hatrewyke (Andrew de): protection, 31
- Hauard (Thomas): 215
- Hauden (Simon de): his horse lost at Roxburgh, 237
- Haukyn (Gilbert): carries corn to Berwick, 4, 274  
*Falk.*
- Hauleye (T. de): *v.* Hanleye.
- Haulton (William de), N'land: 214
- Hauuleghe (Gilbert de): 184
- Hauuleghe (John de): 218
- Haustede (John de): 170
- Haustede (Robert de): protection to him, 35; to one in his company, *ib.*; horse (Sir R.), 170
- Haustede (Sir Robert de), the younger: 196
- Haute (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Hauteclou (Thomas de): 197
- Hauteville (Geoffrey de): protection, 36 (Another G. de Hauvile—printed "Hamule"—is named on the same page.)
- Hauville. This name is several times printed "Hamulle." The true spelling is determined by its occurrence in one case as Hawville.
- Hauville (Geoffrey de): protection, 36; horse, 186; see also G. de Hauteville, above.
- Hauville (John de): 218
- Hauville (Thomas de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection to him, 41; to some in his company, 42; horse (Sir T.), 182
- Hauville (Thomas de), son of Thomas: protection, 42; horse, 183
- Haveringe (John de), Baron: Justiciary of N. Wales; ordered to raise infantry, 7, 9, 89; writs to him, postponing their arrival at Carlisle, 108, 111; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148; horse, 228; summoned to Parl., 1299, etc., 148
- Haveringges (John de): bore different arms, 148
- Haveringe (Nicholas de): 228
- Haveringe (Richard de): to pay wages of certain troops, 90, 91, 92, 93, 103; employed in other matters, 106; writ to him, postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 111; to pay wages of troops from Lancashire, 114; horses, 178, 200; arms, 148
- Hawarde (William), J.C.P.: summoned to the Council, 81; ancestor of the Dukes of Norfolk, *ib.*
- Hawstead: *v.* Haustede.
- Hawtreay: *v.* Alta ripa.



- Hawville: *v.* Hauville.
- Hay (John de la): 212
- Haywarde (John): protection (Heywarde), 26; horse (Haiwarde), 186
- Hazlerigg (G. de): *v.* Heselrygge.
- Hecche (E. de la): *v.* Hache.
- Heden (John de), co. Lincoln: 207
- Hedleghe (John de): 214
- Helle: *v.* Elle, Elleye.
- Helle (Thomas de): chamberlain to K. Edward; protection, 30; horse (Helles), 185
- Hellebeke (Sir Thomas de): horse, 196; protection, 248
- Helyon (Henry de), or Helyun: protection, 37; horse, 166
- Helyon (John de): protection, 36; horse, 217
- Helyoun (Walter de), co. Glouc'r: summoned to York, 87
- Hemenhale (Ralph de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
- Hemgrave (Edmund de): protection, 28
- Hemingburgh (Walter de), or Hemingford: cited, xxv-xxxix
- Hengham (Sir Andrew de): 227
- Hengham (Robert de), Baccunsthорpe, Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
- Henry III., King of England: William de Valence, his cousin, 83 n
- Heppeden (William de): conveys moneys to Lincoln, 82
- Herey (Hugh de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protections, 21, 43; horse (Sir H.), 212
- Hereford, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 112
- Hereford (H. Earl of): *v.* Bohun.
- Hereforde (David de): protection, 22; horse, 166
- Hereforde (Roger de): 164
- Hereforde (William de): protection, 20
- Heremy (Richard), son of John: protection, 22
- Heriz (Hugh de): protection, 18
- Herle (John de), N'land: 223
- Herlle (Thomas de): protection, 31
- Heron (Robert), or Heyroun: controller of the King's moneys, 71, 265, 266, 267, 269
- Herst (Roger de): 219
- Herst (Sewal le): protections, 37, 247
- Hert (Adam): K. Edward entertained by him, xiii n
- Hertela (W. de): *v.* Harcla.
- Hertford, county: the sheriff of Essex and Herts to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 104; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Hertford (R. Earl of): *v.* Monthermer.
- Hertforde (Richard de): protection, 21
- Herthille (Richard de), or Herthulle: protection to him, 30; to one in his company, 44
- Herun (R.): *v.* Heron.
- Hesefeude (John de): 198
- Heselarton (John de): protection to him, 46; to one in his company, *ib.*
- Heselrygge (Gerard de): 195
- Hessle, co. York, E.R.: John le Harpur of Hesel, 33
- Heyroun (R.): *v.* Heron.
- Heytham (Roger de): protection, 39
- Heywarde (J.): *v.* Haywarde.
- Hibernia (G. de): *v.* Ireys.
- Hikelingge (Walter de): 177
- Hilton (Robert de), a Baron: protection, 27; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138
- Hilton (Thomas de): 198
- Hirueryton, S. Wales: troops raised there, 92, 110; thought to be Hirvryn, a comot in the vale of Tywi, 92 n
- Hitchin, co. Hertford: Temple-Dynnesley: K. Edward there, 27
- Hobrigge (William de): 202
- Hockele (Nicholas de): 222
- Hockele (Richard de): 230
- Hodeleston (John de): governor of Galloway, iv; protection to him and to some in his company, 44; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
- Hodelestone (Richard de): protection (Hudelestone), 247
- Hodenet (William de): summoned to York, 85



- Hoese (Henry), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms (Huse), 69; horse (Sir H.), 208
- Hoese (Sir John): 171
- Hoese (Nicholas): 189
- Hoke (John de), Wilts: summoned to York, 87
- Holande (John de): 197
- Holande (Robert de): protection, 44; horse (Holande) 180
- Holdelonde (Hugh): protection, 32
- Holderness, co. York, E.R.: mandate to the bailiff to convey corn to Berwick, 121
- Holebroke (John de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87; protection, 40
- Hollande (R. de): *v.* Holande.
- Holl', co. . . . : John de Ros, 42
- Holne (Richard de): 193
- Holte (John de): 180
- Holte (William de): protection, 44
- Hoo (Simon de): 192
- Hope, co. Flint: troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
- Hopton (Walter de): protections, 17, 44
- Horebure (John de), son of Ralph: protection, 46
- Hornelive (Geoffrey de), N'land: 225
- Hornmede (Walter de): 192
- Horsbroke (Sir Simon de): 173
- Horses: writs of summons to various persons to attend the King with horse and arms, 68; others to attend the King at York at Pentecost, 84, 86; see also 113; William de Wyght appointed to survey the King's studs, 123; horses, carts, etc. to be sent to Newcastle, 124; a horse to be kept there for the King, 125; the horses of the army valued, 160; terms descriptive of various breeds and colours, 160, 161; roll of horses belonging to the Royal Household, 26 Edw. I., 161—205; roll of horses not belonging to the Royal Household, 206—237; mention of these rolls, xiv; horses appraised and paid for if lost, vi, 261, 263; many horses lost by the English at the battle of Falkirk, 238; cavalry, how organised, vi
- Horton (Alan de): 197
- Hospitalers (Knights): Edeneuetus, Master of the Hospital, 228; William de Tothale, Prior of St. John's in England, *ib.* n
- Hotot (Robert le): summoned to York, 85; protection, 46
- Houel (William): 170
- Houlande (Simon de), co. Lane.: 211
- Houne (Ranulph de la): 232
- Household, of K. Edward I.: Sir Walter de Beauchamp steward, 148, 250; list of bannerets, knights, esquires, and valets belonging to the Household, 161
- Houton (John de): protection, 38
- Houtoun (Richard de), prior of Durham: 267
- Howard, Dukes of Norfolk: William Hawarde, J. C. P., their ancestor, 81
- Howden, co. York, E.R.: arms of Bp. Beke in the church: see under Beke.
- Hoyland, co. . . . : Simon de Kyrketon, 42
- Hudelestone (R. de): *v.* Hodelestone.
- Hugham (Robert de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Huleote (William de): 181
- Hulle (William de): 204
- Huntele (Walter de): 192
- Huntereombe (Walter de), a Baron: governor of Edinburgh, iv; protection, 24; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136; [in a petition to the King, 35 Edw. I., he states that he was at the "Vaire chapelle," *i.e.* Falkirk, with 30 horse, in the retinue of the Bp. of Durham, *Carlawerock*, ed. Nicolas, 226;] protection to him in garrison at Edinburgh, 249; *ob.* 1312, 136
- Huntingdon, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; the sheriff of Cambridge and Hunts to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105
- Huntingfelde (Peter de), Kent: summoned to York, 87
- Huntingfelde (Robert de): protection, 32
- Huntingfelde (Roger de), a Baron: summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 87

- Huntingfelde (Roger de), junior: summoned to York, 85
- Huntingfelde (Saer de): the E. of Surrey applies for protection for him, 12; protection granted to him, 32; and to one in his company, 42
- Huntingfelde (Walter de): protection, 47
- Huntley (W. de): *v.* Huntele.
- Hurst: *v.* Herst.
- Huse (H.): *v.* Hoese.
- Hustweyt (John de): protection to one in his company, 41
- Hyde (Henry de la): protection, 50; horse, 234
- Hynhshe (Walter de): 236
- Ickham (Peter de): the Chronicle ascribed to him, cited, 238 n
- Iffeud (William de): 194
- Illey (Philip de): protection, 19, 23
- Ingaldesthorpe (Thomas de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection (Ingelthorpe), 40
- Ingaldesthorpe (William de): protection (Ingelthorpe), 40
- Ingepenne (Roger de): horse, 217; surety for a debt, 263
- Ingepenne (Roger), junior: protection, 36
- Ingleby (W. de): *v.* Engleby.
- Inglefelde, co. . . . : *v.* Englefeld.
- Ingow (Thomas de): protection, 31
- Insula (— de): *v.* Lisle.
- Ireland: orders about sending provisions to Carlisle, vii, 5, 83, 100, 107, 108; protection to several persons for Ireland, 46, 48, 50; the Treasurer and Chancellor of Ireland directed to take care of the estate of William FitzWarine, 254; John Wogan, Justiciary, 100, 108; Thomas Cantoke, Bp. of Emly, Chancellor, 100; William de Estdene (or Essendon) Treasurer, 100; Theobald de Verdun, Constable, 140
- Ireys (Geoffrey le), or de Hibernia: 188
- Ireys (William le): 213
- Irish: many in K. Edward's army, xxvi
- Ironside (Black), co. . . . : the English defeated there by Wallace, ix
- Isaae (Walter), co. York: 231
- Ixinyng (John de): 214
- Janitor (R.): *v.* Porter.
- Jay (Brian le), Master of the Templars in England: protection to him, and to some in his company, 48; letters of attorney, 53; slain in the battle of Falkirk, xi, xvi, xix, xxiv, xxv, xxx, xxxii, 238
- Jay (Thomas le): 200
- Jedburgh, co. Roxburgh: formerly called Jedderworth; horses there after the battle of Falkirk, 163, 164, 167, 175, 179, 183—186, 190, 191, 194, 198, 202, 203, 231, 234; K. Edward there, xiii, 245, 246, 248, 249, 257
- Jeremy: *v.* Heremy.
- Jernegan (P.): *v.* Gernagon.
- Jervais (R.): *v.* Gervais.
- Jervaulx abbey, co. York, N.R.: money paid by the abbot, 273
- Jews: *v.* Convers.
- Joce (John): 188
- John, King of England:
  - Isabel [of Angoulême] his wife, 83 n
- John (Balliol) King of Scots: prisoner of K. Edward I., iii; orders concerning the expenses of himself and his son Edward, while in the Tower of London, 72, 106; Alexander de Balliol of Cavers erroneously called his brother, 136
- John the Cook, *q.v.*
- Jolife (Robert): 165
- Jorz (Robert): 181
- Joze (Auger): 208
- Joze (William): protection (Jouse), 21; horse, 192
- Justices, or Justiciaries: of Chester, Reginald de Grey, 9, 90, 92, 94, 109, 111; of North Wales, John de Haveringe, 7, 9, 108, 111; of West Wales, Robert de Tybetot, 92, 110; of Ireland, John de Wogan, 5, 100, 108

- Kaneia (J. de): *v.* Kent.
- Karbonel (A.): *v.* Carbonel.
- Karren (N. de): *v.* Carew.
- Karvannum: the baggage-train, 162 n; karvanarius, 163 n
- Kateby (A. de): *v.* Cateby.
- Kaylly (A. de): *v.* Cailly.
- Kedewy, co. . . . : *v.* Cadewy.
- Kekingwyke (John de): protection, 39
- Kekyndon (Nicholas de): protection, 16
- Kele (Ralph de): protections, 19, 27
- Kelly (John de): summoned to York, 85
- Kelwendon (John de): protection, 27
- Kemmeys, Kemeys, or Cemmaes, co. Pembroke: the barony of William Martin, 140; troops raised there, 92, 110
- Kemmois (Manrice de): 184
- Kemmeys (Ralph de), or Cammeys; 188
- Ken (— le): *v.* Keu.
- Kendal (John Earl of): *v.* Foix.
- Kendal (Robert de): protection, 36
- Kendale (Andrew de): 200
- Kendale (John de): 184
- Kenermond: the office of usher of the Exchequer hereditary in this family, 102 n
- Kenilworthe (John de): 180
- Kenleye (John de): protections, 25, 27; horse, (Kenle), 200, 201
- Kent, county: the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Kent (John de), or Kancia: protections, 19, 28
- Kepier, near Durham: K. Edward there, ix, 45
- Kersewelle (R. de): *v.* Careswelle.
- Kery, or Ceri, co. Montgomery: troops raised there, 91, 93, 110
- Keu (— le): several times misprinted "le Ken." Equivalent to Cocus, or Cook, *q.v.* The forms le Cu, le Qu, and le Cok occur elsewhere.
- Kidwelly, co. Caermarthen: troops raised there, 92, 110
- Kilkenny (William de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
- Kilpatrick, co. Dumbarton: Walter de Bedewynde presented to the church, 240
- Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon: John de Kynebauton, 16
- King's Bench: writ to the Justices for respite of pleas affecting John E. of Surrey, 56; mandate for the removal of the King's Bench to York, 89; preparation to be made for the same, 102; the removal, viii, xvi; order for payment of expenses, 123
- Kingston: *v.* Kyngeston.
- Kinkell, co. Aberdeen: John Boushe presented to the church, 240
- Kirkby (South), co. York, W.R.: *v.* Suthkirkeby (H. de).
- Kirkebride (Sir Richard de): horse, 196 [He was at Carlaverock, in 1300.]
- Kirkebride (Walter de): 198
- Kirkeby (John de): late sheriff of Northumberland; summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 120; his horse, 196
- Kirkby (Sir William de), co. N'ton: 210
- Kirketon (Simon de), of Hoylande: protection (Kyrkton), 43
- Kirketon (William de): protection, 33
- Kirkham, co. York, E.R.: K. Edward there, xi n, 40
- Kirkliston, co. Linlithgow: *v.* Liston.
- Kirkpatrick (Sir John): 228
- Kirkepatrike (Sir Roger de): 196
- Kirktonn, co. Roxburgh: Adam Pouray, or Poveray, presented to the church, 242, 243
- Kitchen: Sir Richard de Wynton, clerk of the Kitehen, 198
- Knapton, co. . . . : William de Coleville, 41
- Knighton (Henry): *Chronica* cited, xxxi
- Knights: bannerets and simple knights, 161, 206; knights of shires, 96: *v.* Hospitalers, Templars.
- Knilby (John de): 181
- Knokyn (John de): protection, 31; horse (Knoky), 185
- Knotte (Stephen): protection, 21
- Kollewen (Patrick de): protection, 44
- Kylkenny (W. de): *v.* Kilkenny.
- Kynebauton (John de): protection, 16

- Kyngeshemede (Walter de): 187
- Kyngeston (John de): protections to him, 31, 40; to some in his company, 40; Sir J.'s horse, 185; governor of Edinburgh castle; reports his suspicions of Simon Fraser, xii n, xliii
- Kyngeston (Osbert de): 185
- Kyriel (N. de): *v.* Crioll.
- Kyrketon: *v.* Kirketon.
- Labanke (Richard): protection, 51; perhaps identical with
- Labaud (Richard): 224
- Label (Jordan): 179
- Lacy (Henry de), Earl of Lincoln: troops raised from his lands of Ros and Rowynoke, 6, 59, 90; mandates to certain sheriffs touching provisions for his troops, 101, 103; protection, 26; writs postponing the arrival of the troops at Carlisle, 109, 111; protections to some in his company, 33, 35, 42, 43, 45, 48, 50; at York he promises confirmation of the charters, xxvi; at the battle of Falkirk, x, xxix; his arms there, etc. 130; witness to a grant, 256
- Lacy (John de): summoned to the Council, 81; protection (Lasey), 16
- Laffite (Sir Oliver de): 205
- Lageham, co. Surrey: in the parish of Godstone, *q.v.*
- la Launde: *v.* Launde.
- Lalemaunt (Miles): 229
- Lalleforde (John de): protection, 32
- Lalleforde (Nicholas de): 209
- Lambert (Loveric), or Lamberd: protection, 13, 18
- Lamberton (William), Bishop of St. Andrew's: consecrated, 117 n, 241 n; he crosses the sea to Glasgow, xliii
- Lamboke (Richard): protection, 18
- Lambruseayt, co. Cumberland: K. Edward entertained there by Adam Hert, xliii n
- Lanark, co. Lanark: a horse there, 199
- Lancaster, county: troops to be raised there, iv, ix, 55; letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the same respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 57; directions for payment of troops, 64; the Lancashire troops ordered to advance with the Earl of Surrey, 71; writs to the sheriff touching victuals, vii, 98, 101; more troops to be raised, and orders respecting them, ix, 104, 106, 111, 114; precept to the sheriff for the defence of the county against the Scots, 127
- Lancaster (Henry of), younger brother of Earl Thomas: his horse the King's gift, 179; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142
- Lancaster (Thomas Earl of): protections to some in his company, 22, 26, 30, 41; his horse the King's gift, 179; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140; protection to one in his company, 248; witness to a grant, 256; beheaded, 1322, at Pontefract, 140
- Lande (— de la): *v.* Launde.
- Landuho, co. . . . : *v.* Lanhudo.
- Lanercost, co. Cumberland: *Chronicon de Lanercost* cited, xxiv
- Langeforde (John de): protections, 23, 30
- Langley (King's), co. Hertford: P. Edward (afterwards K. Edward II.) at Langley, iv, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 53, 54, 68, 70, 76; there when King, 273
- Langley (Sir Edmund de): 179
- Langeleye (John de): protection, 34
- Langeleye (Thomas de), or Langele: protection, 39; horse, 226
- Langele (Walter de): protection applied for, 13
- Langholm, co. Dumfries: John de St. John there, xliii
- Langters (William), of Sandwich: protection, 18
- Langton (John de), afterwards Bishop of Chichester: Lord Chancellor; applications to him for protections, 12; mandate to him for the removal of the Exchequer and King's Bench to York, 89; letter of the Treasurer to him for letters patent to Reginald de Grey



- Langton (John de).  
106; having been elected to the see of Ely, he departs from York to the Abp. of Canterbury, 36; goes to Rome for confirmation, but fails, *ib.*; letters of protection to one in his company, 39; writs of privy seal to him respecting presentations to benefices in Scotland, 116—118, 239—246; writs for letters of attorney, 52; one respecting William FitzWarine, 253; another for letters patent to the men of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 254; another for a grant to Walter de Mouncey, 258; his deputies ordered to bring the great seal to Finchale, 259; consecrated Bp. of Chichester, 1305, 36 n; excommunicates John E. of Surrey [the 2nd John], *ib.*; [ob. 1337.]
- Langton (Walter de), Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield: Lord Treasurer; as such he attests various writs, 55, 57, 58, 63—66, 72—75, 77—80, 82; writes to Richard de Apinton, 82; is ordered to remove to York, 89; letter of the King to him, referring to a letter of Reginald de Grey, 103; he attests precepts concerning the conduct of the rolls and treasure to York, 105; letter from him to the Chancellor for letters patent to Reginald de Grey, 106; attests various precepts, 107, 121, 122; Sir J. Kingston writes to him concerning Fraser, xii n, xliii; sometimes styled Bp. of Chester, 103, 243, 246; witness to a grant, 256; mandate and letter to him concerning a debt to Sir Robert de Tony, 257, 258
- Langun (Nicholas de): 228
- Lanhudo, co. . . . : troops raised there, 57, 59, 60, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112; sometimes Landuho, 91, 110
- Lanlandron (Saier), Devon: summoned to York, 87 [Probably the same as Serlo de Lansladron, who was summoned to Parliament, 1299—1306.]
- Larcher (N.): *v.* Archer.
- Lasecles (Nicholas de), co. York: 230
- Lasecles (Robert de): protection, 36
- Lasecles (Roger de): pays a fine, 266
- Lasey: *v.* Lacy.
- Lathum (Richard de): protection, 44
- Lathum (Robert de): protections to him, 19, 42; to some in his company, 44
- Lathum (Thomas de): protection, 44
- Latimer (Richard le): 197
- Latimer (Thomas le): protections, 19, 33 (senior), 45; letters of attorney, 53; protection to one in his company, 29
- Latimer (Thomas le), junior: some of the above particulars may refer to him.
- Latimer (William le), senior: protection to him, 43; to some in his company, 33, 45, 46; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; witness to a grant, 256 [All presumed to refer to the senior.]
- Latimer (William le), junior: protection to him, 33; to some in his company, 24, 33; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
- Lauder, co. Berwick: K. Edward there, ix, 49
- Launay (Baldwin de): summoned to York, 85
- Launcelyn (Robert): 191
- Launcelyn (Thomas), or Launceleneic: 174
- Launcelyn (William): 191
- Launde (John de la): protection, 14
- Launde (Sir Nicholas de la): 226
- Launde (Roger de la): protection, 14
- Launfas (William): 218
- Lectore (Gerard de): 233 (le Leuteur?)
- Ledes (William de): 191
- Lee (— de la): *v.* Leye.
- Lee (Geoffrey de la): valet of the pantry, 187
- Leeke (John de), co. York: 225
- Leeke (Nicholas de), co. Notts: 206
- Le Fevre: *v.* Fevre.
- Le Geyt: *v.* Geyt.
- Leghe (Thomas de): 203
- Leghton (Philip de): 186
- Leicester (P. de): *v.* Leycestre.
- Leland (R. de): *v.* Leyland.
- Lengleis: *v.* Engleis.



- Lenham (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69  
 Lenn (Anger de): 162  
 Lenne (Andrew de): protection, 32  
 Lennox (Patrick Earl of), or Dunbar, *q.v.*  
 Lerlingge (Robert de): 227  
 Lescot: *v.* Scot (— le).  
 Lesmahago, co. Lanark: a horse returned there, 162  
 Lestmor (Hamo): 174  
 Lestrangle: *v.* Strange.  
 Letters, of Attorney, *q.v.*: see also Crown-debts, Protection, Safe-conduct  
 Leukenore (Thomas de), Sussex: summoned to York, 87  
 Leuteur (John le): 173 (de Lectore?)  
 Levenake (Burnet de): 201  
 Lewes (John de): 222  
 Leyburne (Simon de): protection, 44  
 Leybourne (Sir Thomas de), son of Sir William: 194  
 Leyburn (William de), of Kent: summoned to York, 87; protection to one in his company, 44; Sir W. de Leybourne, 194; [summ. to Parliament, 1299; ob. 1309.]  
 Leyeestre (Peter de), Baron of the Exchequer: summoned to the Council, 81  
 Leye (G. de la): *v.* Lee.  
 Leye (Nicholas de la): 182  
 Leye (Philip de la): protection, 27  
 Leykeburne (Henry de): protection, 46  
 Leylaude (Richard de): 215  
 Leyns (Sir Peter de): 168  
 Leys (Sir Roger de): 162  
 Libant (Peter de): 225  
 Liber Quotidianus: *v.* Wardrobe.  
 Lichfield, co. Stafford: troops there on march, 61, 62  
 Ligerio (Sir John de): 228 (St. Leger?)  
 Lillon (Thomas de): 173  
 Lincoln, county: victuals to be obtained there, 11; precept to the sheriff against exporting corn, 66; taxes raised there for the war, 78, 79, 82; orders to the sheriff, touching provisions, vii, 99, 101; to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113; respecting provisions for the army in Scotland, 122; to release certain barges detained on their way to Berwick, 125; Peter de Molington appointed to provide corn, 99, 126  
 Lincoln (H. Earl of): *v.* Laey.  
 Lincoln, city: called Nieole, 103 n; K. Edward there, viii, 29; William le Blake of Lincoln, 42; the Barons' letter to the Pope, Feb. 1300—1, dated thence, 130, 158  
 Lincoln (Peter de): 214, 230  
 Linde (Geoffrey de la): 171  
 Lindsay (Sir Alexander), probably of Luffness: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140; the lands of Crawford granted to him, 144  
 Lindesy (Gilbert de), or Lyndeseye: protections, 24, 49  
 Lyndeseye (Philip de): protections, 20, 24  
 Lyndeseie (Richard de): horse, 173  
 Linlithgow, co. Linlithgow: K. Edward encamps on the moor, x, xvii, xxviii  
 Lint' (Richard de), or Lyne: collector in the W. Riding, 267  
 Linton-Roderiek, co. Roxburgh: K. Edward there, xii  
 Lisle, or de Insula.  
 Lisle (Baldwin de): summoned to York (as of co. S'ton), 87; protection, 42  
 Lisle (Henry de): 206  
 Lisle (Hugh de): protection, 31  
 Lisle (John de): ordered to aid in collecting moneys from the clergy of dio. York, 73, 74; attests a precept to the sheriff, 252; is commissioned to try deserters, 120 n  
 Lisle (Robert de), of Chipchesse: protection, 31  
 Lisle (Warin de): summoned to York (as of Berks), 87; protection, 34  
 Lisle (William de), of Thorneton: protection, 31  
 Liston (Kirk-), co. Linlithgow, formerly called Liston-Temple: K. Edward there, x, xvii, xviii, xxvi, xxviii, xxxi, 51, 117, 118, 127; horses returned thither, 166, 190

- Lithegreyns (John), or de Lithegrenis: escheator beyond Trent; ordered to deliver moneys for fortifications, 71; sums paid by him, 266, 270; horses in Sir J.'s retinue, 213
- Loans: authorised, if necessary, 58, 107
- Lochmaben, co. Dumfries: the castle taken by K. Edward, xi n, xiii, xix, xxx, xxxii; horses there, 165, 168, 180, 190, 204
- Logore (T. de): *v.* Lughore.
- London, city: troops march thence, 60, 61; precepts to the sheriffs, 72, 106; Joan Comyn required to come thither to the King, 83; expenses of removing treasure and rolls thence to York, 123; Thomas Stuteville of London, 232; rejoicings for the victory at Falkirk, xii
- Tower: P. Edward (aft. K. Edward II.) there, 11, 15, 16, 53, 54, 56, 57; Ralph de Sandwyche, constable, 72, 106; John de Balliol and Edward his son prisoners, 72, 106
- Friars Preachers: a payment to be made there, 262
- London (John de): 166
- London (Ralph son of Michael de): 206
- London (Sir Robert de): 228
- London (Thomas de): 229
- London (Walter de): 204
- Longe (Sir William le): 179
- Lopinton (Geoffrey de): protection, 247
- Loreun (Geoffrey de): 193
- L'Orti, de Ortiaco, or de Urtiaco.
- L'Orti (Henry), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection to H. de Ortyey [perhaps the same], 42; [ob. 1321.]
- L'Orti (Walter): summoned to York (as of Somerset), 88; Richard le Chamberleyn his substitute, 193
- L'Orti (Sir William): 223
- Los (Arnald de): 235
- Los (Sir Beninger de): 235
- Losana (Reginald de): 194
- Loumere (John de): 175
- Lonth (Sir John of), or de Luda: 163
- Louth (William of), Bishop of Ely: summoned to the Council, 80
- Falk.*
- Louther (Hugh de): protection, 35
- Lovayn (Geoffrey de), or Loveyn: 232
- Lovayn (Matthew de): summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 87; Sir M., his valet's horse, 232
- Lovel (John), Baron of Tichmarsh: protections to him, 18, 34; to some in his company, 17, 34; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
- Lovel (John): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
- Lovel (Richard), or Luvel: protection, 25; horse, 179
- Loveyn: *v.* Lovayn.
- Loveloke (John): 194
- Lovetot (John de), or Luvetot: summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 87; protections, 17, 22
- Lovetot (Nicholas de): protections, 40
- Loweder, co. Berwick: *v.* Lauder.
- Lowther, co. Westm'd: Robert de Torkeseye of Lond, 37
- Lowther (H. de): *v.* Louth.
- Loye (Thomas): protection, 21
- Loyth (Griffin): employed to raise troops in Snowdon, 89, 108, 111
- Luc (John de): 166
- Lucey (Geoffrey de), Baron of Newington: summoned to York, 85
- Luda (— de): *v.* Louth.
- Ludelawe (Richard de), co. Salop: 208
- Lughore (Thomas de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
- Lughteburghe (Richard de), clerk: protections, 22, 26; horse, 179
- Lughteburghe (William de): 180, 181
- Lulleforde (Hugh de): 221
- Lundreforde (Simon de): 213
- Lungaynes (Sir Arnold de): 204
- Luvel: *v.* Lovel.
- Luvetot: *v.* Lovetot,
- Luzake (Reymund de): 204
- Lymar (John de): 165
- Lymforde (Ralph de), clerk: 221
- Lymforde (Richard de): 182
- Lynaere (Roger de): 197

- Lynan (Sir Ebnulo de), a knight of Sir Amaneu de la Brett: 167  
 Lynan (William Amaneu de): 168  
 Lyndeseye: *v.* Lindsay.  
 Lyne (R. de): *v.* Linth'.  
 Lynn, co. Norfolk: William Wys, 34  
 Lyons (William de): 220  
 Lythegreyns (John de): *v.* Lithegreyns.
- Macclesfield, co. Chester: troops there on march, 59, 60  
 MacDuff (Duncan?): slain at Falkirk; great-uncle to Duncan, Earl of Fife, xi  
 Maeray (W. D.), clerk: xlvi  
 Maddele (Simon de): 219  
 Madelle (Gaillard de): 231  
 Maclor Cymraeg, co. Denbigh: the district otherwise called Bromfield; the name (variously spelt) means Welsh market, 7 n  
 Maclor Saesneg, co. Flint: a district; the name (variously spelt) means English market, 7 n; troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111  
 Magnus (St.): his festival, xii  
 Mahermer: *v.* Monthermer.  
 Mailgon (Resus): 208  
 Makarewy (Geoffrey): 199  
 Mal[h]erbe (Ralph): summoned to York, 85  
 Malemeyns (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69  
 Malemeyns (Nicholas): protection, 26; horses, 182, 223  
 Malet (Robert): protection, 247  
 Malet (Thomas): protection, 39  
 Malo lacn (— de): *v.* Mauley.  
 Malore (Peter), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81 [Wallace was tried before him, 1304; ob. 1310.]  
 Malore (Robert): 163  
 Maltby (R. de): *v.* Manteby.  
 Malton, co. York, N.R.: a prior, 1, 273  
 Man (Isle of): Mary Q. of Man, etc., 249 n [See *Liber Quot. Contr. Garderobæ*, p. lviii.]
- Mancel: *v.* Manneel.  
 Mandeville: *v.* Manndevill.  
 Maners (Baldwin de): protection (de Maneriis), 28  
 Maners (Robert de), co. York: horse (Maner'), 236  
 Maners (Robert de), clerik [perhaps the same]: presented to the church of Cricch, 246  
 Manham (Robert de): 178  
 Manneby (Thomas de): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34  
 Mansel: *v.* Manneel.  
 Manton (Sir Ralph de): horses, 178, 213; J. de St. John writes to him, xliii; letter from him certifying the amount due to Sir Robert de Tony, 258  
 Manton (Ralph de), clerik [perhaps the same]: presented to the church of Bothwell, 118  
 Marays (Geoffrey dn): protection, 20  
 Mareh of Scotland: an advance ordered thither, 71  
 Mareh (P. Earl of), or of Dunbar, *q.v.*  
 Marehys (W. le Rey): *v.* Rey.  
 Marele (Roger de): 192  
 Mare (Edmund de la), clerik: 183  
 Mare (Edward de la): protection, 31  
 Mare (Geoffrey de la): 220  
 Mare (Hugh de la), co. York: 214  
 Mare (John de la), a Baron: protection, 30; horse (Sir J.), 203; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144  
 Mare (Sir John de la), another: horse, 203  
 Mare (John de la), valet: horses, 209, 229  
 Mare (Robert de la): horses, 188, 229  
 Mare (Roger de la): protection, 31; horse, 183  
 Mare (Thomas de la): protection, 50; horses, 185, 188, 234  
 Mare (William de la): 176  
 Mareschal (Adam le): 220  
 Mareschal (David le): 227, 232  
 Mareschal (John le): protection, 37; horses, 169, 175, 189, 227  
 Mareschal (Peter le): 167, 171  
 Mareschal (Ralph le): 220  
 Mareschal (Ralph le), junior: 221

- Mareschal (Richard le): 219  
 Mareschal (Robert le): 188  
 Mareschal (William le): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; horses, 172, 173, 194, 201  
 Mariners: protection for mariners of the Cinque Ports and other places, 13  
 Marines (Thomas de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Marrines), 69  
 Marinis (William de): protection, 40  
 Marmyun (John): summoned to York, 85  
 Marsh (W. de): *v.* Mershe.  
 Marshals of England: Roger le Bigod (*q.v.*), Earl of Norfolk; Robert de Clifford, under Edward II., 142  
 Martin (Warin), or Martyn: raises troops in certain parts of Wales, 92, 110; Sir W.'s horse, 212  
 Martin (William), or Martyn: summoned to York (as of Devon), 87: protection to him, 47 (bis); to some in his company, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140  
 Marton (Richard de), co. York: 223  
 Mary, Queen of Man, etc.: *v.* Man.  
 Mary, Queen of Scots: her husband Henry Lord Darnley, x n  
 Marzan (Reymund de): 205  
 Masey (Hamo de): leads troops from Chester to Newcastle, etc., 9, 57, 60, 61  
 Masey (Richard de): to raise infantry in Flintshire, 7, 8  
 Maskyn, co. . . . : troops raised there, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112 .  
 Maucovenaunt (Robert): 232  
 Maudnyt (Gilbert), or Maudut: horse, 197; protection (Sir G.), 248  
 Maudnt (Nicholas): summoned to York, 85  
 Maudnt (Roger), or Maudnyt: collector in Nor'land, 267; protection to one in his company, 39  
 Maudnt (Warin): protections, 17, 29, 32  
 Manger (Roger), co. York: 223  
 Maulerrard (William): protection, 41  
 Mauleverer (Sir Richard): 177  
 Mauley, Manlce, de Malo lacu.  
 Mauley (Sir Edmund de): 233  
 Mauley (Henry de): protection (Maule), 48  
 Mauley (Peter de), Baron of Mulgrave: privy seal for protection, 14: protection to him and to some in his company, 38; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134  
 Mauley (Robert de): protection, 38  
 Maulouel (Stephen): 224  
 Mauncel (John), co. York: 223; perhaps the Mancel mentioned, 225  
 Mauncel (Richard), co. York: 228  
 Maundevill (John de): 163  
 Maundeville (Thomas de), Essex: summoned to York, 87  
 Maureake (Seigner de): 167  
 Manteby (Robert de), Norfolk: 87  
 Mauvaysin (Henry): summoned to York, 87  
 Mazere (Bidal de): 225  
 Measures: chaldron (celandra) or 4 quarters, or 32 bushels, 2, 3; quarter, 8 bushels, 1—5  
 Meaux: *v.* Meux.  
 Medwe (Galfrid atte): protection, 37  
 Mehermer: *v.* Monthermer.  
 Meinill (Nicholas de), 1st Baron: protection (Meygnil), 48; horse (Sir N. de Meyny), 222; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; ob. 1299, *ib.* [s. p. leg. according to Nicolas, *Synopsis*, but this is corrected by Courthope.]  
 Meinill (Nicholas de), 2nd Baron: horse (Sir N. de Meyny, son), 222; probably the N. de Meynhyl, Lord of Wherleton, who joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301, and d. 1332, 146 [Omit "base-born," which is a mistake, through following Dugdale and Nicolas. This 2nd Baron left a natural son of the same names, who was summ. to Parl. in 1336, and d. 1342, s. p. m.; hence the error.]  
 Melebourne (Richard de): 180  
 Melsa: *v.* Meux.  
 Melton (William de): protection, 29  
 Menage (Gilles): vi n  
 Menteith (. . . Earl of):  
 Isabel his wife, aft. wife of Edm. de Hastings, 136



- Mentrigge (John de): 162  
 Meny (Robert de): 219  
 Meones (William de), clerk: appointed to obtain provisions in Ireland, 108  
 Mere (Sir William de): 177  
 Meredu (M. ap): *v.* Ap Meredu.  
 Merewelle (Nicholas de): 199  
 Merewell (Richard de): protection, 46; horse, 199  
 Meriet (John de): protection (junior), 42; horse, 165  
 Merke (John de): protection to him, 32; to one in his company, *ib.*; Sir J.'s horse, 183  
 Merleye (Robert de): collector in Nor'land, 267  
 Mershe (William de), co. York: 228  
 Mervaux (Guichard de): 169  
 Meskyn, co. . . . : *v.* Maskyn.  
 Messenger (Simon le): 210  
 Meteker (Robert): privy seal for protection, 13  
 Metham (Thomas de): collector in the E. Riding, 267  
 Methingham (John de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81  
 Methingham (Walter de): protection, 33  
 Meux abbey, co. York, E.R.: in the parish of Waghien, *q.v.*  
 Meux (Gilbert de), or Melsa: protection, 19  
 Meysy (Robert de): 178  
 Midelton (John de): 219  
 Middleton (Matthew de): protection, 41  
 Mildehale (Simon de): 172  
 Milymar (Bertram de): 168  
 Mindrom (Adam de): 237  
 Misne (Edmund de): 211  
 Mitforde (Sir Jordan de): 190  
 Miton (H. de): *v.* Myton.  
 Moeles, Moels, de Molis.  
 Moels (John de), Baron of Caddebury: protection to him and to some in his company, 19; letters of attorney, 53; summoned to York, 85; further protections to him and to another, 24, 28; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144  
 Moels (Roger de): protection, 19  
 Moel-y-famma, co. Flint: a hill near Mold, 7 n  
 Moghelan, co. . . . : troops raised there, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112  
 Mohautesdale (vallis Montis alti), co. Flint: the valley of Mold, 7 n; troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111  
 Mohun (John de), Baron of Dunster: protection, 29; another, also for Ireland, 50; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154  
 Moigne (Geoffrey le): 203  
 Moigne (Robert le): protection to R. de Moynes, 43; R. Mowyn's horse, 213  
 Moigne (Thomas le): 215  
 Moigne (William le), co. Notts.: 209, 211  
 Mold, co. Flint: Mohautesdale, and the Barons of Mold, 7 n  
 Molecastrate: *v.* Mulecastrate.  
 Molendino (James de): protection, 34; horse (de Molendinis), 74  
 Molendinis (Nicholas de): protection, 51  
 Molington (Sir John de): horse (Molinton), 203  
 Molington (Peter de): to provide victuals in Lincolnshire vii, 99, 122, 125, 126  
 Molis (— de): *v.* Moels.  
 Molton: *v.* Multon.  
 Monceaux (Ingram de): 227  
 Monceaux (John de): 191  
 Monmail, co. Fife: Robert de Carteret presented to the church, 240  
 Monmouth: troops raised there, 92, 110  
 Monsauns (William de): protection, 51  
 Montacute (Simon de), a Baron: protections to him and to some in his company, 40; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150; horses, 236  
 Montalt, Mons altus: the hill Moel-y-famma near Mold, 7 n  
 Montalt (Adam de): protections, 33, 49; horse, 163  
 Montalt (James de): protections, 18, 48, 49  
 Montalt (Nicholas de): 209  
 Montalt (Robert de), Baron of Montalt: to raise infantry in Flintshire, 7; they march to Chester, 59; he is summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88; protections to him and some in his company, 34; horses, 209, 215; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132



- Montchensi (Ralph de), or de Monte Caniso: protections, 16, 33, 34
- Montchensi (William de), Essex: summoned to York, 88
- Monte acuto (— de): *v.* Montacute.
- Monte alto (— de): *v.* Montalt.
- Monte Caniso (— de): *v.* Montchensi.
- Monte forti (— de): *v.* Montfort.
- Monte Giscardi (— de): *v.* Montgiscard.
- Monte Gomeri (— de): *v.* Montgomery.
- Monte Hermeri (— de): *v.* Monthermer.
- Monte Revelli (— de): *v.* Montrevel.
- Montfort (Alexander de): protection, 26; horse, 221
- Montfort (John de), co. Somerset: 214
- Montfort (Simon de), Earl of Leicester: Guy de Balliol his standard bearer slain at Evesham, 136
- Montfort (William de): summoned to York, 85; horse, 203
- Montgiscard (Isarnus de): 165
- Montgomery (John de), brother of Sir W.: 207
- Montgomery (Owen de), clerk: to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 91, 110; his horse, 216
- Montgomery (William de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 88; Sir W.'s horse, 207
- Monthermer, sometimes Mahermer.
- Monthermer (Ralph de), Earl of Gloucester and Hertford: letters of protection, 15; respite of crown debts, 54; troops led by him, 64; to receive wages for 100 horse for 3 months, 65; protections to him, 17; and to some in his company, 17, 19, 20, 21; ordered to raise troops in Wales, 92; further protections, 22; the King requires his attendance at York, vii, 96; more protections to his followers, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31; he promises confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvii; another protection to him, 32; others to his retinue, 33, 35, 36, 41, 42; another to himself, 47; others to followers, 47, 50, 51; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; protections to followers, 247, 248; payments to him, 268, 269
- His wife Joan, daughter of K. Edward I., and widow of Gilbert de Clare, E. of Gloucester and Hertford, bore those titles during her life, 152; payments to her, 268, 269
- Montjoye (Ralph de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 88; to raise troops in Lancashire, ix, 114
- Montlon (Ernald de): 204
- Montosee (Peter de): 231
- Montpellier (R. de): *v.* Mounpelers.
- Montpinson (Giles de): protections, 19, 41
- Montrevel (Geoffrey de): protection, 248
- Montrevel (William de): protections, 248, 257
- Mont Senys (Beninger de): 235; or Sir Bernard, *ib.*
- Mont Senys (William de): 235
- Montz (Henry de), son of Peter: 215
- Montz (Peter de): protection, 49; of co. N'ton, 215
- Morcote (Walter de): protection, 38
- More (Duket de la): protection, 35
- More (Richard de la): protection, 40; horse, 175
- More (Robert de la): 222
- More (Stephen de la): protection, 31; Sir S., his horse, 183
- Morganwg, co. Glamorgan: troops raised there, 92, 111
- Morham (Sir Thomas de): 164
- Morice (Hugh), of Drogheda: 108 n
- Morley (Bartholomew de), or Morle: 209
- Morley (Robert de), son of William: assumes the arms of Nicholas Lord Burnell, 154
- Morley (William de), or Morle: protections to him, 21, 29; to some in his company, 19, 29, 47; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
- Mortayne (Roger de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protections, 18, 48, 49; horses of Sir R.'s valets, 226
- Morteyne (William de): 212
- Mortimer, de Mortuo mari.
- Mortimer (Edmund de), Baron of Wigmore; summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; troops raised from his lands in Wales, 91, 93, 110; [ob. 1303.]

- Mortimer (Henry de): protection, 51; Sir H.'s horse, 224
- Mortimer (Hugh de), Baron of Richard's Castle: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection to him, 50; to some in his company, *ib.*; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150; Sir Hugh's horse, 233; protection to one in his retinue, 248; [ob. 1304.]
- Mortimer (Hugh de), of Carkedon: protection, 50
- Mortimer (Hugh): valet to Sir Hugh, 233
- Mortimer (Sir John de): 224
- Mortimer (Roger de), Baron of Clirk: ordered to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 91, 94; protection to him, 26; to some in his company, 26, 51; writ to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 110—112; horse, 224; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; [summ. to Parliament, 1299, ob. 1336.]
- Mortimer (Roger), another: horse, 225 [Probably the 1st E. of March, 1328—30.]
- Mortimer (Walrand de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Mortimer (Sir William de), of Richard's Castle: his horse, 223
- Mortimer (William de), another: 222
- Morton (John de): 193
- Morton (Richard de): 193
- Mothom (John de): 180
- Moubray (R. de): *v.* Mowbray.
- Mouney (W. de): *v.* Muncy.
- Mounpelers (Richard de): protection, 48
- Mountague (William): arms, 150
- Mounteny (Adam de): 197
- Mounteny (John de): 197
- Mounteny (Thomas de): 197
- Mountpizoun (G. de): *v.* Montpinson.
- Mowbray (Geoffrey de): his lands in Scotland granted to Guy E. of Warwick, 255
- Moubray (Roger de), co. York: 208
- Mowyn (Robert): probably Moyne, 213
- Moyne: *v.* Moigne.
- Mulecastre (Robert de): protection (Molecastre), 19: summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 121; sheriff of Cumberland, 128 n
- Multon (Hugh de): protections, 18, 45; in garrison at Carlisle, 45
- Multon (James de): protection, 51; going to Scotland, 247
- Molton (John de), co. Richmond: 227
- Multon (Thomas de), Baron of Egremont: summoned to York, 85; protection, 34; another (of Fraunton), 49; another, to one in his company, *ib.*; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140; ob. 1322, *ib.*
- Muney (Walter de), Baron of Thornton: protection to one in his company, 29; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; grant to him of gentil falcons in Scotland, 258
- Munden (Richard de): 217
- Munster, province: provisions obtained there for Carlisle, 108
- Muntjoie (R. de): *v.* Montjoie.
- Muntpinzun (G. de): *v.* Montpinson.
- Musceaus (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Musegrave (Robert de), co. Westm'd: 230
- Mynnot (Roger), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
- Myton (Sir Hugh de): protection, 248; horse (Miton, of co. York), 198, 207
- Nafferton (Robert de): 195
- Nansladron (Serlo de): protection, 47; [summ. to Parliament, 1299—1306]: *v.* Lanlandron.
- Napare (Bartholomew): 176
- Nasarde (Henry): 165
- Naveneby (Roger de), co. Leic'r: 211
- Nefrile (Stephen de): 199
- Neketon (Peter de): 164
- Neketon (Robert de): protection, 27; horse, 166
- Nemede (Robert de): protection, 25
- Nesshe (Sarra atte): 265 n
- Neubalde (Richard): protection, 19

- Neville (John de): protection, 32; horse, 173  
 Neville (Sir Richard de): 177  
 Neville (Robert de), of Stoke Dry: 17  
 Neville (Theobald de): summoned to York (as of co. Stafford), 88; protection, 25  
 Neville (Thomas de): protection to T. son of Robert, of Stoke Dry, 17; another protection, 25; horse, 224  
 Newark, co. Notts: the rolls and treasure there on the way to York, 103  
 Newark (Henry de), Archbishop of York (elect): to collect arrears of moneys due from the clergy, 73; John de Lisle to aid him, 74  
 Newbald (R.): *v.* Neubalde.  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. N'lnd: victuals carried there for the English army at Berwick, etc., 2, 3, 271—274; troops from various parts assemble there, iv, 6—9, 55—57, 59—63; customs collected there, 266, 270; money received by W. de Agmondesham, *ib.*; Richard de Abindon, with certain moneys, to be safely guarded in the castle, 79; the sheriff of Lincoln ordered to convey the tenth of the clergy thither, 82; provisions sent thither, 122; also horses, carts, etc., 124; a horse to be kept there for the King, 125; horses returned there, 165, 196 n, K. Edward there in Nov. 1298, 249; K. Edward II. there, 1310, on his way to Scotland, 157 n  
 Newton (Thomas de): summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 121  
 Newton (Walter de): 194  
 Newmarket (John of), or de Novo mercato: protection, 45  
 Newmarket (Thomas of): 197  
 Newport, co. Salop: troops there on march, 61  
 Neyrforde (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69, summoned to York, 85  
 Nicholas, emptor Regis: 193  
 Nichols (John Gough), F.S.A.: his *London Pageants* cited, xiii n  
 Nicolas (Sir Nicholas H.): his *Synopsis of the Peerage* referred to, 130, 158, 159; his view of the writ of 26 Jan. 1297—summons to Salisbury, 158; he edits Glover's roll, 159; also the roll of Carlaverock, 129; describes the seals on the Barons' letter to the Pope, *ib.*  
 Nicole: Lincoln so called, 103  
 Ninths: *v.* Taxes.  
 Niueret (Jordan de): 231  
 Nonewyke (Robert de), junior: protection, 42  
 Nony (Ralph de): 213  
 Noreys (H. le): *v.* Norreys.  
 Norfolk, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; mandate to the same touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Norfolk (R. Earl of): *v.* Bigod.  
 Norfolk (Robert de): 186  
 Normanville (John de): protection, 31; horse, 200  
 Norreys (Henry le): protection, 39; horse, 226  
 North-Allerton, co. York, N.R.: *v.* Allerton.  
 Northampton, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Northampton, town: a horse there, 165  
 Northumberland, county: invaded by the Scots, xix, 238; Walter de Agmondesham receiver of the King's moneys there, 52 n, 63, 71, 265, 269; cavalry to march thither from York, 65; infantry raised there, iv, 66; and ordered to advance with the E. of Surrey, 71; Robert Herun controller there, 71; mandate to the sheriff concerning Richard de Abindon, 79; John de Shefelde employed there, 99; mandate to the sheriff touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; the lands of certain Scots in this co. in the sheriff's hands, 121; writ to the sheriff to send horses and carts to Newcastle, 124; another, to send carpenters and excavators to the King, *ib.*; another, for the defence of the county against the Scots, 128  
 Northwode (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69

- Northwode (John de), junior: summoned to York (as of Kent), 88
- Northwolde (Nicholas de): protection, 28
- Norton, co. Somerset: John de Beauchamp, 86
- Norton (Alexander de): 177
- Norton (Walter de): leads troops from Snowdon to Chester, 59; and to Newcastle, 60
- Norwich (Robert de): protection (de Norwico), 32
- Nostell priory, co. York, W.R.: in the parish of Wragby, *q. v.*
- Nottingham, county: precept to the sheriff of Notts and Derby respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 56; letters for respite of crown debts, 55; the sheriff to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105; money paid by the clergy of the archdeaconry, 266
- Novo mercato (— de): *v.* Newmarket.
- Nowel (Thomas), co. York: 207
- Oakley (N. de): *v.* Okle.
- Obehall: arms, 146
- Ockendon: *v.* Wokindon.
- Offynton (R. de): *v.* Uffynton.
- Offynton (William de): protection, 43
- Oiley (Thomas de): protection (de Oylly), 21; another (Doilly), 23; horse (de Oeyly), 211
- Okham (Nicholas de): employed, as chamberlain, to conduct the rolls and treasure to York, 104, 123
- Okle (Nicholas de): protection, 21
- Olney (R.): *v.* Holnc.
- Orewell (Walter de): protection, 48
- Orgoyl (Gerard): keeper of the King's wines. 267; G. Dorgoyl's horse, 202
- Orkesleghe (Henry de): 203
- Orkesleghe (Sir William de): 203
- Orlauston (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Erlauston), 69
- Ormesby (William de), J. C. P.: late Justiciary of Scotland; summoned to the Council, 81
- Ornnn, a place abroad: 233
- Orti (— l'), or de Ortiaco: *v.* L'Orti.
- Ortyey (Henry de): protection, 42
- Oseneye (William de), of York: shipmaster, 3
- Osgodeby (Matthew de): 170
- Osgodeby (Robert de): 170
- Osze (Bernard de): 237
- Otleye (William de) 195
- Oueseic (John de): 168
- Oulynge (Edmund), of Gainsborough: protection, 41
- Overton, co. . . .: Richard de Overton, parson, 43
- Oxford, county: the sheriff ordered to conduct Joan Comyn to London, 83; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Oxford (R. Earl of): *v.* Vere.
- Oxford, city: A. de Brom, founder of Oriel college, etc., viii n, 101 n
- Packere (John le), of Sandwich: protection, 21
- Paganel: *v.* Paynel.
- Page (Geoffrey): 164
- Pageham (William de): summoned to York, 85; and, as of Sussex, 88
- Paignel: *v.* Paynell.
- Pakeham (William de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
- Palefrenr (William le): protection, 21; perhaps the same as W. Payforer, *q. v.*
- Palgrave (Sir Francis): *Documents and Records*, annotated, 120 n
- Palmer (P. le): *v.* Paumer.
- Paltre (William), son of William: protection, 21
- Panetarins (Robert): 186
- Papworth (J. W.): rolls of arms noticed by him, 157 n, 159
- Parco (Robert de): 199
- Parco (Simon de): 202
- Parent (William): 221
- Paris, city: the palace, 157



- Paris (Gilbert de): protection (Parys), 35; horse, 217
- Paris (Perrot de): 218
- Parker (Hamo le), Essex: summoned to York, 88
- Parker (Richard le): 219
- Parker (Robert le): 191
- Parles (Eustace de), co. N'ton: 214
- Parliament: a Parliament or assembly at Salisbury, Feb. 1296—7; not properly a Parliament, 158; summons to John E. of Surrey and others to attend an assembly at York, at Pentecost (25 May, 1298), 95; writ for the election of knights, citizens, and burgesses to attend the same, 96; this assembly mentioned, vii, viii, xvi, xvii, xxv; a Parliament or assembly at Carlisle (15 Sept.), xiii, xxxi; the Parliament at Lincoln (20 Jan. 1300—1), 159; *Parliamentary Writs*, referred to frequently; corrected, 87 n
- Parys (G. de): *v.* Paris.
- Pasterel (William): 203
- Patrick (Earl): *v.* Dunbar.
- Paulyn (Robert), of Winchelsea: privy seal for protection, 13
- Paumer (Peter le): 164
- Pauncefot (Richard): 218
- Pavely (Reginald de): 171
- Pavely (Walter), Wilts: summoned to York, 88
- Pavia (Manfred de): 235
- Pavy (John), or Pavyot: protection, 40; horse, 229
- Paxhulle (William de): protection, 43
- Paxton (John de): 212
- Payforer (Fulke): protection, 44; Sir F. Peyferer's horse, 194
- Peyferer (Richard): 190, 217
- Payforer (William): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Peyforer), 69; summoned to York, 84; perhaps identical with W. le Palefreur, who had a protection, 21
- Payn (John): 221
- Paynell (John), Baron of Drax: doubt as to his identity, 138; [summ. 1299—1318; d. before 1326.]
- Paynell (John), Baron of Otley: sealed the Barons' letter to the Pope, 1301 [with the arms . . . 2 bars . . . between 8 martlets . . .] 138; [summ. 1317—18; ob. s. p. m.]
- Paynell (John): summoned to York, as of Suffolk, 88; his arms at the battle of Falkirk and the siege of Carlaverock, *Vert, a maunch or*, 138; therefore considered a different person from the Baron of Otley, *ib.* [Sed qu. Otley is probably in Suffolk. The coat with the maunch appears to be a variation from the arms of Lord Hastings, who was over-lord of Otley, and of Lyttelton-Paynell, Wilts.]
- Paynel (Philip): summoned to York, 85; protections, 28, 37; horse of Sir P. Paignel, 172 [Probably the Baron of co. Dorset, who d. 1298 or 1299.]
- Paynel (Robert): protections, 48, 49
- Paynell (Stephen): horse (Paignel), 173
- Paynel (William): summoned to York, 85; protection, 41; protections to some in his company, 42 [He, or the William next mentioned, was the Baron of Tracington, who sealed the letter to the Pope, 1301, with the bars and martlets, was summ. to Parl. 1303—15, and d. 1317, s. p.]
- Paynel (William), Sussex: summoned to York, 88
- Paynet (John): protection, 31; horse (Paynot), 183
- Peak (The), co. Derby: Robert de Wynefeld del Peke, 18; Reginald de Sutton de Pecke, 232 n
- Pecche (Gilbert), Lord of Brunne, co. Cambridge: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; Sir G.'s horse, 202
- Pecche (John), or Pecche: protections, 17, 38; horse, 203
- Pecche (Sir Robert): summoned to Parliament 1321, 146
- Pederton (Walter de): deputy of Robert de Tybetot, Justice of W. Wales; ordered to raise troops, etc., 92, 110



- Pedewardyn (Roger de): protection, 17
- Pel (William le): 219
- Pembroke, county: the hundred of Rhôs, 6 n
- Pembroke (A. Earl of): *v.* Valence.
- Penbrygge (Henry de): the King's bailiff in Morgannwg; raises troops in Wales, etc., 92, 111
- Penbrigge (John de): horses, 201 (Penebrigge), 233
- Penbrigge (William de): 185
- Penkridge, co. Stafford: troops there on march, 61
- Penne (John de la): protections, 18, 24, 25
- Pennington: *v.* Penyton.
- Peny (Stephen), of Sandwich: detained on his voyage to Berwick with corn, 125
- Penyton (Alan de), Suffolk: his name erased from the list of those summoned to York, 88
- Penyton (William de): protection, 39; horse, 226
- Perceval (Charles S.): joint editor of certain rolls of arms, 159
- Percy (Henry de), Baron of Topcliffe: promises a reward to the men of Cumberland and Westmorland for an action performed by them, 254; protection to him, 15; respite of crown debts, 54; to receive wages for 50 horse for 3 months, 65; protections to some in his company, 17, 20, 24; another to himself, 24; others to followers, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 38, 48; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; witness to a grant, 256
- Percy (Peter de): protection, 43
- Perers (Richard de): protection, 48
- Perham (James de): 171
- Perot (Ralph): summoned to York, 86; protection, 24
- Persore (William de), chamberlain: employed to conduct the rolls and treasure to York, 104
- Perth, or St. John's Town, co. Perth: wasted by the Scots, destroyed by the English, xxiv, xxx; John FitzMarmaduke, governor, 138
- Pesson (Henry): 200
- Peter, the King's surgeon: 175
- Petri (Alfonsus): 225
- Petryne (Geoffrey): 217
- Peu (Arnald de): 237
- Peverel (Robert): protection, 37
- Peverel (Thomas): summoned to York (as of Sussex), 88; horse, 176
- Peyferer: *v.* Payforer.
- Peyvre (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Philip IV., King of France: at war with Guy Count of Flanders, iii; makes a truce with K. Edward, xxii; seizes Wallace, *ib.*
- Picard: *v.* Pychard.
- Piccheforde (John de): 192
- Piccheforde (Sir Ralph de): 192
- Picharde: *v.* Pychard.
- Picot (Baldwin), knt.: protection for him applied for (Pycot), 13; granted, 34
- Picot (Peter): protection (Pycot), 27; respite of crown debts (Pycote), 55; horse of Sir P. Pigot, 189
- Pierrepont (S. de): *v.* Pirpount.
- Pigot (Sir P.): *v.* Picot.
- Pigot (Robert), or Pygod: 236
- Pikeworthe (Hugh de): 176
- Pinkney (Henry de), Baron of Wedon: protection to him and some in his company, 18; summoned to York (as of Northants), 88; further protections to himself, etc., 21, 43; horse, 222; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; he sells his barony to the King, *ib.*
- Pinsake (Gaillard de): 168
- Pinsake (Raymond de): 167
- Pipard (Ralph), Lord of Linford: summoned to attend with horse and arms (Pypard), 69; protection, also in Ireland (Pypard), 46; horse, 220; another protection for Ireland, 50; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
- Pirpount (Simon de): summoned to York (as of Sussex), 88
- Pirpount (Stephen de): horse, 162
- Pitt, family: origin of their arms, 102 n
- Place (Adam): 209

- Plaiz (Robert), or Playce: collector in Yorkshire, 266, 270
- Planché (James R.), Somerset herald: 129 n, 159
- Plater (William le): protection, 35
- Plaunche (Sir James de la): 199
- Playz (G. de): summoned to York (Pleitz), 86
- Pleas: writ for respite of pleas, 56
- Plessetis (Hugh de), 1st Baron by writ: protections, 19, 25
- Plukenet (Alan), 1st Baron: 190
- Pocklington, co. York, E.R.: Thomas Post, 120
- Poer (John le): protection, 38
- Poer (Walter le), or Poure: 167
- Pointz (Gilemot de), or Poyntz: 172
- Pointz (Hugh), 1st Baron: summoned to York, 86; protections to him (Poinz) and some in his company, 45; horse, 215; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
- Pointz (Nicholas), 2nd Baron: protection (Poinz), 45; horse of Sir N. Poyntz, 215
- Pole (La), co. Montgomery: *v.* Pool.
- Pole (Griffith de la): 229
- Pole (William de la), knt.: to raise infantry in Powys, 8, 9; to control payment of troops, 58; leads troops from Powysland to Lichfield, 61; and thence to Newcastle, 62; wages, 63; to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 91, 94; writes to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 110, 111, 112; protection, 32; horse, 228
- Poleter: *v.* Puleter.
- Poleyn (John): protection, 42
- Polgrim (John): 203
- Pomerai (Henry de la), a Baron: summoned to York (H. de la Pompreye, of Devon), 88
- Ponte (William de), Grimsby: protection, 41
- Pontefract, co. York, W.R.: troops there on march, 60; the rolls and treasure to be conducted by that place to York, 105; Thomas E. of Lancaster beheaded, 1322, 140
- Pontefract (Adam de), or Puntfreit: protection, 41
- Pontefract (Richard de): protection, 30
- Ponthope (Robert de): 214
- Pontine (Bertrand de): 234
- Ponynges (Michael): protection, 17; letters of attorney, 53
- Pool, or La Pole, a district of co. Montgomery: troops raised there, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112
- Popham (Gilbert de): protection, 38
- Porcel (Richard): 216
- Port (William): 213
- Porter (Alexander le): protection, 26
- Porter (Reginald le): deputy of the E. of Warwick as sberiff of Westmoreland, 128 n; R. Janitor, his horse, 187
- Porteseye (Richard de): summoned to York (as of Southants), 88
- Ports (V.): *v.* Cinque Ports.
- Portsmouth, co. S'ton: K. Edward there, 150
- Posse comitatus: vi
- Post (Thomas): of Pocklington: safe conduct, 120
- Pothou (John de): constable of Berwick castle, 5, 272; protection, 28
- Pothou (Robert de), co. York: 208
- Poulter: *v.* Puleter.
- Pouray (Adam), or Poveray: presented to the the church of Kirkton, 242, 243 [Note <sup>2</sup> on p. 242 belongs to Wodehouse.]
- Poure (W. le): *v.* Poer.
- Powis, or Powys, a large part of Wales and the Marches: troops raised there, 8, 58, 61, 62; a breed of horses peculiar to that country, 160
- Poy (Robert), junior, of Rotinton: protection, 44
- Poyntz: *v.* Pointz.
- Praeres (John de): protection, 22 Sir J. de Preyeres, his horse, 166
- Preieres (Thomas de): 166
- Presentations: *v.* Churches.
- Prices: of wheat, pease, oats, 2; of horses, 161, etc.
- Privy seal: *v.* Seal.
- Protection (Letters of): applications for such letters, 12, 13; writs of privy seal for them, 13, 14; various sorts, 15; enrolments of letters of protection, before and after the battle of Falkirk, 14—51, 247—249
- Provisions: *v.* Victuals.

- Puleston: *v.* Pyvelesdon.  
 Puleter (Laurence le): protection, 30  
 Puleter (Thomas le): protection (Poleter), 32  
 Pulle (John de): 166  
 Punchardon (William): 179  
 Puntfreit (Adam de): *v.* Pontefract.  
 Purget (Sir John de): 235  
 Puvelesdon (T. de): *v.* Pyvelesdon.  
 Pychard (John): protection, 47; horse (Picard), 232  
 Pychard (Miles): protection, 50; Sir M. Picharde's horse, 195  
 Pycharde (Roger): protection, 42  
 Pycot, Pygod: *v.* Picot, Pigot.  
 Pykenot (William): 204  
 Pympe (Philip de): protection, 49  
 Pypard (R.): *v.* Pipard.  
 Pype (Robert de): summoned to York (as of co. Stafford), 88  
 Pyton (William de): 197  
 Pyvelesdon (Thomas de), clerk: protection, 17; another (Puvelesdon, not styled clerk), 31  
  
 Qu (— le): *v.* Ken.  
 Queensferry, co. Linlithgow: ships with provisions there, xxiv  
 Querindon (Geoffrey de): 189  
 Querle (Thomas de): presented to the church of Ratho, 244  
 Quilly (Sir Hugh de): 224  
 Quincy: the arms of Quincy borne by Ferrars, 142  
  
 Radeclyve (William), son of Hugh: protection, 22  
 Radeclyve (William), son of Reginald: protection, 21  
 Radeswelle (Robert de): archdeacon of Chester, summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81  
 Ragun (Hugh): 192  
  
 Raleigh (John de), or Raley: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection, 50  
 Raleghe (Simon de): protection, 42; Sir Simon's horse, 171  
 Ralph, abbot of Jervaulx: 1 n  
 Rameshulle (William de): 192  
 Randolfe (Robert), of Aulton: protection, 50  
 Ranham (John de): 184  
 Ratho, co. Edinburgh: Thomas de Querle presented to the church, 244  
 Ratingden (John de): 187  
 Rede (William): protection, 26; horses, 165 (de Rede), 225; protection (Red), 51  
 Redehalle (The), co. . . . : a horse there, 184  
 Redeman (Matthew de): protections, 42, 247  
 Redpath, co. Berwick: in the parish of Earlston, *q.v.*  
 Rendham (John de): protection, 31  
 Reppingham (Adam de): protection, 38  
 Respite: *v.* Crown debts, Pleas.  
 Rettrefe (Eustace de): taken prisoner at Dunbar, 129; confined at Wisbeach, 75  
 Rendegoy (Senianicus de): 234  
 Revel (Richard): 186  
 Rey (Walter le): protection, 17; another, to W. le Rey Marehys, 31 (Rye?)  
 Reydon (Robert de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88  
 Reygate (John de): collector in the W. Riding, 267  
 Reymes (Robert de): protection, 28  
 Reymundi (Bernard): 204  
 Reymundi (William), of Ornun: 233  
 Rhos, co. . . . : *v.* Ros.  
 Richmond (John Earl of): *v.* Brittany.  
 Ridale (Peter de): 222  
 Ridel (Geoffrey): 173  
 Riffeni (Roger): 224  
 Rihale (Gillot de): 189  
 Rihale (Richard de): 185  
 Rike (Arnald de la): 235  
 Rike (Sir James de la): 235  
 Ripariis (— de): *v.* Rivers.

- Ripon (Roger de): 199
- Rishanger (William): extracts from his writings, xvii—xxiii
- Riston (Adam de): the King's valet; to deliver to the sheriff a horse to be kept for the King at Newcastle, 125; his own horse, 173
- Rithre (William de), or Rye, a Baron: protection (Rythre), 39; horse, 226; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148
- Rivere (John de la): *v.* Rivers.
- Rivere (Sir Laurence de la): 163
- Rivere (Richard de la): summoned to York (Ryvere, of co. Glouc.), 88; protection (Ryver), 36; horse, 216
- Rivers (John de), Lord of Angre: protection (de Ripariis), 27; another (Ryvere), 36; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150; horses, 202, 216; witness, 264
- Rivers (Roger de): 202
- Rocelyn: *v.* Roseelyn.
- Rocheforde (Ralph de): protections, 25, 50; horse, 207
- Rocheforde (Sir Waleram de): 190
- Roches (John de): 176
- Roges (John): protection, 36; horse, 218
- Roges (R. de): *v.* Ruges.
- Roke (Sir Reymund de la): 231
- Rokele (Amaneus de): protection, 248
- Rokele (Humphrey de la): protection, 18
- Rokele (Richard de la), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
- Rokele (Rusteyn de la): protection, 248
- Rokenesford (J. de): *v.* Drokenesford.
- Rokesleghe (John de), Kent: summoned to York, 88
- Rokesleghe (Richard de): summoned to York (as of Kent), 88; protection to R. de Rokesle, 43
- Rokesleye (Walter de): protection, 45
- Rolleston (William de): 170
- Rolls: *v.* Arms, Horses.
- Roma (John de), parson of Barton: protection, 43
- Romeseie (Nicholas de): 208
- Roos: *v.* Ros.
- Ros, co. . . . : lands of the E. of Lincoln; troops raised there, 6, 57, 59, 90, 94, 103, 109, 111
- Ros: see also Rous.
- Ros (John de), of Holl': protection, 42
- Ros (Peter de): protection, 43; horse, 213
- Ros (Robert de): protection, 37
- Ros (William de), or Roos, Baron of Hamlake: a claimant, in 1291, of the crown of Scotland, 136; protections to him, 33, 37; to some in his company, 37, 39, 40; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136
- Roscelyn (Peter): protection to P. Roselin, 20; summoned to York (as P. Rocelyn of Norfolk), 88; further protection, 45
- Roscelyn (William), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
- Roseles (Alan de): 208
- Roseles (Stephen de): 222
- Roselin: *v.* Roscelyn.
- Rossale (Sir Thomas de), or Roshale: to raise infantry in Salop and Stafford, and to lead them to the North, 7; to control payment, 58, 62; he leads troops to Lichfield, 61; and thence to Newcastle, 62; his wages, 62, 63; protections, 18, 24; payments to him, 268, 269
- Roston (Henry de): bailiff of Scarborough, 122
- Rotheclve (Ralph de), co. York: 212
- Rotherham, co. York, W.R.: troops there on march, 59, 60
- Rotherhithe, co. Surrey: K. Edward there, 84
- Rothewell (John de): 173
- Rotinton, co. . . . : Robert Poynt, 44
- Roubury (Gilbert de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
- Roucestre (William de): protection, 35
- Rowley, co. . . . : a horse given up at Roule, 235
- Rous: see also Ros.
- Rous (John le): protection to J. le Rus, 20; J. le Rouse summoned to York (as of Midd'l'x), 88; protection, 51; horse, 178
- Rous (Thomas le): protection, 37
- Rous (W. le): *v.* Rus.



- Rowynoke, or Roynoke, co. . . . : lands of the E. of Lincoln; troops raised there, 6, 57, 59, 90, 94, 103, 109, 111
- Roxburgh, co. Roxburgh: forces ordered to assemble there, viii, ix, xxvi, xxxi, xlv, 112; John de Ferlington summoned to join K. Edward there, ix, 113; troops from Lancashire to be brought thither, 114; daily pay of soldiers, 268; horses valued, 213, 214; Robert de Hastange, sheriff; horses lost by him and his garrison in sallies, 231; the castle not taken by the Scots, xxiv; K. Edward there, ix, xviii, 48
- Royston, co. Hertford and Cambridge: the rolls and treasure to be conducted thence towards York, 104, 105
- Rudestayn (William de): protection, 46
- Rudham (Richard de), clerk: protection, 37
- Rudham (Walter de): 169
- Ruges (J.): *v.* Roges.
- Ruges (Robert de): 194
- Ruley, co. . . . : Alan de Thornton, parson, 47
- Rully (John de): 170
- Rus (John le): *v.* Rous.
- Rus (William le): presented to the church of Auchtermuchty, 244
- Russel (John): horses, 180, 187; one of Sir J., 231
- Russel (Robert): 215
- Russel (William): summoned to York, 86; protection, 25; Sir W.'s horse, 185
- Rutland, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Ruyilly (Roger de): protection, 39
- Ry (Ralph de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Rye (Walter de), co. S'ton: 209 (Comp. Rey.)
- Rye (William de): *v.* Rithre.
- Ryons (Garsias de): 165
- Ryvere: *v.* Rivere.
- Sackville: *v.* Sakeville, Seccheville.
- Safe-conduct: letters of safe-conduct 120, 250, 257
- Saham (Geoffrey de): protection, 32
- Saint Alban's, co. Hertford: K. Edward there, viii, 25, 26, 27, 101
- Saint Alban (Reymond de): protection, 39; horse 226
- Saint Andrew (Roger de): protections, 17, 25
- Saint Andrew's, co. Fife: sacked by the English, xix, xxiv, xxx, xxxii; provosts of the church 117, 118, 243 n; diocese, 240—246
- Saint Blimund (Isambert de): 215
- Saint Clair (— de), or S. Claro.
- Saint Clair (Sir Henry de): exchanged for William FitzWarine, 249
- Saint Clair (John de), Suffolk: summoned to York), 88
- Saint Clair (Nicholas de): 203
- Saint Clair (Robert de), Essex: summoned to York, 88
- Saint Clair (William de): 206
- Saint George (Hugh de), co. Salop: 216
- Saint George (Sir Richard), Clarenceux: 159
- Saint George (Theobald de): 187
- Saint Ivo (John de): sent to superintend the grinding of corn for the army in Scotland, 122
- Saint John (Hugh de): summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 31; to one in his company, 32
- Saint John (John de), Baron of Basing: arms in glass at Dorchester, 152; he appears to have been the Lord of Hannak, who sealed the letter to the Pope, 1301, *ib.*; soon after the date of which he died, *ib.*
- Saint John (John de), Baron (1st by writ) of Basing: protection to one in his company (junior), 27; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; he (?) writes from Langholm, being sick, xliii; [summ. to Parliament, v.p., 1299; ob. 1329.]
- Saint John (John de), Baron of Lageham: summoned to York, 86; [ob. 1316.]
- Saint John's Town: *v.* Perth.
- Saint Laud (Sir Thomas de): 224
- Saint Laurence (John de): 179
- Saint Leger (Edmund de), or S. Ligerio: 194



- Saint Leger (Sir John de), or Ligerio: 228  
 Saint Leger (Thomas de), or S. Leodegario: 194  
 Saint Lo (John de), Somerset: summoned to attend with horse and arms (Seynlon), 88  
 Saint Martin (Peter de): 231  
 Saint Martin (Reginald de): summoned to York (as of Wilts), 88; protection, 22; Sir R.'s horse, 179  
 Saint Martin (Richard de): protection, 22; horse, 180  
 Saint Martin (Roger de): summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88  
 Saint Maur (Nicholas de): summoned to York (as of Wilts), 88; protections, 26, 30; Sir N.'s horse, 179  
 Saint Maur (Ralph de): summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 88  
 Saint Maur (Warin de): 180  
 Saint Odo (Gerard de): 225  
 Saint Omer (Matthew de): 162  
 Saint Omer (William de): 164  
 Saint Owen (Henry de), or S. Audoen: 231  
 Saint Owen (Ralph de), or S. Audoen: protection, 35  
 Saint Paul (James de): protections, 18, 48, 49; horse, 226  
 Saint Philibert (Hugh de): summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 41; protections to some in his company, 40; Sir Hugh's horse, 174  
 Saint Quintin (Sir Reymund de): 204, 205  
 Saint Quintin (William de): collector in the E. Riding, 267  
 Saint Walery (Richard de): summoned to York (as of co. S'ton), 88  
 Sakeville (Richard de): 216  
 Sakeville (Roger de): 218  
 Sale (Hugh de la), of Doncaster: protection, 38; horse, 232  
 Sale (Thomas de la): protection, 39  
 Salisbury, co. Wilts: note on the writ of summons to an assembly there, 1296—7, 158  
 Salop, county: troops raised there, iv, 6, 7, 8, 58, 61—63; precept to the sheriff of Salop and Stafford, 113  
 Salter (John the), or Salsarius: 186  
 Saltmarsh (J. de): *v.* Sautemarreis.  
 Salveyn (Gerard): protection to him, 45; to one in his company, 46  
 Sampson (John): protection to him, 37; of co. York; his horse, 206; constable of Stirling castle, 250 n  
 Sampson (William), a Baron: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136  
 Sancto Albano (R. de): *v.* Saint Alban.  
 Sancto Audoen (— de): *v.* Saint Owen; and so with others.  
 Sandale (John de): to be appointed to some vacant benefice, 246  
 Sanderofte (William de): 199  
 Sandwich, co. Kent: protections to people of that place, 13, 18, 21; K. Edward lands there on his return to England, iv, xvii n, 21 n, 81, 82; three mariners of the port detained on their voyage to Berwick with corn, 125  
 Sandwich (Ralph de): constable of the Tower of London, 72, 73, 106  
 Sandwyz (Nicholas de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69  
 Sanquhar, co. Dumfries: Robert de Cotingham presented to the church, 116, 117  
 Sapy (Robert de): protection, 43  
 Saunforde (Thomas de): protection, 24  
 Saunzavoit (Ralph): summoned to York (as of Sussex), 88  
 Sautemarreis (John de): protection (Saute mareys), 31; horse, 184  
 Sauvage (John le), or Savage: summoned to York (as of Kent), 88; horse, 174  
 Savage (Robert): 190, 224  
 Sauvage (Roger le), or Savage: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection applied for, 13; granted, 27; also to one in his company, 42; Sir Roger's horses, 174  
 Savynaco (Bertram de): 168  
 Saxham (William de): protection, 29  
 Scaccario (Robert de): 191  
 Scalebroke (John de): 220  
 Scalebroke (Sir William de): 220

- Scalers (John de), or des Eschalers: summoned to York, 85
- Scalers (Sir Thomas de), or de Scalariis: 215
- Scales (Ralph de): protection, 29; horse of Sir R., 170
- Scales (Robert de), Baron of Neuseles: summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 28; to some in his company, 28, 29, 30; horse, 170; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148
- Scalton (Hugh de): protection, 49
- Scarborough, co. York, N.R.: provisions stored there for the English army at Berwick, 2, 3; shipped to Newcastle, 122, 272, 273; Henry de Roston, bailiff, *ib.*
- Scardeburghe (Roger de): to deliver corn at Scarborough, 122
- Scarlet (Robert): protections, 28, 29,
- Schilttrouns: circular defensive formations of infantry, xxx
- Scotland (Richard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Scone, co. Perth: Edward de Balliol crowned there, 106 n
- Scorebourghe (Robert de), of Beverley: attorney, 52
- Scot (David le): protection, 42
- Scot (Henry): horse, 181
- Scot (Henry le): collector at Newcastle, 266, 270
- Scot (John le): 189
- Scot (Michael le): 169
- Scotland: Walter de Agmondesham, K. Edward's Chancellor there, 55 n; Edward's great seal for Scotland described, 256; John E. of Surrey his guardian of the kingdom, 150; certain Scottish nobles summoned to attend Edward to Flanders, 76 n; having returned to England, he prepares for an invasion, iv, etc.; William de Ormesby, Edward's Justiciary of Scotland, 81 n; Edward's letter, after his return, to his Earls and Barons there, 81: the Scottish Lords summoned to attend a council at York, vii; early accounts of the campaign, xv—xxxii, 238; constitution of the army, v; presentations by K. Edward to ecclesiastical benefices there, 115—118; the battle of Falkirk, xv, etc.; further presentations, 239—246; Edward's grants of lands in Scotland, xxxi, 255, 258; K. Edward II.'s expedition thither, 1310, 157 n
- Scots: led by Wallace, they invade Northumberland, 238; prisoners in England, 75, 106; the northern counties to be defended against the Scots, 127; any found there to be imprisoned, 128; their military tactics, xxix, xxx; many women shipwrecked, xxi
- Scrimgeour (Alexander): standard-bearer to the K. of Scots; lands at Dundee granted to him, v
- Scudamore (W. de): *v.* Skydemor.
- Scures (John de): protection, 35; Sir J.'s horse, 174
- Seal (Great), of Edward I.: ordered to be brought to Finchale, 259; his great seal for Scotland, 256, 265 n
- Seal (Privy) of Edward I.: writs for protections, 13, 14; for letters of attorney, 52; for presentations to churches in Scotland, 116, etc.
- Seals: those of the English Barons, 1301, 130, 158
- Scamen: *v.* Mariners.
- Seccheville (Ralph de): protection, 47; Sir R.'s horse, 221
- Segar (Sir William), Garter: a roll of arms named from him, 159
- Segrave (Sir Henry de): 187
- Segrave (John de), 2nd Baron by writ: protection to him, 17; to some in his company, 17, 18, 19, 24; further protection to him, 25; to followers, 25, 37; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
- Segrave (Nicholas de), Baron of Stowe: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
- Segre (Sir Robert de): 201
- Seiruan (Sir Reymund de): 237
- Seis (Kenewric), or Ses: leads Welsh troops to Chester, 6, 7, 59, 60
- Selby, co. York, W.R.: John Grym, master of a ship, 127
- Selkirk, co. Selkirk: destroyed by the English, xxxii

- Selkirk forest: Wallace and his army concealed there, x; the English march through, xix, xxx; John de Crosseby presented to the church of St. Mary there, 241; a horse there, 173
- Selvestre (Nicholas): 199
- Seman (Richard): protection, 21
- Seman (William): protection, 21
- Sengham (William de): protection, 27
- Sengletin (Ralph de): 233
- Septem fontibus (Bartholomew de): protection, 16
- Septvans (Robert de), Kent: summoned to York (Setwentz), 88
- Serjeants: M. de Karliolo, 83
- Ses (K.): *v.* Seis.
- Sescars (Bertram de): 237
- Setwentz (R. de): *v.* Septvans.
- Seynlou (J. de): *v.* Saint Lo.
- Seyton (John de), or Seton: protections, 20, 23, 46, 47
- Seyton (Richard de): protections, 20, 23, 46
- Seyton (Simon de): protections, 20, 23, 46
- Shakeleston (Richard de): protection, 18
- Shalfhonte (W. de): *v.* Chalfhunte.
- Shaventon (Richard de): 207
- Shefelde (John de): employed to buy provisions in Yorkshire, 78, 80, 99
- Sheffelde (Thomas de): attorney for John E. of Surrey, 53
- Sheldon (Robert de): 224 (perhaps Shelton.)
- Shelton (John de): 202
- Shelton (Robert de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88; (horse, *v.* Sheldon.)
- Shilton (Walter de): 233
- Ships: owners or masters; R. le Carter, of Scarborough, 2; W. Daket, of Beverley; R. FitzNigel, of Scarborough; J. de Congate; A. Skaket; W. de Osenege, of York, 3
- Shirland (or Stirkland), co. . . . : W. Chenduit, 68
- Shirley (R. de): *v.* Shurle.
- Shopdon (Walter de): 225
- Shoreham (William de): 195
- Falk.*
- Shotebroke (John de): 189
- Shrepolaunde (Roger de): 198
- Shrewsbury, co. Salop: troops there on march, 61
- Shropshire: *v.* Salop.
- Shurle (Richard de), co. Derby: 227
- Sibeton (John de): protection, 30
- Silsoe, co. Bedford: in the parish of Flitton, *q. v.*
- Simeon (W.): *v.* Symeon.
- Simonis (Ralph): 197
- Sindlesham (John de): protection, 247
- Sis (Auger de): 236
- Siward (John): 182
- Siward (Richard), a Baron: protection, 29; horse (Sir R.), 169; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; builds a house at Tibres, xlv
- Skaket (Andrew): a shipmaster, 3
- Skarle (Boniface): 179
- Skaunton (Hugh de), co. York: 207
- Skeftington (Geoffrey de): protection, 39
- Skeldergate (Henry de): protection, 46
- Skelebroke (William de): protection, 50; perhaps mentioned as W. de Sk . . . , 214
- Skelton (Adam de): 180
- Skirmisour (William le): protection, 31; horse (Skymeseur), 183
- Skydemor (Walter de), Wilts: summoned to York, 88
- Snidlesham (Robert de): protection, 34
- Snowdon, co. Carnarvon: troops raised in that district, 57, 59, 60, 66, 90, 109, 111
- Soehe (R. la): *v.* Zouehe.
- Soldiers: *v.* Troops.
- Soleby (Robert de): 226
- Solers: arms, 146
- Somereote (R. de): *v.* Sumereotes.
- Somerset, county: writ to the sheriff touching viettuals to be sent to Carlisle, vii. 100; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Somerset (Philip de): 199
- Somerton (Bartholomew de): summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88; protection, 37 (bis); Sir B's horse, 168
- Somerville (Alexander de), co. Warwick: 207

- Somerville (Roger de): 218  
 Sor (Robinet le): 185, 210  
 Sothille (John de): protection to him, 42; to one in his company, 46  
 Sou (William de): 236  
 Southampton, county: the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Southchurch, etc.: *v.* Suthchirche, etc.  
 Southwold (R. de): *v.* Suwolde.  
 Spanesby (William de), or Spanneby: protections, 16, 34  
 Sparkeforde (Richard de): 188  
 Spina (John de): 163  
 Spineto (Gerard de): 169  
 Spot (Elias de): 162  
 Springe (John): protection to him, and to one in his company, 42  
 Springehoese (Roger): 229  
 Sprot (Peter): 213  
 Squelel (Alexander le): protection, 35  
 Squirt (Philip): 229  
 Stafford, county: troops raised there, iv, 6—8, 58, 61—63; the sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Stafford, town: the Staffordshire men march thence to Lichfield, 61  
 Stafforde (Edmund de), Baron of Stafford: summoned to York, 88  
 Stafforde (James de): 186  
 Stafforde (John de): 181  
 Stafforde (William de): collector of the ninths in Staffordshire, 266; summoned to York, 88  
 Staines, co. Midd'x: Roger le Keu, of Stanes (co. Midd'x ?), 35  
 Stakepol (Philip de): 216  
 Stama (Bonettus de): 168  
 Stamford, co. Lincoln: the rolls and treasure to be conducted by that place towards York, 105; A. Buntinge of Staunforde, 22; A. de Staunforde, 23  
 Stancie (Adam de): 175  
 Stancie (Henry de), co. Chester: 230  
 Stanes (John de): protection, 33  
 Stanforde (Alexander de): protection (Staunforde, 23; (comp. Alexander Buntinge of Staunforde, 22); horse (A. de Staunforde, co. Linc.) 214; A. de Estanforde appointed guardian of the estate of John FitzWarine, 254  
 Stanforde (John de): 207  
 Stanforde (Ralph de): protection, 28  
 Stanlawe (Richard de): 165  
 Stanmore, co. . . . : A. Blair's mention of an encounter there unfounded, iv n  
 Stanton: *v.* Staunton.  
 Stanwix, co. Cumberland: K. Edward there, 245  
 Stapleton (Miles de): protection, 43  
 Staundon (Gilbert de): 192  
 Stanndon (John de): 185, 195  
 Staundon (Sir Robert de): 219  
 Staundon (Warin de): 177  
 Staunforde (A. de): *v.* Stanforde.  
 Staunton (Elias de), or Stanton: protections, 23, 30  
 Staunton (John de): protection (Steynton), 16; horse, 177  
 Staunton (Robert de): protection, 30  
 Stayngrave (Robert de): protection, 50  
 Stephan (John), of Sandwich: 21  
 Ster (Walter), co. Westm'd: 216  
 Stevenson (Joseph), clerk: his *Documents* referred to, and occasionally corrected, ix n, 8, etc.  
 Steward of Scotland: the Stuart arms, 102 n  
 Steward of the Household: Walter de Beauchamp, 31, 148, 250 n  
 Stewart (Henry), Lord Darnley: husband of Mary, Q. of Scots, x n  
 Stewart (James), 7th High Steward of Scotland: x n  
 Stewart (Sir John), of Bonkill: slain at Falkirk, x, xxx  
 Margaret [Bonkill] his wife, x n  
 Steynton (J. de): *v.* Staunton.  
 Stirklande (or Shirlande), co. . . . : W. Chenduit, 68



- Stirling, co. Stirling, (olim Strivelin): the English defeated there by Wallace (Sept. 1297), iii; the battle of Falkirk fought not far from this place, 238; horses given up there, 177, 179, 183, 192, 194, 219, 224, 228; K. Edward there (July—Aug.), sick, at the Black Friars', xi, xii, xxiv, 239, 240, 247, 248, 250; the town recaptured by the Scots, xxii; burnt by them, xv, xxiv; they did not take the castle, xxiv; it was garrisoned by the English, xxii; John Sampson, constable, 250 n; church-goods, provisions, etc. delivered at the castle, xliii; letter from K. Edward about victualling, 251; fish delivered, 253
- Stirling (John de), or Strivelyn: his lands in Scotland confiscated, 255
- Stiveton (William de): 204
- Stivinton (N. de): *v.* Styvinton.
- Stobo, co. Peebles: John de Wynton presented to the church, 239
- Stodele (John de): protection, 36; horse (Stodleie), 217
- Stoke-Dry, co. Rutland: Thomas de Neville, 17
- Stoke (Geoffrey), valet: 220
- Stoke (William de): 190
- Stokes (Geoffrey de), clerk: his horse, 177; he is presented to the church of Douglas, 239
- Stokes (John de): presented to the church of Wigton, 116
- Stone (Philip de la): 212
- Stonehouse, co. Lanark: Hugh de Burgh presented to the church, 244, 245
- Stopham (Robert de), son of William: protection, 48
- Stopham (William de): protection, 48
- Stopham (William de), son of William: protection, 48
- Storteford (John de): sheriff of London, 26 Edw. I., died in office, 72 n
- Storteforde (William de): sheriff of London, 26 Edw. I., 72 n
- Stourmy: *v.* Sturmy.
- Stourton (Ivo de): 174
- Stourton (Walter de), or Sturton: protection, 28; horse, 174; protection to one in his company, 247
- Stowe (Baldwin de): protection, 44
- Strange (Fulke le), or Extraneus: protection to him, 17; to one in his company, 17, 32; summoned to York (as of Sussex), 87; protections, 24, 29, 32
- Strange (John le): protections to him, 19, 29; to one in his company, 39
- Strathbolgie (John de), Earl of Athole: with Wallace in Scotland, xxiii
- Stratherne (Mary Countess of), and Queen of Man, wife of William le FitzWarine, 249 n
- Strath-Tewi, co. Cardigan: troops raised there, 92, 110
- Strecche (Richard): 209
- Strivelyn (John de): *v.* Stirling.
- Strode (Adam de la): 182
- Strode (Robert de): 180
- Stuart: origin of the arms, 102 n
- Stubbes Waldinge (John de): protection, 39
- Studley (J. de): *v.* Stodile.
- Sturdy (John): protection, 31
- Sturgeun (Hugh): 179
- Sturgeun (Thomas): 164
- Sturmy (Robert de): protection, 51; horse (R. Stourmy), 224
- Sturmy (William), or Stourmy: 225
- Sturton (W.): *v.* Stourton.
- Stateville (Robert de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
- Stateville (Thomas), London: 232
- Stateville (Thomas de), brother of William: 232
- Stateville (William de), co. York: 232
- Styvinton (Nicholas de): protection, 40
- Subsidies: *v.* Taxes.
- Sudington (Hugh de): protection, 41
- Sudington (Thomas de): protections, 16, 33; letters of attorney, 53
- Suffolk, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113



- Suleby (Robert de): protections, 48, 49  
 Sulleye (William de): protection, 38; horse, 208  
 Sumbourn (Alan de): 190  
 Sumercotes (Richard de), son of John: protection, 48; horse (Somereot), 200  
 Summagium: a team of beasts of burden or draught, 2  
 Summons (Writs of): to attend with horse and arms, 68, 84—88, 113; to the Council, 80  
 Surgeons: Peter, K. Edward's surgeon, 175  
 Surilly (Arnoldus Guillelmi de): 201  
 Surrey, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; the sheriff of Surrey and Sussex to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Surrey (John Earl of): *v.* Warren.  
 Sussex, county: the earldom conferred on Richard FitzAlan, 1289, but the title of Arundel used instead, 152; letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; to the sheriff of Surrey and Sussex to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113  
 Suthchirche (Peter de): protection, 48  
 Suthkirkeby (Hugh de): protection, 41  
 Suthwyke (William de): protection, 18, 47; horse, 222  
 Sutton (Foule), co. . . . : William Vautre, 43  
 Sutton (John de), Essex: summoned to York, 88  
 Sutton (Osbert de): protection, 40  
 Sutton (Reginald de), of the Peke: 230  
 Sutton (Richard de): protection, 50; horse, 203  
 Suwolde (Robert de): 173  
 Swanelonde (John de): 186  
 Swetinge (Ralph), of Botteleye: protection, 43  
 Swyneborn (Sir Adam de): 195  
 Swynburn (John de): protection, 47  
 Swyneburne (Richard de): protection, 32  
 Swyneburn (Robert de): protection, 36  
 Swyneforde (Thomas de): protection, 28  
 Swynnreton (John de): 181  
 Symeon (William): 217  
 Taborer (Robert le): protection, 45  
 Taburer (Martin le): 219  
 Tadecastre (Peter de): protections, 32, 38; horse, 231  
 Tailleboys (Luke), knt.: collector in N'land, 266, 270; protection, 31  
 Tailleur (Elias le): 188  
 Tailleur (Geoffrey le): protection (Taillur), 26; horse, 186  
 Tailleur (Hugh le): 217  
 Tailleur (John le), Taillur, or Tailur: protections, 30, 39; attorney for Alexander de Balliol, 53  
 Tailleur (Robert le): protection (Taillur), 35; horse, 178  
 Taylleur (Walter le): 201  
 Tailor (Robinet the), or Cissor: horses, 166, 183  
 Talebot (Gilbert): protection, 31; Sir G.'s horse, 185  
 Talcbot (Richard), co. Hereford: summoned to York, 88  
 Talemache (William), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88  
 Taleworthe (Peter de), Essex: summoned to York, 88  
 Tateshale (Hugh de), co. Lincoln: summoned to York, 88  
 Tateshale (Robert de), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88; protection (senior), 36; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; ob. 1298, *ib.*  
 Tateshale (Robert de), 2nd Baron by writ: summoned to York (as junior), 86; protection (jun.), 46; the like to some in his company, 46, 48; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; ob. 1303, *ib.*  
 Tatington (Peter de): protection, 38  
 Tauteseye (R. de): *v.* Dauteseye.  
 Taverner (William le), of Sandwiche: detained on his voyage to Berwick with corn, 125  
 Taxes: instructions to taxers and collectors of the ninths in various counties, 58, 63, 75, 78, 79; sums received, 266, 267, 270; tenths of the clergy, 82; fifths of the clergy, 266, etc. subsidies from the clergy, 64, 65, 73, 75

- Tayllebois (Luke): *v.* Taillebois.  
 Taylleur: *v.* Tailleur.  
 Tebaud (Walter), Dover: protection, 13, 18  
 Tekne (Breto de): 214  
 Templars (Knights): their banner called Beauescant, 160 n; Brian le Jay, Master of the Templars in England and Scotland, was in K. Edward's army, with followers, 48; his attorneys, 53; he was slain at Falkirk, xi, xvi, xix, xxiv, xxv, xxx, xxxii, 238  
 Temple-Dynnesley, co. Hertford: in the parish of Hitchin, *q. v.*  
 Temple-Lyston, co. Edinburgh: *v.* Liston (Kirk).  
 Terry (Roger): 222  
 Tettenhale, co. Stafford: John de Benstede, dean of the King's free chapel there, 117 n  
 Tewe (Arnald de): 231  
 Teye (Walter de), or Teyes, Baron: summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 30; to some in his company, *ib.*; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150  
 Teysedale (Henry de), co. N'land: 196, 227  
 Teysedale (John de): 197  
 Thaxton (Peter de): 173  
 Thedden (Nicholas de): 189  
 Thetford, co. Norfolk and Suffolk: K. Edward there, viii, 93, 104  
 Thevet (Andrew): brought the Falkirk Roll from Paris, 157  
 Thirlewalle (John), N'land: 195, 210  
 Thistledene (Henry de): sheriff of Oxford; required to conduct Joan Comyn to London, 83 n  
 Tholomer (William): protection, 40  
 Tholouse (T. de): *v.* Toulouse.  
 Tholonse (William de): 186  
 Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, *q. v.*  
 Thoralde (Edmund): 198  
 Thoralde (John), or Toralde: protection, 33  
 Thorferande (Sir Thomas): 227  
 Thornhaghe (William de): 197  
 Thornhill (John de): protection, 38  
 Thornton, co. . . . William de Insula, 31  
 Thornton (Alan de), parson of Ruley: protection, 47  
 Thornton (John de): protection, 30  
 Thorp (Andrew de), co. York: 214  
 Thorpe (George de): protection, 42; horse, 165  
 Thorpe (John de): protection to him, 41; to some in his company, 42; Sir John's horse, 165  
 Thorpe (Simon de); protection, 19  
 Thurrock (Gray's?), co. Essex: K. Edward there, 83  
 Thwenge (Marmaduke de), Baron: protection, 30; confounded with John FitzMarmaduke, 138; arms, *ib.*  
 Tibetot (R. de): *v.* Tybetot.  
 Tibres, or Tibbers, co. Dumfries: near Drumlanrig, in the parish of Durisdeer, *q. v.*  
 Tichborne (J. de): *v.* Tycheburn.  
 Tideshale (Robert de): 212  
 Tikehulle (John de): to be paid for fish delivered at Stirling, 253  
 Tilleie (John de): 168  
 Tillol (Sir Robert de), or Tyllo: protections, 13, 34  
 Tilmanneston (Roger de), Kent: summoned to York, 88  
 Tilne (John de): protection, 37  
 Tirel (R.): *v.* Tyrel.  
 Titchmarsh, co. N'ton: John Lovel, 18  
 Titchmarsh (Roger de): *v.* Tydemershe.  
 Titemershe (Stephen de): protection, 37 (bis); horses (Tudemershe), 169, 181, 232  
 Tittle (Thomas de): protection, 17; another (Tytuelye), 27  
 Toft: an error for Thorpe, 165  
 Tokynton (Walter de), co. Westm'd: 230  
 Tollemache (W.): *v.* Talemasche.  
 Tonedebury (John de): 234  
 Tonge (Richard de): protections, 16, 44  
 Tony (Robert de), Baron of Flamsted: protection to him, 36; to some in his company, 37; horse, 164; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; a debt due to him, 257, 258  
 Topesham (Simon de), of Sandwich: protection, 13, 18  
 Toppesfelde (Hugh de): 181

- Toralde: *v.* Thoralde.
- Torkeseye (Robert de): protection (of Lond'), 37
- Torphichen, co. Linlithgow: Sir W. Wallace there, *v.*; K. Edward there, xii, 241, 251; horses there, 171, 186
- Torthorald (Sir James de): 196
- Tothale (Robert de): protection, 46
- Tothale (Sir William de), Prior of St. John's: 228 n
- Touchet: *v.* Tuchet.
- Touetone (Thomas de): 222
- Touke (Henry): 163
- Toulouse (Counts of): their arms, 148
- Toulouse (— de): *v.* Tholouse.
- Tours (Humphrey de): 233
- Tousehet: *v.* Tuchet.
- Tower: *v.* Turri (R. de).
- Trafforde (John de): protection, 47
- Treasurer (Lord High) of England: *v.* Langton (W. de), Bp. — of the Exchequer: letter to him respecting Stirling castle, 251; — of the Wardrobe: W. of Louth, Bp. of Ely, 80 n; — of Ireland: William de Estdene, or Essendon, 100; — of the Exchequer in Dublin, 5
- Treaunton (Ralph de): 188
- Treacastle, co. Brecon: troops raised there, 92, 110
- Tregoz (Henry), Baron, of Goring: summoned to York, 86
- Tregoz (John), Baron: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection, 26; horse, 192; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146
- Tremenel (Alan): protection (Trymenel), 49
- Tremenel (Hugh): 192
- Tremenel (John): 191
- Tremenel (Sir Nicholas): 191
- Tremowyn (Sir Roger): 219
- Trent, river: the appointment of John E. of Surrey as captain of the expedition against the Scots notified to the counties beyond Trent, 10; the escheator beyond Trent, 71
- Treour (Andrew le): 162
- Treskuer, or Troskuer: *v.* Troqueer.
- Trescoyte (John de): 193
- Trewe (Geoffrey de), or True: 171
- Trewe (Richard de): 213
- Trewent (William): 218
- Trewyke (Simon de): protection, 33
- Trimnell: *v.* Tremenel.
- Trivet (Nicholas): his *Annales* cited, xxiii
- Troops: the constitution of an army, t. Edw. I. *v.*, vi; wages paid to infantry, 59; to cavalry, 65; to various troops, 267, 268; orders for raising troops, see xxxiii, etc.
- Troqueer, co. Kirkeudbright: K. Edward there, xiii
- Trouchquen (Thomas de): protection, 31
- True: *v.* Trewe.
- Trumewyn (Sir William): 199
- Trumpiton (Giles de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection (Trumpeton), 42
- Trymenel: *v.* Tremenel.
- Tuchet (Richard), or Tousehet: 232
- Tuchet (William), Baron: summoned to York (as of co. N'ton), 88; protections, 27, 38; one to a person in his company, 38; his valet's horse, 232
- Tndeham (Edmund de): 178
- Tudemershe (S. de): *v.* Titemershe.
- Tudenham (William de): protections, 48 (Tuddenham), 49
- Tudeputte (Reginald de): 176
- Tuder (Griffin ap): leads Welsh troops to Chester, etc., 6, 7, 59, 60
- Tudham (Oliver de): summoned to York, 86
- Tudham (Robert de): summoned to York, 86
- Tuluse (Thomas de), a Templar: attorney for Brian le Jay, 53
- Tureville (William): 208
- Turnetour (William): 202
- Turri (Richard de): 170
- Turryl (Jocomin): 234
- Twenge (M. de): *v.* Thwenge.
- Twyorde (John de): 220
- Tybetot (Robert de): Justiciary of West Wales, 92, 110

- Tycheburn (John de): protection, 38  
 Tydemershe (Roger de): 180  
 Tyes (Henry de), 1st Baron: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134  
 Tyeys (Franco le): protection, 46  
 Tyllol (R. de): *v.* Tillol.  
 Tymworthe (Guy de): protection, 22; horse, 166  
 Tynemouth, co. N'land: K. Edward there, xix, xxxi, xxxii  
 Tyneteshale (Robert de): protection, 42  
 Tynningham, co. Haddington: Walter de Wynton presented to the church, 245  
 Tyrel (Roger): protection to him (Tirel), 31; to one in his company, 39  
 Tytuelye (T. de): *v.* Tittele.  
 Tywi, river: 92 n
- Uffynon (Robert de): protection, 33; another, to the same (?) as parson of Suthdalton, 34  
 Uffynon (William de): *v.* Offynon.  
 Ughtrede (Robert), co. York: summoned to York, 88; protection, 33  
 UGGLEBARNBY, co. York, N.R.: in the parish of Whitby, *q. v.*  
 Umfraville (Gilbert de), Earl of Angus, and a Baron of England: K. Edward requires his attendance at York, vii, 96; protection to him, 30; to some in his company, 30, 31; he brings intelligence to Edward, xxviii; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134  
 Umfraville (Sir Robert de): John Wake applies for letters of protection for him, 13  
 Uppeshale (John de): 199  
 Urry (Henry): 175  
 Urtiaeo (— de): *v.* L'Orti.  
 Useflet (John de): protection to him, 32; to some in his company, 32, 46; Sir J.'s horse, 176  
 Usher of the Exchequer: 102  
 Ussher (William le): protection, 32
- Valence (Aymer de), 2nd Earl of Pembroke: agreement with Thomas Lord Berkeley for his service with 5 knights, 260; summoned to York, 86; accmpt with Lord Berkeley, 262; protection to him, 35; to some in his company, 35, 36, 41, 42, 47, 48; said to have been defeated in Fife, ix; Sir A's horse, 216; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; Lord Berkeley with his three sons were there in his retinue, 154, 263 n; agreement with the same Baron as to further wages, 264; not called E. of Pembroke till 1 Edw. II.; ob. 1324, 152  
 Valence (William de), 1st Earl of Pembroke: His dau. Joan, wife of John Comyn, *q. v.*  
 Valentin (Geoffrey): 200  
 Valle (Thomas de): protection, 40  
 Vallibus (— de): *v.* Vaux.  
 Valoignes (Warres de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69  
 Valoignes (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69  
 Vare (Hugh de la), co. N'land: 214  
 Vare (Walter de la): 214  
 Varese (Pontius de): 201  
 Vautre (William), of Foule Sutton: protection, 43  
 Vaux, or de Vallibus.  
 Vaux (John de): protection, 30; Sir J.'s horse, 170  
 Vaux (Robert de): protection, 46  
 Vavaceur (John le): 164  
 Vavasour (William le), Baron: protections to him, 33, 35; to some in his company, 39; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134  
 Veneyson (William), of Sandwich: detained on his voyage to Berwick with corn, 125  
 Venour (William le): 223  
 Verdekyn (John): protection, 26  
 Verdon (John de): ob. 1278; his arms at Westminster, 140  
 Verdon (John de): his horse, 1298, 177  
 Verdon (Simon de): protection (Verdoun), 31; horse, 184
- Vale (Reginald de la): protection, 20  
 Valeis (Sir Nicholas de): 201



- Verdon (Theobald de), or le Butiler: married Rohese de Verdon, and took her surname, 140
- Verdon (Theobald de), Lord of Webbele: joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301, 140
- Verdon (Theobald de), the younger: summoned to serve against the Scots; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140
- Verdon (Thomas de), co. N'ton: summoned to York, 88; protection, 30; horse, 173
- Vere (Alfonso de): protection (Ver), 32
- Vere (Bertram de): horse (Veer), 233
- Vere (Nicholas de): horse (Veer), 210
- Vere (Robert de), 6th Earl of Oxford: summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 32; to some in his company, 32, 39; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152
- Verlay (Thomas de): 236
- Verney (Philip de): protections, 29, 249; horse (Sir P. de Vernay), 162
- Vernon (Ralph de), knt.: leads troops from Chester to Newcastle, 9, 57, 60, 61
- Vernoun (Robert de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Victuals: of the army at Berwick, 1—5; of the garrison at Carlisle, 5; of the Welsh forces on their march, 56, 57; orders concerning provisions for the army, 11, 83, 98—101, 107, 108, 121, 122, 125—127, 250, 251, 253, 257, 271
- Vidulator (Walter): perhaps a fiddler, 188
- Vienne (John de): protection, 28; horse, 199
- Vienne (Luke de), Sussex: summoned to York (Vyenna), 88
- Vienne (Robert de): protections, 28, 46 (Vyenna); horse, 199
- Vienne (Stephen de): protection (Vyenne), 30; horse, 174
- Vigier: the hereditary provost of Bordeaux so called, 110
- Vignol (Bernard de): 234
- Vilers (Robert de): protection (Vylers), 27; horse (Vilar'), 163
- Vileboys (Fulke de): 168
- Villa majori (Arnald de): 235
- Villariis (John de): 194
- Vincent (Augustine), Windsor herald: 158
- Vincent (John): clerk to the clerk of the Kitchen, 198
- Vincent (John), son of Augustine: cited as to the writ of 1297—8, 158
- Vincent (John A. C.): xlvi, 136
- Vintenarius: an officer in charge of 19 men, vi, 59, 267
- Vispont (Nicholas de): 198
- Vispont (Thomas de), co. York: 228
- Vitry (Jacques de), Bishop of Acre: his *Hist. Hierosol.* cited, 160 n
- Voiel (Jereward): 225
- Vyenne: *v.* Vienne.
- Vylers (R. de): *v.* Vilers.
- Wace (Richard): 203
- Wachesham (John de): protection, 30; horse, 173
- Waferer (J. the): 198
- Wagan (J.): *v.* Wogan.
- Wages: of bannerets and knights in peace and war, 260, 261; daily pay of soldiers of various arms and ranks, 65, 267, 268; orders respecting payments, 55—66, 94, 111, 112; wages of victualling agents, 4; of the keeper of 2 prisoners at Wisbeach, 75; relative values of money in 1300, 1700, and now, vi
- Waghen, co. York, E.R.:  
Meux abbey: *Chronicon*, cited, xxxii
- Wahulle (Thomas de): summoned to York, 86
- Wake (Sir Hugh): his brother John applies for letters of protection for him, 13
- Wake (John), Baron: applies for protection, 13; protections granted to him, 26, 34; and to some in his company, 34, 41; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
- Wake (Ralph), Somerset: summoned to York, 88
- Wakerle (John de): 172 [One of the name was perhaps the parson of Wytstan (Weston?), 23]



- Wakingham (John de), clerk: protection, 41
- Waldeby (John de): collector in Brunswick and Easington, 274
- Walden (Stubbs), co. York, W.R.: in the parish of Womersley, *q. v.*
- Waldeshefe (Sir Alan): 179
- Waldeshefe (Richard): 180
- Waldingfelde (William de): 178
- Wale (Richard): protection, 47
- Wale (Thomas): protection to him, 47; to some in his company, *ib.*; Sir T.'s horse, 214
- Walecote (William de): collector in Yorkshire, 266, 270
- Wales: troops raised there, iv, v, 6—8; victuals to be provided for them on their march, 56, 57; orders for their payment, 57—66; troops thence to be led to Durham and Newcastle, 63; mandates for payment, 64; the army not to wait for the Welsh troops, 70; further orders for raising forces, 89—95; mandates to the sheriffs touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops from Wales, 101; arrival of the Welsh troops at Carlisle postponed, 108—112; (See also Welsh); order to survey the King's studs in Wales, 123
- Wales (North): John de Haveringe, Justiciary, 7, 9, 108, 111
- Wales (West): Robert de Tybetot, Justiciary, 92, 110
- Waleton (Henry de): to be paid for provisions, 108 n
- Waleton (Richard de): 226
- Waleton (Stephen de), co. Salop: 223
- Waleton (Thomas de): 186
- Waleweyn (J.): *v.* Walwayn.
- Waleys (Brian le): protection, 20
- Waleys (Henry le): protection (le Wales), 14; another (H. son of H. le Galeys), 50; H. le Galeys, his horse, 234
- Waleys (Ivo le), or Galeys: 202
- Waleys (John le): summoned to York, as of Somerset, 88; protection, 45; horses (le Galeis, le Galeys), 188, 204  
*Falk.*
- Waleys (N. le): *v.* Valeis.
- Waleys (Richard le): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; summoned to York, 86; protection (le Walays), 44
- Waleys (Roger le): protection (de Wallia), 31
- Waleys (Thomas le): to raise troops at Abergavenny, 93; writ to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 111
- Waleys (Sir William le), or Wallace: defeats the English, under the E. of Surrey, at Stirling, iii; heads the Scots, and overruns the North of England, etc., xix, xxiii, xxiv, 238; holds head-quarters at Torphichen, iv; said to have defeated the English in Fife, ix; lurks in Selkirk forest, x; his tactics and defeat at Falkirk, xviii, xx, xxv, xxix, xxx, xxxii, 238; seized in France, xxii, executed in London, 1305, xxiii
- Waleys (William le), or Galeis, valet: in the English army; horses, 188, 220
- Waleys (. . .): accompanies his brother William in Scotland, xxiii
- Walinforde (Alan de), co. Berks: 210
- Wallace: *v.* Waleys.
- Walrand: protection, 44
- Walsingham, co. Norfolk: K. Edward there, viii, 29
- Walsingham (Richard de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
- Waltham (John de): 186
- Walton: *v.* Waleton, Wanton.
- Walton (John de): horse, 218
- Walton (Richard de), son of John: protections, 48, 49; horse, 226
- Walton (Sir William de): 216
- Walwayn (John), clerk: protection, 37; horses, 164, 165
- Walweyn (Nicholas): 164
- Warde (Robert de la), 1st Baron: protection to him, 30; to some in his company. *ib.*; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152
- Warde (Roger), co. Bucks: 210
- Wardington (Richard de): to pay wages of certain Welsh troops, 91 n, 93; writ to him

- postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 112
- Wardrobe (The King's): John de Drokensforde, keeper, 41, 73, 107, 148, 250 n, 252; Sir John de Benstede, keeper in 1307, 148; William of Louth, Bp. of Ely, treasurer, 80 n; the *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ* referred to, v, vi, viii, xiii, 160, 162, 163 nn
- Wardynghon (R. de): *v.* Wardington.
- Ware, co. Hertford: the rolls and treasure to be conducted thence towards York, 104
- Ware (Hugh de la): *v.* Vare.
- Ware (Luke de la): *v.* Gare.
- Ware (Walter de la): *v.* Vare.
- Warenc: *v.* Warren.
- Wargrave (W. de): *v.* Weregrave.
- Warre (John la), 2nd Baron: protection, 38; horse (la Ware), 181
- Warre (Roger la), 1st Baron: protection, (la Ware), 34
- Warin (William): 162
- Wark, co. N'land: K. Edward there, xiii, 257
- Warren (John I. de), Earl of Surrey: styled also E. of Sussex (1282—1297), 150, 152; defeated at Stirling, iii; appointed captain of the expedition against the Scots, 10; letters of attorney, 53; appoints an attorney, 53; protection, 16; respite of crown debts, 54; respite of pleas, 56; troops from Wales, Salop, Staffordshire, and Cheshire to be given to his command at Newcastle, 63, 64; he to receive wages for 100 horse for 3 months, 65; captain of the expedition, 66; commander of the English army at Berwick, 1, 4, 5; applies to the Chancellor, for letters of protection for various persons, 12; is ordered to advance immediately, to defend the March of Scotland, iv, 70; directs expenditure of money, 265—269; orders sale of corn at Newcastle, 272, 273; letter from K. Edward to the Earls and Barons in his company (17 March), 81, 82 n; letters of protection, etc., to persons in his company (Jan.—June), 17—24, 26, 32, 33, 41, 44, 45, 46, 53; his bailiff of Bromfield and Yale to raise troops, 91, 93; letters of the King to him and other magnates at Berwick requiring their attendance at York (10 April), vi, 95; another, to the same effect (13 April), 97; another protection to him, 24; further orders about raising troops from his lands of Bromfield and Yale, 103, 104; their march postponed, 110, 111; at York he promises confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvi; his command at Falkirk, x; his arms there, 150; witness to a grant, 256; *ob.* 1304, 150
- Warren (John II. de), Earl of Surrey: excommunicated by John de Langton, Bp. of Chichester, for adultery, 36 n [for "the captain," read "grandson of the captain"]; he obtains the earldom of Strathern, 150 [for "son," read "grandson."]
- Warwick, county: taxers and collectors of ninth ordered to deliver money for payment of troops, 58
- Warwick (Earls of): *v.* Beauchamp.
- Warwyke (Guy de): *v.* Beauchamp.
- Wascelyn (W.): *v.* Gascelin.
- Wascoyl (John de): protection, 32
- Wastehoes (Richard): 208
- Wasteneys (Edmund le), or Gasteneys, knt.: appointed to control payment of wages to certain Welsh troops, 57; leads the troops to Chester, 59; his wages, 60
- Wasteneys (John le): protection, 21; summoned to York (as of co. N'ton), 88; protection, 30
- Water-carrier (Hugh the): 183
- Waterfal (Henry de), clerk: 196 n
- Waterford, Ireland: provisions obtained there, 108
- Waterville (Nicholas de), co. N'ton: 210
- Waterville (Robert de): protection, 40
- Walford (Weston S.): the roll of arms named from him, 159

- Walton: *v.* Wauton.
- Watton (John de): 194
- Waune (Andrew de): safe-conduct for him to convey provisions to Scotland, 250
- Waure (Robert de): protection, 38
- Wauton (Gilbert de): protection, 32
- Wauton (William de): protection, 35; Sir W. de Wautone, witness, 264
- Weardale (A. de): *v.* Werdale.
- Wedon (Thomas de): 164
- Weighton (Market), co. York, E.R.: K. Edward there, 35 n, 36, 116, 120
- Welande (Richard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
- Weldon, co. N'ton: Richard Bassett, 85
- Welle (Thomas atte), son of William, of Dingle: protection, 29
- Welles (Sir Adam de), or Welle: protection to him, 36; to some in his company, 37; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; horse, 172
- Welles (Sir Alexander de): preceptor of Torphichen, v; slain at Falkirk, xi, xxiii, xxiv
- Welles (John de): 200
- Welles (Oylard de): 229
- Welles (Sir Philip de), brother of Adam: 172
- Welles (Richard de): protection, 29; Sir R.'s horse, 162
- Welsh: many in K. Edward's army, xxvi; the mutiny at Temple-Liston, x, xxvii; their conduct at Falkirk, xix, xxi, xxiii (See also Wales.)
- Wem, co. Salop: R. le Butiller, 46; W. le Butiller, 248
- Weper (Kenewerduy de): a leader of Welsh forces, 6, 7; (comp. Kenewreke Duy, 59, 60)
- Werdale (Adam de): protection, 31
- Weregrave (William de): protection, 47
- Werington (Adam de): 209
- Westacre (Thomas de): 165
- Westmerland, county: invaded by the Scots, 238; Richard de Abyndon receiver there, 64, 66; soldiers raised there, iv; cavalry to march thither from York, 65; infantry raised there, 66; the troops ordered to advance with the E. of Surrey, 71; mandate to the sheriff touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; precept to him for the defence of the county against the Scots, 128; mandate to the Chancellor for letters patent to the men of the county, 254; sheriffs, 128 n
- Westminster, co. Midd'x: P. Edward there, iv, 5, 6, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 71, 117 n; K. Edward there (Mar.—Apr., 1298), v, vi, xvi, 21, 22, 23, 84, 89, 90, 94, 95; a fire in the palace, xvi; the Exchequer and King's Bench to be removed thence to York, 89; a horse returned there, 165; an order dated there when the King was in the North, 252; the abbey-church: carved and painted shields, 130; tomb of Aymer de Valence, 152
- Westminster (Matthew of): *Flores Historiarum*, cited, xvi
- Westmorland: *v.* Westmerland.
- Weston (Athelard de): 227
- Weston (Hugh de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 88
- Weston (John de): horses, 164 (clerk), 170, 177 (valet)
- Weston (Roger de): 217
- Weston (Simon de): 222
- Weston (Thomas de): bailiff of Holderness, 121
- Weston (Walter de): 198
- Wetherigton (John de): 196
- Wetwode (Thomas de): 196
- Wetwude (Roger de), co. N'land: 214
- Weylande (John de): summoned to York, 86; protection to one J. de Weylonde, and to some in his company, 44
- Weylonde (John de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
- Weylonde (Nicholas de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
- Weylande (Richard de): summoned to York, 86; protection (Weylond), 24
- Wheat: prices, 2
- Wheathamstead, co. Hertford: a tomb, 148

- Whiston (John de): 180
- Whitby, co. York, N.R.: victuals carried thither for the English army at Berwick, 2; shipped to Newcastle, 272, 273
- Ugglebarnby: William de Everle, of Uglebardeby, 40
- Whitchurch-Canonicorum, co. Dorset: presentation to the church "Albi monasterii," supposed to be this place, 76
- Whitchurch-Winterbourne, co. Dorset: 76 n
- Whitchure (William de): protection, 247
- Whiterigge (Robert de): 197
- Whitstone, co. . . . : v. Wytstane.
- Whithorn, co. Wigton: Candida casa, the see of the Bp. of Galloway, 116 n
- Whitinton (John de): summoned to York, 86
- Whyteneye (Eustache de): protection, 43
- Widridle (Alan de), co. Leic'r: 230
- Wigebere: v. Wygebere.
- Wigeford (S. de): v. Wygeford.
- Wight (W. de): v. Wyght.
- Wigmore (A. de): v. Wygemor.
- Wigton, co. Wigton: John de Stokes presented to the church, 116
- Wike: v. Wyke.
- Willoughby: v. Wylgheby.
- Wilmington: v. Wylinton.
- Wilton, co. York: K. Edward there, 14, 39, 53, 123; probably Wilton in the parish of Ellersburn, N.R., 39 n
- Wilton (W. de): v. Wylton.
- Wiltshire, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Winchelsea, co. Sussex: K. Edward embarks there (Aug. 1297) for Flanders, 238 n; mariners, 13; horses valued there, 263
- Winchelsey (Robert), Archbishop of Canterbury: R. de Apinton, his clerk, 82; John de Langton, on his election to the see of Ely, goes to him, 36 n
- Windsor (W. de): v. Wyndesore.
- Wingfield (R. de): v. Wynefeld.
- Wingham, co. Kent: P. Edward there, 20
- Winslade (T. de): v. Wynclade.
- Wintershull (E. de): v. Wyntershulle.
- Winterton (W. de): v. Wynterton.
- Winton: v. Wynton.
- Wintringham (J. de): v. Wynttringham.
- Wisbeach, co. Cambridge: Scottish prisoners confined in the castle, 75
- Wise (W.): v. Wys.
- Wishart (Robert), Bishop of Glasgow: letters directed to him, ix n, 115, 117, 118
- Wither (W.): v. Wyther.
- Witton (East), co. York, N.R.:  
Jervaulx abbey: 1, 273
- Wodehouse (Robert de): presented to the church of Ellon, 242
- Wodenham (Walter de): 181
- Wodrington (John de), of Denton: protection, 31
- Wogan (John), Justiciary of Ireland: charged to provide victuals against the King's coming to Carlisle, vii, 100; he witnesses a writ, 108
- Wokindon (Nicholas de): protection, 37
- Wokindon (Thomas de), or Wokinton: protections, 19, 45
- Wolverton (John de): protection, 23
- Wolverton (John de), son of John: protection to him, and to one in his company, 35
- Womersley, co. York, W.R.:  
Walden (Stubbs): J. de Stubbes, 39
- Wood: v. Boys.
- Woodroffe (G.): v. Wunderove.
- Worcester, county: the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
- Worcester, city: K. Edward's offerings at shrines there, xvii; *Annales de Wigornia*, cited, *ib.*; William de Beauchamp, E. of Warwick, buried at the Minorites', 1298, 238 n
- Wortley (Nicholas de): protection (Wrtlay), 42
- Wortley (Ralph de), or Wurtele: 178
- Woubourne (Thomas de): 265
- Wragby, co. York, W.R.:  
Nostell priory: money received from the prior, 267
- Wrest park, co. Bedford: in the par. of Flitton, *q. v.*
- Wright (Thomas), F.S.A.: edits *Political Songs*, 140; and the roll of *Carlaverock*, 129



- Writs: *v.* Summons, etc.  
 Wuderove (Gilbert): 175  
 Wygebere (Richard de): 171  
 Wygebere (William de): protection, 42; Sir W.'s horse, 171  
 Wygeforde (Simon de): 224  
 Wygemor (Adam de): 225  
 Wyght (William de): to survey the King's studs of horses, 123  
 Wyke (John de), or Wike: 201  
 Wyke (Richard de), son of Philip: protection, 247  
 Wyke (William de): 218  
 Wykeyn (Edmund): protection, 28  
 Wylgheby (Philip de), Dean of Lincoln: summoned to the Council, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 81; attests writs (Wylughby, Wileghby), 126, 128  
 Wylghby (Robert de): protection, 43  
 Wylinton (Edmund de): protection, 38; horse (Wilington), 181  
 Wylngton (Henry de): 181  
 Wylington (John de), co. Glouc'r: summoned to York, 88  
 Wylton (Walter de): protection, 51  
 Wynclade (Thomas de): 187  
 Wyndesore (Walter de): 174  
 Wynefeld (Robert de), of the Peak: protection, 18  
 Wyntershulle (Edmund de): protection, 51  
 Wynterton (Walter de): 162  
 Wynton (Adam de): 174  
 Wynton (Henry de): 225  
 Wynton (John de): presented to the church of Stobo, 239; horses, 177  
 Wynton (Sir Richard de): clerk of the Kitchen, 198  
 Wynton (Walter de): presented to the church of Tynningham, 245, 246  
 Wyntoun (Andrew): his *Chronicle* referred to, xi n  
 Wyntringham (Jolin de): 222  
 Wyrham (Edmund de): 170  
 Wyrriot (Richard): 218  
 Wys (William), of Len: protection, 34  
 Wyther (William): protection, 41; Sir W. Wither's horse, 179  
 Wytstane (John, parson of): protection, 23  
 Wyville (Thomas de): protection, 41  
  
 Yale, co. Denbigh: now a hundred, 91 n; the E. of Surrey's lands, 91, 93, 103, 104; troops raised there, 57, 59, 60, 91, 93, 103, 104; writ to the E. of Surrey's bailiff there, etc., postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 110, 111  
 Yarmouth (Little), co. Suffolk: Adam de Andevre, 250 n  
 Yelande: *v.* Eylande.  
 Yelande (John de): protections, 47, 247  
 Yeyland (William de): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34  
 Yolthorpe (Henry de): protection, 37; horse (Yelthorpe), 172  
 Yetholm (Little), co. Roxburgh: Thomas de Chelreye presented to the church, 243  
 York, county: John de Byron, sheriff, 1, 78, 120, 266, 270, 273; the clergy of the East Riding grant a fifth to the King, 1; provisions purchased in the county for the English army, 1, 2, 11; Walter de Agmondesham receiver of the King's moneys there, 55 n, 63, 64; letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the same respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 57; infantry raised there, iv, 66; precept to the sheriff against exporting corn, 67; the Yorkshire troops ordered to advance with the E. of Surrey, 71; the sheriff to aid in collecting arrears from the clergy, 74, 75; to deliver the profits of the E. of Richmond's lands to W. de Agmondesham for fortifications, 76, 77; corn to be bought there for the army, 78, 80; precept to the sheriff to pay certain moneys for the same, 80; writs to the sheriff, touching elections for the Council at York, 96; about victuals against the King's coming, vii, 99; as to provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101;



- to prepare for the King's Bench and Exchequer, 102; to send carts to Carlisle, 252; commission for the punishment of deserters, 120 n; receipts from John Byron, formerly sheriff, 266, 267; accompt of Ralph de Dalton concerning the purchase of corn there, 271
- York, city: wages of the cavalry to be paid from the day of leaving York, 65; moneys to be sent under safe conduct to the sheriff there, 78, 79; writs of summons (30 March, 1298) to attend there with horses and arms at Pentecost, v, xv, 84—88, 113 n; the Exchequer and King's Bench to be removed thither, viii, 89; letters of the King (10 & 13 April) to the Lords at Berwick requiring their attendance at York, 95, 97; writs for a Council to be held there, vii, 95—98; the treasure to be kept in the castle, 102; precepts to sheriffs for safe conduct of the rolls and treasure thither, 104, 105; proceedings in the Council or Parliament, viii, xvi, xvii, xxv; K. Edward there (May), 29—36, 53, 109—115; the King's council at York to provide for punishment of deserters, 120; the forces assembled ordered to proceed to Roxburgh, 112; departure of the King, ix; John de Langton, Chancellor, goes thence to the Abp. of Canterbury, 36; mandates to appear before the Exchequer there, 120, 121; order for payment of expenses of removing treasure and rolls, 123; William de Oseneye, shipmaster, 3; Andrew Waune, 250
- York, archdiocese: Henry de Newark, dean, elected Archbishop, 73 n; mandate to him respecting arrears of moneys due from the clergy, 73; cathedral: stained glass in the chapter-house, 130
- York (William of): writ to him to raise foot in Lancashire, ix, 114
- Zouche (Alan la), Baron of Ashby: protections, 19, 25; one to Oliver la Zousehe in his company, 25; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
- Zouche (Oliver la): protection, 25
- Zouche (Robert la): protection, 50; R. la Soche, his horse, 234; further protection, 248

NOTE.—On page xl each of the numbers in the last column has dropped a line or more, and the number 114, which was the last, has fallen out.

In the Rolls of Horses (pp. 161—227) the following places are mentioned, besides many of the same without dates:—June 30, *Roxburgh* (valuation); July 18, and without date, *Liston*; — 22, 24, and without date, *Falkirk*; — 26, 27, “mense,” 31, and without date, *Stirling*; Aug. 8, *Stirling*; — 10, and “mense,” *Torphichen*; — 13, and without date, *Abercorn*; — “mense,” *la Redehalle*; — “mense,” 26, 27, 29, 30, and “in fine,” *Ayr*; — “in fine,” *Lesmahago*; Sept. 3, *Dalgarno*, *Tibres*; — “in principio,” and 4, *Lochmaben*; “mense,” *Ayr*, *Carlaverock*, *Jedworth*; — 8-11, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, and “mense,” *Carlisle*; — 30, *Roule*; Oct. 1, 4, 7, 11, 16-18, and “mense,” *Jedworth*; — “mense,” *Lochmaben*; without date, *Lanark*; Nov. 8, 10, and without date, *Durham*; without date, *Chester* [-le-Street]; and *Newcastle*; an. 27, *Berwick*; au. 29, *Northampton*; an. 30, July 18, *Westminster*. There are some other dates without names of places; those printed in the larger type being apparently dates of valuation.

These entries always agree with the locality from time to time of the caravan, or baggage-train, so far as the same is mentioned, and pretty closely with the movements of K. Edward. A few entries, such as the statement that a horse died at Carlisle on July 25, and that another was killed in the *Forest of Selkirk* on Oct. 3, are exceptional. In this enumeration of dates, the italics indicate places in Scotland.

























